Mind-Control in TPM. Part - I

Mind-Control in TPM - Control Information to/from External Entities

*I am writing these things to you about those who are trying to lead you astray. As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you about all things and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit—just as it has taught you, remain in him.*

*1 John 2:26-27*

The Leaders of TPM have pushed aside the Holy Spirit from controlling the believer. They have forced themselves into the seat where God has to be seated. The Bible Calls them "Seducers" or "the ones that Lead you Astray". These leaders are very much into Mind-Control and manipulation of their folks.

The members of TPM are asked to come for every meeting to the Church building called “Faith Home”. If they are skipping meetings they are doing so at the risk of not being ready for the coming of the Lord. Almost every sermon you can hear the leader telling his folks in such a controlling way as if he has the authority of putting people through the gates of heaven. They are coerced in such a way that they will do all the tasks ordered by the minister.

This organization is against any information sharing by individuals whom they refer as BELIEVERS, in associating with other Christians. They inculcate a special kind of superiority complex amongst their ministers and believers. Such teachings bring about a mentality within themselves that make them think that other Christians are of a lower class and
not worthy of the higher place they are being called to. The leaders criticise people who read magazines published by non-TPM Sources. They tell that these magazines are propagating erroneous doctrines when in reality they themselves are the culprits.

**The Blindness**

In reality, this seclusion from non-TPMers is basically a mind control mechanism that keeps the people ignorant about biblical truths.

People in TPM are unaware of many biblical truths because they always read the Bible using the tinted lens of TPM. The leaders of the TPM Church force people not to use Social Media sites and Whatsapp etc so that they can be kept ignorant of the truth.

They also want to control what external people know about TPM. Check out this notice issued by the Chief Pastor of TPM for members using Whatsapp. Notice the deception in their action where the circular does not have the signature of the Chief Pastor. This is done so that he can wash off his hands if this circular creates a controversy. The TPM Leaders are an insecure bunch of people who knows how to perfect Mind-Control. They know that their mind control mechanism if exposed will bring in greater damage to their organization. People will either drive them out or get out of this cultic organization.

Mind-Control in TPM is not a new phenomenon. It has been employed since its inception. One trick is to give food to people after Sunday services. After eating the so-called free food, the poor folks lose their right to question their leaders. They suppress their questions even if they think certain things are wrong. This mind control game is so effective that they consider their leaders "LIKE GOD".

Its High time sensible people in this organization called TPM, expose such mind control techniques. They need to boldly come out and proclaim their liberty. They need to take back the control of their lives and ask the Holy Spirit to lead them.
The Clergy-Laity Divide in TPM Churches

The Doctrine of Nicolaitans has been a curse in today's Modern Churches where there is an unbiblical Clergy-Laity Divide induced within the body of Christ.

“But you are not to be called ‘Rabbi,’ for you have one Teacher, and you are all brothers”

“And do not call anyone on earth ‘father,’ for you have one Father, and he is in heaven.”

Matthew 23:8,9

Christian Principle

In the Church established by Jesus, there was only one category of people who called themselves brothers/sisters. But what we see today in churches are different categories of religious people who put themselves above another and claim for themselves special powers which never was handed over to them. In the Church of Jesus Christ, everybody had a ministry (servanthood) and it is basically a duty to be performed for the edification of the church. At no point, these duties became offices of power to rule over one another.

How this Clergy-Laity Divide works in TPM

In TPM churches, this Clergy-Laity divide is exploited much by the clergy who calls themselves as "Saints" and the Laity are called as "Believers". The laity has no rights in the TPM Church. All that they can do is Come, See, Sit, Obey, Pay and Go. Oh yes, the Laity can give testimonies as well. But listen to these testimonies and you will come to
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

know that whatever God is doing in the lives of these people (BELIEVERS) is just because of the intercession of this Clergy who calls themselves SAINTS. They are no better than the Catholics or Orthodox people who route their prayer requests to God via their preferred Saint. For them, God is too far away to really hear their prayers. They need the special booster services from the Clergy (Saints). This is the level of BRAIN-WASHING that a TPM Believer has to undergo. Truly a Pathetic state.

An average TPM Believer does not have any relationship with the heavenly father other than the customary personal prayer which they think are not very effective. Therefore, for any real requests, they have to route their prayers through these SAINTS.

How it ought to be in a Real Church?

In the real Church which functions according to the New Testament Pattern, there are no pulpits and pews. Pulpit and Pew structure divide the people into classes. It's more or less like a drama show where the audiences are entertained by the person on the stage. This is truly a satanic arrangement. In Early Churches, the seating was in a circular fashion where each one of the participants faces the other. It was never a One Man Show as is seen in modern churches. Moreover, each one of the participants had a ministry to be done for the edification. There were no onlookers in the Early Church.

"How is it then, brethren? when ye come together, every one of you hath a psalm, hath a doctrine, hath a tongue, hath a revelation, hath an interpretation. Let all things be done unto edifying."

1 Corinthians 14:26

If you belong to the TPM Church, I request you to evaluate your assembly on the basis of 1 Corinthians 14:26.

Therefore, please answer the following questions.

1. Are you all facing each other in the meeting?
2. Can you start the first Hymn of the Meeting?
3. If you have a doctrine, will you be able to present it?
4. Is it possible for you to exhort the assembly with the revelation you have?

From the look of it, it seems that the Holy Spirit is connected to the one man who has his seat in the Pulpit. The others are just there to watch the show.

What does the Bible say about this Clergy-Laity Divide in TPM and other churches?

The Bible calls this evil division of the Body of Christ as the "Doctrine of the Nicolaitans". The term "Nicolaitans" means ruler or king OVER laymen or people, so the doctrine means that some people in the church are the boss and everyone else has to submit to their authority. The Greek word when split gives the meaning as NIKOS = Rule and LAOS = People.

The Early church established by Jesus was not modeled in this fashion. All of them were equals. People were called as Elders in the Early Church just because they were older in age. There was no position called "Elder" as is made out by many TPM supporters. It would be nice if they read 1 Peter 5:1-5

1 Peter 5:1 states "To the elders among you, I appeal as a fellow elder......"

1 Peter 5:5 says "In the same way, you who are younger, submit yourselves to your elders....."
See how Peter is contrasting the Elder to the Younger. It's very clear that **AGE** was "*the only criterion*" for submitting to another person of the Assembly. Nowadays, a superficial position as given by a human organization is the criteria for submission. This arrogance can be seen in TPM ministers, all over.

Now, you can choose to be the Church of Ephesians which hated the deeds of Nicolaitans or be the Church at Pergamos who embraced the Doctrine of Nicolaitans. But before you make that decision, please read Revelation 2 to know with whom does Jesus Stand. To know more about how evil is this doctrine of Nicolaitans, please refer to Bible Study Tools.
Lord's Table or TPM's Table?

All Christians are expected to observe one sacrament. This is what we commonly call as The Lord's table. Our Lord has explicitly commanded his followers to do it in his remembrance (1 Corinthians 11:24). However, when it comes to TPM, I have always wondered if it is the Lord's table or TPM's Table. Somehow, TPM makes use of this Holy avenue to coerce their believers to obey their unbiblical doctrines. Surprisingly, this coercion is very evident in poor Churches in South India. They very carefully navigate through this topic in Western Nations to keep wealthy folks. Therefore the below situations are not applicable to wealthier churches. A clear violation of James Chapter 2. Moreover, the Bible tells us that it is an abomination to the Lord.

“Divers weights, and divers measures, both of them are alike abomination to the LORD.”

Proverbs 20:10

The TPM Twist

During the first century, the breaking of bread was a daily act (Acts 2:46) and a weekly celebration on the first day of the week (Acts 20:7). However, in most TPM Churches this is a thing which gets conducted only every six months.
The Leaders of TPM somehow thinks that the Lord's table cannot be conducted without few days of "Sanctification Meeting". This Sanctification Meeting is nothing but an occasion to tell the congregation who all are eligible to partake in the Lord's table. The TPM Leaders do not trust in the convicting power of the Holy Spirit to set things straight in a person's life. That is why I strongly believe that it's not the Lord's table that they are observing.

According to the Bible, the only criteria to partake in the Lord's table is to be born again and be baptized. No other criterion is added in the Bible.

"Then they that gladly received his word were baptized: and the same day there were added unto them about three thousand souls."

Acts 2:41

Is it the Lord's Table or TPM's Table that the TPM Ministers conduct.

Now let us consider these special items which qualify their believers to partake in the Holy Communion.

1. These believers should be baptized by a TPM Worker whom they classify as an Apostle or a Saint. If you were baptized by a Non-TPM Minister, you are at the mercy of the TPM Minister to be offered a seat at the Lord's table. I know of instances where people were removed by the Organization authorities from the Lord's Table because they got Baptized by a non-TPM Minister.

2. You should not be taking any medicines for any ailment. If you tell them that you are taking some medicines for some ailment, they would mercilessly remove you from the table and tell you that you do not have faith to get healing from the Lord. But it's ironical that most of these same ministers wear spectacles, and take various ayurvedic (Indian Medicine) preparations for their own ailments. Few of them also have artificial dentures. Somehow they feel they need not have the faith that they are imposing on their believers.

3. You are not qualified for the Holy Communion If you have not attended the sanctification meetings. They do not think that your conscience is good enough a judge for that act. They somehow feel that John was not very inspired when he wrote 1 John 3:21. "Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God."
4. If you have not confessed your sins before the Minister in the Sanctification Meeting, you are not eligible. They believe in the Roman Catholic practice of getting approval from the concerned TPM Minister. Somehow they like to shove in their nose in the private relationship between the Lord and the Believer.

Therefore now, let me ask this question to all my readers. Does TPM conduct the Lord's Table or TPM's Table?
Accountability and Monetary Transparency

Identifying an Issue of Financial misappropriation

Financial Accountability and Monetary transparency is the hallmark of a faithful servant. If you are secretive about your financial transactions with the same people from whom you source the funds, there is a reason for concern.

We know Judas Iscariot was the custodian of the Money Bag for Jesus's Group. He always had a cunning way of dealing when it came to MONEY. Look at how John describes a situation.

"He did not say this because he cared about the poor but because he was a thief; as keeper of the money bag, he used to help himself to what was put into it."

John 12:6

I guess Judas might have thought that Jesus was unaware of his financial misappropriation. However, in fact, Jesus was longsuffering and allowing him an opportunity for repentance. I also guess that the rest of the apostles had their private conversations about Judas's behavior. Therefore John wrote about Judas like this in the above-quoted verse.

TPM's Financial Secrecy

The Pentecostal Mission (TPM) is an organization that is headquartered in India and has a bulk of its operation conducted in India. TPM does not issue any receipts for the donations they receive. Believers give these donations in good faith. These believers do not have any clue on how this money are handled. However, its common knowledge that the income of the organization is quite a phenomenal one as they have been purchasing land and properties in many places around the World. They have been upgrading their facilities with the most premium features. Moreover, we also constantly hear of some TPM Minister eloping with Worker sisters, siphoning off much money. So it is not to be doubted that this organization is flush with cash. The believers(source of funds) have no say in how these funds are utilized.
The believers are intimidated by the subtle threats issued by these Ministers and are scared to ask about these issues. As a result, these Ministers get bolder and they think they can do more of these things. What better example do you need for the prophetic fulfillment of Luke 12:45

“But suppose the servant says to himself, 'My master is taking a long time in coming,' and he then begins to beat the other servants, both men, and women, and to eat and drink and get drunk.”

TPM’s Contribution to Society

This organization has not even bothered to do any charity work like Orphanage, Old Age homes, Destitute homes etc. However, they are in the forefront of criticizing people who do these kinds of things. I personally have witnessed a TPM Minister praying for Hospitals to be closed in the city. Ironically, not even a fly gets healed in their healing services.

I have also heard from reliable sources about Cash-Burning in gunny bags in Kottarakkara and Chennai Faith homes to avoid Income Tax raids. It’s quite disgusting that they could burn cash when many of their own believers have a hard time with survival.

If they somehow contribute some money, they will ensure that they make a big show by getting it advertised in the Local Newspapers. But as an organization, TPM cannot be found to be helping their poor neighborhood.

What does the Bible Say about Financial Accountability and Transparency?

The Church at Jerusalem was going through much famine. Therefore, Paul the Apostle received collection money from various churches to deliver it to the Church at Jerusalem. Let us see how he handled that money.

Nobody doubts the honesty and sincerity of Paul. But let us see what was the example set by Paul.

"We want to avoid any criticism of the way we administer this liberal gift. For we are taking pains to do what is right, not only in the eyes of the Lord but also in the eyes of man.”

2 Corinthians 8:20,21

Now He wanted to make sure that this whole thing is done in a faithful manner. Therefore he added one extra brother as well from the assembly to carry the money and see how it is being ministered. Check the next verse.

“In addition, we are sending with them our brother who has often proved to us in many ways that he is zealous, and now even more so because of his great confidence in you”

2 Corinthians 8:22

Now My question to all TPM Ministers is this.

Will you Open up the Books of account, faithfully to all believers in the Church so that your financial transactions are transparent?

Now please do not give an excuse telling us that your organization is Audited. We all know that these audits by your own internal folks are a hogwash. It has to be audited by an external agency and the audit results published for each Faith Homes. Be Transparent.
Are you willing to display Financial Accountability and Monetary Transparency instead of the secretive Judas Iscariot way?
TPM Scandal-Pastor Murdered by another Pastor(s)

According to the latest unconfirmed reports we have received, TPM has paid 10 Lakh Rupees to the media houses to play down the whole issue. Every TPM believer needs to know that they are behind such actions as they are to be blamed for financing this organization without any financial accountability. For more information click here

Pastor's Murder (News Media Extract)

As per the latest report, the case has been handed over to

the Central Beaurau of Investigation (CBI) as there are much more suspicious cases where pastors were poisoned and killed in TPM. But still Blind people will keep calling these people as "Saints and Apostles".
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Tamil Newspaper Extract

???????????? ? ? ???????????? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ????????????... ??????? ??????... ?? ????????????
???????? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ????????? 1985??? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????????? ?????? ??????
?????, ?????????? ?????????? ????????? ?????????? ?????????? ????????? ????????????. ????? ?????????
????????????? ? ? ???????????? ??????? ?????????? ??????? ?. ??????? 50

???????????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????????? ?????????? ????????????????????????????. ????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???????????
???????????. ??? ?? ??????????? ?? ?????? ??????????? ?????????? ??????????? ?????????????? ?????????????????? ???????
????????????????? ??? ??????????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????????????
???????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ????????. ????? ???????

???????????? ?? ? ? ??????????? ?????? ?????????? ???????????? ????????? ????????????. ????? ?????????

?????????? ?????????? ????????? ????????????, ????????????? ?? ?? ????? ????????? ?????? ??????? ???????

?????????? ?? ?????????????? ?????? ??????? ??????????? ??????????? ????????????. ????? ???????

3/10/16, 4/10/16 ??? ?? ????????? ?? ??????? ?????????? ??????????? ????? ????? ??????????? ??????????? ?????????? ???????????
?????????? ????????????. ????? ????????? ??????? ?????? ??????????? ??????? ??????? ??????????? ????????????, 42? ??? ??? ?????????? ??? ????? ?????????? ?? ??? ?????????????? ?? ????
?????? ??? ????????????????? ????????? ??????? ?????? ????? ??????????????????.. ?? ????
Madurai (Oct 7, 2016):

According to sources, Kanagaraj (73), Head Priest at Pentecostal Church at Millerpuram in Thoothukudi, was found dead on Wednesday inside the church premises. Thoothukudi SIPCOT Police carried out inspection at the spot and booked the case as suspicious death.

However, church workers are of the view that the priest could have been murdered and to support their claim they pointed out that there were injuries in his throat, lips and chest. They also alleged that cotton was placed in two spots in his throat to cover the injuries and there were rashes at his chest and lips, which according to them, are clear signs of
Singaraj, a senior lawyer who has his house near the church, said that he heard a loud noise from on Tuesday and in the morning he came to know that the father had died. The church workers also alleged that another priest Jacob could have been involved in the murder as he was unhappy some of the decisions of Kanagaraj in allocating funds. “Police officials too are trying to cover up the murder and close down the case by claiming that Kanagaraj had died of heart attack,” they alleged.

But police sources refuted the allegations and claimed that the case can be altered only based on post-mortem report and not based on mere allegations. “Till then the case would be referred to only as suspicious death, claimed the sources.

Extracted from Daily Thanthi
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Addressing Christians by Titles

Do you address your religious leader by prefixing "PASTOR", "REVEREND", "FATHER"? Do you think that the Christian Church is built like a corporate hierarchy? Then This is for you. Please read the below carefully.

The Bible does not give titles to Christians, and neither should we. Here we have a typical example of what the Bible calls "the traditions of the elders". Jesus tells us not to break the command of God for the sake of our traditions (Matthew 15:3) and Jesus accuses religious people: "For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men. Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition" (Mark 7:8-9).

What are the commands of God? You are not to be called "Rabbi", for you have only one Master and you are all brothers (Matthew 23:8). Here Jesus spells it out quite clearly. We must not let people give us titles because we have only one Master and all titles belong to him. Jesus says that we are all brothers, and that is the only title we can have and can give to other Christians: “brother”. "Brother" is also the only title Paul is given in the Bible.

Jesus’ command is perfectly plain: Do not call anyone on earth "father" (Matthew 23:9) but so many people don't obey it; they call religious leaders "father". In TPM Parlance even a small worker brother is called "APPACHEN". All titles belong to Jesus, not to men. Even when I call another Christian "brother," I give this title to Jesus, because I acknowledge Jesus in this man.

Jesus says that we are not to be called “teacher” (Matthew 23:10). Jesus gives three examples of not using titles (Matthew 23:8-10) and it is interesting to note that the second example is a command for us not to give titles to others, but that the other two examples, the first and the third command, are addressed to those to whom titles are given. So we must not give titles, but it is even more important that we do not allow people to give us titles. Jesus quite clearly says that the person who is addressed with a title has to correct the other person and tell him not to address him with a title.
Let us look at these words of Jesus in Matthew 23:8-10:

“But be not ye called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all ye are brethren. And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven. Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ.”

So Jesus gives three examples where we should not use titles: Rabbi, father, and masters. We should not let other people call us Rabbi, we should not call others father and again we should not let another person call us master.

The New Testament says that God is not a respecter of persons (Acts 10:34) and the Old Testament says in Job 32:21-22:

Let me not, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give flattering titles unto man. For I know not to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would soon take me away.

We also must not overlook that the love for titles is only one aspect of an attitude which is best described by Acts 20:30:

“To draw away disciples after them”. These people like to draw away disciples after them; after their group, after their organization, after their denomination.

What commonly goes with this attitude is:

1. They love the place of honour (Matthew 23:6).
2. They love to be greeted in the marketplace (Matthew 23:7).
3. They love to exalt themselves (Matthew 23:12).
4. They shut the kingdom of heaven in men’s faces (Matthew 23:13).
5. They travel over land and sea to win a single convert, and when he becomes one, they make him twice as much a son of hell as they are (Matthew 23:15).
6. They think that godliness is a means to financial gain (1 Timothy 6:5).
7. They like to walk around in flowing robes (Mark 12:38).
8. They devour widow's houses (Mark 12:40).
9. For a show they make lengthy prayers (Mark 12:40).
10. They peddle the word of God for profit (2 Corinthians 2:17).

They draw away disciples after them. They want people to follow them. They don't want people to become disciples of Jesus; they want people to become their disciples.

Let us look at the use of titles in the book of Acts. Titles are used by non-Christians addressing others. In Acts 23:24-26 the commander of the Roman troops, a non-Christian, speaks of “Governor Felix”. He gives Felix the title "Governor". In Acts 25:24-26 Festus, also a non-Christian, gives the title "King" to Agrippa; he addresses him as "King Agrippa". This is normal practice today as it was then.

Of more interest is that Christians also used titles, but they used titles only when addressing non-Christians. In Acts 24:1 the author of Acts, Luke, writes of "the high priest Ananias", he gives him the title "high priest" by putting it in front of his name. Luke does the same in Acts 25:13; he writes "King Agrippa". Paul does the same in Acts 26:2, 26:19 and 26:27 - three times; he addresses Agrippa as "King Agrippa" - he gives him the title "King".
So what does this mean to us? It means that it is not wrong for us to give a person a title, but in so doing we know that that person is not a Christian. So there is nothing wrong in using titles in worldly situations, under circumstances when we are dealing with non-Christians, but it is wrong to use titles for Christians. When a Christian addresses another Christian with a title - let us say with the title "Pastor" - then we know that he is not a spiritual Christian who knows his Bible. He may not be a Christian at all - just a religious person. And when a so-called Christian allows other Christians to address him with a title - let us say he allows them to call him "Pastor so-and-so" - then we can see he is a person that is carnal or may even not be a Christian at all. He is a Pharisee, of whom Jesus warns us so often. Such a person has very little knowledge of the Bible and is certainly not fit to lead others.

Desiring to be teachers of the law; understanding neither what they say, nor whereof they affirm (1 Timothy 1:7).

If you think your "pastor" is not such a person, then give him this message and watch the reaction. If he changes, then you know that you have won a brother.

abridged from Fpreuss
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Dark Clouds of Deceptive Quotes from TPM Ministers

TPM as Church practices subtle Deceits to control people who are gullible. They manipulate people with the fear of punishment or losing of blessing.

These TPM ministers are living a deluded life in thinking that all their audiences are zombies and therefore cannot discern manipulation. Below is a list of those deceptive quotes which I have heard. These assertions do not have any biblical basis. However, it has to be said that it is very effective on TPM Folks.

In this modern age, such scare tactics just backfire. Many years back, little children were manipulated to do the senior’s bidding by showing them toy snakes. I have seen TPM Ministers manipulate elderly folks and make them raise their hands for such stories. These people even have no respect for aged people when it comes to manipulation. They just forget that Manipulation and Deception are the work of Satan. Or should we believe that Satan is behind such actions by the self proclaimed Holy Saints and Apostles of TPM?

Manipulative and Deceptive Quotes

1. If you do not pay your tithes faithfully, you will end up in the same way as Ananias and Saphira. (Gross Misinterpretation)
2. You will not go to heaven if you have mustaches/beards on your face. Godly men are expected to be clean shaven. (Baseless doctrine)
3. If you do not help out certain works in the "HOUSE OF GOD", you will not be blessed. (Deception of ignorant folks)
4. Not obeying the Leadership (meaning themselves) will bring curses to your families. (Mind control at work)
5. The Bride of Christ will wear White Dress when coming to the Church (Subtly meaning that those who wear non-
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

white are not part of the Bride of Christ)
6. If you do not come for all meetings regularly, you will be left behind in Jesus's second coming. (Mind Control)
7. TPM Ministers are First Grade in heaven. After that the TPM Believers come, Second Grade. The Other church leaders and believers come after that. I mean 3rd and 4th Grade. (Such kinds of teachings are the in the root of spiritual pride displayed by TPM Folks)
8. A TPM Believer is better than a non-TPM church minister in Heaven. (Baseless doctrine causing spiritual pride)
9. The TPM Church is Apostolic whereas the non-TPM are low grade. The only reason for that is, their ministers have a celibate life. (Again Spiritual Pride)
10. If you eat medicines, your body will become polluted and thereby will not be able to get transformed in the second coming of Christ. (Tempting the Lord)
11. Disobeying or disagreeing with TPM Ministers is equivalent to disobeying and rebelling against God. (Somehow they believe that they are the exclusive franchise to represent God on earth)

Many more of these quotes will be added as we keep getting it.
Manipulating People with Subtle Threats - Tithe

Subtle threatening is a skill perfected by most preachers of almost all churches. "TPM SAINTS" are not to be left behind in this area. They are super skilled in manipulating people with subtle threats. There are so many ordinances in the Old Testament like Circumcision, Sacrifices of different kinds, Food habits, Dressing ordinances, Marital instructions and the rest. A total of 613 such commandments is there in the books of the Law. But did you know that the preachers just import few of those ordinances which they think are profitable for them? They discard the rest as it is cumbersome and burden for them.

One of those special import is called THE TITHE.

1. Did you know that Tithe is an Old Testament Ordinance which has to be practiced only by people in Israel who had agricultural or animal produce? (Leviticus 27:30)
2. Did you know that normal artisans did not pay to tithe?
3. Did you know that Tithe was never Money? (Deut 14:23). Do not let preachers fool you and tell you that during those days there was no money. Right from Genesis 23:15, Shekel was the Currency of Israel.
4. Did you know that the Poor never paid to tithe but rather took the tithe? (Deut 14:28-29)
5. Do you know that the Tithe has to be EATEN by you? (Deut 14:23)
6. Do you know that there were 3 types of Tithe totaling 23.33% of the income? (Num 18:21,24,Deut 14:22-27, Deut 14:28-29)
7. Did you know that today's Pastors do not qualify to accept any tithes? (Num 18:21,24,Deut 14:22-27,Deut 14:28-29)
8. Do you know that TPM Pastors fool people and tell that they are the New Testament Levites? At the same time, they also fool people telling that they are of the Order of Melchizedek. They want to take advantage of batting from both the teams in the same match.
9. Do you know that a Levite has to be born in the Tribe of Levi to accept Tithe? Do not let preachers fool you with
Removing the Mask

Watch out that no one deceives you.

https://www.fromtpm.com

10. Do you know that Modern Day Jews do not practice Tithe because they do not have the temple?

But our Modern Preachers has twisted an old testament ordinance and made it a money making scheme for their benefit. Though the “TPM SAINTS’ tell us that they have left the world, don't believe them. They covet your money and will give you subtle threats that not giving them money (Tithe) is equivalent to stealing from God. Click this link and Look at the section called Thieves in this preaching by TPM Pastor Lalu.

Most of such preachings take the help of Malachi 3:10. They do not tell us the truth that Malachi chapter 2 and 3 is written in the context of Priests stealing the Tithes. They also do not bother to tell you that tithes are NOT MONEY but Agro Products.

New Testament Law is NOT Tithing BUT Giving

But then why do not the Preachers trust the People to do the GIVING? Why do the insist on the UNBIBLICAL MODERN MONEY TITHING? They know that if people Practice Giving, quite a lot of money will be given to the Poor of their own churches directly. Therefore it might not reach the plate of the Clergy.

Romans, Galatians, and other New Testament passages make it clear that Christians are not under the law of Moses. That does not mean that we are lawless, because we are under the law of Christ (1 Cor. 9:20-21; James 1:25; 2:8, 12; Rom. 13:8-10). Those aspects of the Mosaic law that reflect the moral character of God are valid under the New Covenant and are repeated as commands in the New Testament. But the church is never commanded to tithe.

Don't Mix up things

Those who argue for tithing point out that Abraham and Jacob both tithed prior to the Mosaic law (Gen. 14:20; 28:22). Thus tithing supersedes the law, they argue. If the New Testament gave no further guidelines, that might be a valid point. But it does, as I will show. But there are other practices, such as circumcision and sabbath-keeping which pre-date the Law and yet are not binding on us.

If you examine the references to Abraham’s and Jacob’s tithing, you will see that God did not command them to tithe and there is no indication that this was their regular practice. On one occasion after a victory in battle, Abraham tithed the spoils from that battle, but nothing is said regarding his other possessions or his regular income (Gen. 14:20). To follow Jacob’s example would be wrong, because he was making a conditional vow before God, promising that if God would keep him safe and provide for him, then he would give God a tenth (Gen. 28:20-22). That's hardly a good example to follow in giving! Tithing was required under the Mosaic Law, but believers are not under the Law.

If tithing is to be practiced by the Christian church, it seems strange that Paul did not mention it when he wrote of giving, especially to the predominately Gentile churches which would not be familiar with the Old Testament.

Modern Tithing takes us back to the Law

Tithing emphasizes your obligation to God; New Testament giving, as we shall see, emphasizes your willing, loving response to God’s grace. Furthermore, tithing limits giving by making a person feel that he has paid his dues (so to speak) and thus nothing more is required, when, in fact, much more could be done. Tithing has a tendency to put a person on a legal basis with God, rather than a love relationship. It’s the wrong emphasis.

Whom Should you Give to?

According to Jesus, We should Give to the Poor..He did not want any Money...Look at this statement by our Lord?
Jesus answered, "If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me."  Matthew 19:21

Jesus Never said like this .."As you are joining my ministry, sell your possessions and give to my Ministry"

Now What did the Apostles Teach to do with your money?

Galatians 2:10  "All they asked was that we should continue to remember the poor, the very thing I had been eager to do all along."

What should we do now?

We need to get back to obeying our Lord and his Apostles as written in the Bible. We need not obey these fake apostles who are out to build an empire for themselves in the name of the Lord.

But then how will our Pastor Survive?

It is a very logical question. However, when the TPM Pastors are following the pattern of Paul when it comes to marriage, why don't they follow him for his pattern for working?

Paul the Apostle worked secular Job (Tent Making) with his own hands for his daily living.

"nor did we eat anyone's food without paying for it. On the contrary, we worked night and day, laboring and toiling so that we would not be a burden to any of you."  2 Thessalonians 3:8

In verse 7 Paul is asking others to Imitate him  "For you yourselves know how you ought to imitate us, because we were not undisciplined among you".  

In verse 9 Paul is telling that he is setting us an Example. "Not because we have not power, but to make ourselves an ensample unto you to follow us."

Paul tells us that it is a BETTER EXAMPLE to work and live than to live on other's donation.

So I ask this question...Why do not TPM Pastors work with their hands and leave manipulating poor people by defrauding their money?

Why don't they follow the better example of working for their living, like Paul?

Why do they insist on the twisted modern money tithe which is nowhere to be seen in the Bible?

Why do they want an easy life of being a clergy of a religious organization?
Praising Techniques from TPM

Before we discuss some praising techniques from TPM, we would like to let our reader know what is the importance of Praising God.

Why Do we need to Praise God?

We need to recognize God as our Creator and Praise him for his Majesty.

Know that the Lord, He is God; it is He who has made us, and not we ourselves; we are His people and the sheep of His pasture. Enter into His gates with thanksgiving, and into His courts with praise. Be thankful to Him, and bless His name. (Psalm 100:3–4).

Our God Dwells in praises. The Bible says that God inhabits in the praises of His people (Psalms 22:3). In other words, God “dwells” in the atmosphere of His praise. This means that praise is more than a reaction of coming into His presence... praise to God is a vehicle of faith which takes us into His presence and power! Praise and worship are the “gate-pass” which allows us to enter the sacredness of His glory.

Why Should we NOT praise God?

There is a clear line drawn, between Praising and Flattering. We should never praise God to get some of our things done. That is called Flattery. God knows the intents of our heart. We should not be deluded into thinking that by Praising God, he will get our materialistic needs/wants to be fulfilled. Many of TPM Pastors have been living in this delusion. They think that shouting "Praise The Lord" many times is a key to get our things done. They somehow have gotten around the "Thy will be done" part of the Lord's prayer.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

You can take a visit to any faith homes and see this phenomenon. Many times the Pastor tells like this...“ Let us Praise God for getting XYZ* things done”. They somehow think that God cannot see through it. Immediately after he tells this, the entire Church crowd repeats “Praise The Lord” few times. They do it like chanting Mantra. Most of the time, these crowd will not even meditate on the matter. They are so tuned to recite it, that it happens automatically. Repetitive praising without meditating does not reach God.

**Condition of your heart is the key**

Our heart needs to be where our mouth is. The Condition of the Heart is more important than the utterance of the Lips. ([Matthew 15:8](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+15%3A8&version=ESV)). God is least interested in the technicalities of praising if your heart is in the right place. At the same time, any amount of repetitive praising will do no good if your heart is worldly.

There is nothing wrong in praying for your earthly needs. But pray as a Child asks the Father. Do not go into a frenzy to manipulate and force it out of the Father by these Vain Praisings.

What did Jesus Say about it?

“But when ye pray, **use not vain repetitions**, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.”  **Matthew 6:7**

Such repetitions of “Praise The Lord” without proper meditation of God's Majesty is just Vain Repetition with the motivation of Flattering God. Such things are forbidden for Christians. But unfortunately, TPM has borrowed this technique from Catholicism and Oriental Religions.

**Extremes of Flattering/Praising Techniques from TPM**

There is a Senior Pastor in TPM named M.T Thomas. He has taken this technique of praising God to an extreme. He tells his folks that if you have a need, just remember that need and praise God for 500 times every day for one month at a stretch on your knees and then your need will be fulfilled. I have always wondered, is God that easy to be manipulated? Is our God like the Hindu gods and goddesses who needs such penance before he meets our needs? Do we need to use such force against God to get our materialistic needs fulfilled?

Now in TPM there are few specialists who have improvised on Pastor M.T Thomas's technique and has ensured that the total numbers are correct. Therefore, they have asked the gullible believers in their churches to write down their daily 500 "Praise The Lord" so that they can check it out for themselves. I am surprised how can people become so blind and follow all these nonsenses. They surely think that God is just like one of their Pastors who can be tricked by these Mantras.

I sincerely pray for people to be delivered out of this ignorance.

“**And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.**”  **John 8:32**
Vision of a TPM Minister in Worker's Meeting

Visions are a very rare phenomenon these days. However, it needs to be understood that having visions are also a manifestation of the working of the Holy Spirit, in an individual.

"In the last days, God says, I will pour out my Spirit on all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy, your young men will see visions, your old men will dream dreams." Acts 2:17

"And afterward, I will pour out my Spirit on all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions." Joel 2:28

Now in this post, I would like to mention about a Vision seen by a TPM Minister in one of the Worker's meeting, two months back. This concerned Minister did not have the courage to tell the Vision to his seniors. But he told this to his close folks and also his local church members. Needless to say, he was quite freaked out after the Vision.

The Vision was seen by the Minister when he was getting filled with the Spirit in the Worker's Meeting. The Vision Goes Like this.

The Content of the Vision Goes

There is a TPM Minister who has a Black colored bible in his armpit and he was strangling the neck of two believers. It is easy to identify both the groups in TPM because of their dressing style. So in his vision, he could see the Servant of God (TPM Minister) strangling the necks and threatening these Two people (Believers). It was also revealed to him in the Vision that though the book in his armpit looked like the bible, its pages were full of deceiving techniques, immorality and mind control tricks. After some time into the vision, he could see the heavens open up and a voice comes out telling to cut the arm that is squeezing the people.

Thereafter, a Sword from Heaven was sent out to cut off the hands and liberate the people.

Interpretation of the Vision

This vision does not need any special skills to be interpreted. Therefore, the poor minister did not have the courage to bring it to the others in the meeting. Finally, when he presented the vision to his local church, he interpreted with a twist telling the believers that there are few wicked Ministers in the Church who are bringing in wrong doctrines. So God is going to sever their hands.

However, it does not take much to know that this vision is symbolic and needed to be interpreted accordingly. The Vision is a representation of how the Clergy is controlling and binding the Laity. And it is a good news for all of us that
God has decided to cut-off the binding hands of the controller and set people at liberty.

Jesus will truly set the captives free

"The Spirit of the Lord is on me because he has anointed me to proclaim good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners and recovery of sight for the blind, to set the oppressed free."  

Luke 4:18
What is this Zion Doctrine of TPM? (Part - 1)

Cause for Erroneous Doctrines

Before we explain about this Zion Doctrine of TPM, it's important that we understand the cause of such unbiblical doctrines. Every Cult in this world has few pet doctrines that are doctored by their leaders for exclusivity. Moreover, they have an additional interest in this doctrine because it props up their clergy as God's ruling elite while downgrading other Christians as low category folks. The prime cause for their spiritual pride.

In the process, they override some cardinal rules of hermeneutics and fool innocent people who are unlearned. The air of authority exhibited by these leaders acts as a deterrent for any questioning by their audiences.

None of their bible studies has a question-answer session. This is true in the case of TPM as well. I am stating below three important rules of hermeneutics for the reader to understand biblical interpretations. It is my intention to make it simple. I am specifically stating it here because the Zion Doctrine of TPM violates these scriptural principles.

Laws of Interpretation - 1

There are lots of topics in the Bible. However, when it comes to key doctrines of the Church, we should avoid taking parts of scriptures which can be misinterpreted. All interpretations need to be validated by other corresponding scriptures. Let Scripture Interpret Scripture

"........Every matter must be established by the testimony of two or three witnesses"  
2 Corinthians 13:1

The above scripture itself is repeated at least 3 times in the Bible. Deut 17:6 and Matt 18:16.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

In the above example, each of the verse is a witness to the other two in validating its authenticity. Note that all the writers of the above scriptures are different people. While one is Paul, The other is Moses and the Third is Matthew(quoting Jesus). Therefore the Law of establishing a thing itself is established. Had Paul said the same thing thrice, it would have less acceptability because the witness is ONLY Paul. But notice how God has designed the scriptures in such a way that one witnesses is establishing a doctrine along with the others. That is the precise reason we have 4 gospels in the Bible.

*Therefore as per this law, We should only establish an important doctrine if the Bible unambiguously states a thing twice or thrice. This removes the chance of misinterpretation.*

**Laws of Interpretation - 2**

There are literal and symbolic passages in the Bible. If a passage is talking about literal things, just take it as it is, without any reinterpretation. However, if a passage is symbolic we should interpret it in such a way that all parts of the passage are addressed to satisfaction in a symbolic way. At the same time, we need to understand that the symbolic passage has a spiritual reality. We should never mix up literal and symbolic passages to bring ou

![Wrong!](image-url)

A private interpretation. We should never try to force a pre-made interpretation into the context. The context should be the king. Let us allow interpretations to be developed from the passage, independently. Never do cherry picking with scriptures.

*As per this law of hermeneutics, we should never mix up interpretation of literal and symbolic passages to fit our private interpretation.*

"Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation." [2 Peter 1:20](#)

**Laws of Interpretation - 3**

It's important to understand that an interpretation of a symbolic passage need not be THE ONLY possible interpretation. The scripture allows for double fulfilment of a prophecy passage. Therefore, we should also understand that there could be multiple interpretations of many symbolic passages.
A well-known example of multiple bearing is Ezekiel’s lament over the king of Tyre. At first, God was directly addressing the king of Tyre (Ezekiel 28:1-11). Because the king of Tyre boasted that he was a god, the true God declared that he would die and be thrown down into the pit (v. 8). However, starting in verse 12 the lamentation against the king of Tyre extended to address Satan: “Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, Thus says the Lord God: ‘You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. You were in Eden, the garden of God; every precious stone was your covering…You were the anointed cherub who covers…” (Ezekiel 28:12-14). Clearly, the king of Tyre was never an anointed cherub in Eden. Once again, a double bearing is warranted, and in this case the king of Tyre becomes a type of Satan – providing us with a flashback to the fall of Lucifer.

As per this law, do not be dogmatic that you have the final and the only interpretation of the scripture. Do not assume that the rest of the interpretations are wrong. Be open minded to accept the best fitting interpretation for the context.

Check out this link for more information on hermeneutics - Click Here

to be continued....
Are you with the Murdered or the Murderer?

This article is written with the intent to stir up your conscience. Are you with the Murdered or the Murderer?

"This second epistle, beloved, I now write unto you; in both which I stir up your pure minds by way of remembrance." 2 Peter 3:1

It's a general understanding that when we listen and follow our God Given Conscience, we always have our sympathy towards the victim of a criminal offense. We want Justice to be administered to the offenders.

1. Over 2000 years of proven history establishes the fact that people will always be on the side of Jesus rather than be with the Pharisees who conspired and killed him. It's God Given Conscience at work.
2. The whole world's collective conscience was shaken and mauled by Hitler's treatment of Jews in Concentration camps during WWII.
3. In January 1999 Graham Staines and his two sons were brutally murdered by burning. The collective conscience of the whole Nation was shaken and except for some hardline Hindus, the rest of India was with Graham Staines and his Family.
4. In recent History, February 2011 a girl named Soumya was mercilessly raped and thrown off the running train by a crook called Govindachamy. The Entire state of Kerala had their conscience shaken and they all wanted justice to be administered to the Killer.
5. More recently, the entire Nation of India is calling for the punishment of Indrani Mukherjea for killing her daughter Sheena Bora. Collective conscience at work

History is replete with incidents like this where the collective conscience of the group of people was shaken because of unprecedented murders like the above. If worldly people have this kind of conscience at work, how much more should Godly people be disturbed with such incidents.

My Bewilderment
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

My Bewilderment starts with the response of TPM as an institution and its staunch adherents following the murder of Pastor Kanagaraj.

We have before us this Godly person named Kanagaraj who as per our understanding lived a good life following God according to his conscience. He was one day Brutally Murdered by his closest friends just as Jesus was betrayed by Judas. I am aghast at the way this institution named TPM has behaved here. They have done similar cover-up with the earlier murder of Joseph Roache in Mezhuveli, Kerala.

It is absolutely clear where TPM Stands. TPM stands with the Murderer(s) of Pastor Kanagaraj and not with the faithful victim which served them for over 25 years. They are trying to silence up the media and the entire city of Thoothukudi by the scandalous cover-up which is evidently a testimony of their cultic behavior. The way they were trying to hide the entire episode by a quick burial of the dead body was such a heartless act that the collective conscience of Thoothukudi was disturbed.

Why is TPM not prosecuting the perpetrators? What have they got to hide?

What have they got to hide? It's smelling rotten fish all over.

My Double Bewilderment

I am a believer associated with TPM. Though I do not believe their deceptive doctrines anymore, I love the people and genuinely love their ministers. I think they are deceived. I was aghast at the news of the Murder. Therefore, my conscience decided that it will be on the side of Pastor Kanagaraj. When this news was published in some WhatsApp and facebook groups for TPM Believers, immediately all the admin folks and other TPM hardcore believers response were like a dynamite for my conscience. So they were asking people not to discuss it and not to publish the whole thing to others. For them, the organization's Name is more important than integrity to their conscience. They are also in the cover-up exercise. No doubt that they have smeared their conscience with blood. Sorry to say that they do not know what is RIGHT and what is WRONG. Such a behavior is beyond description.

My Question to all TPM Believers is as follows

You guys talk of all these ZION and New JERUSALEM doctrine and wear clean white dresses always. Do you even have a little human conscience? Leave alone all those lofty ideals you seem to be talking about.

You have TWO Choices, Whom do you choose ? The question that Pilate asked the Jews is now before you

*Therefore when they were gathered together, Pilate said unto them, Whom will ye that I release unto you? Barabbas, or Jesus which is called Christ?* Matthew 27:17

WHOM DO YOU SIDE WITH ?

Pastor Kanagaraj

OR
Institutional TPM Church which is covering up for the Murderers?

Choose for yourself and let your voice be heard. Stand for TRUTH and COMPASSION. Do not be blind in your devotion to a Man-Made Institutional church.

Luke 12:57  "Why don't you judge for yourselves what is right?"

If the TPM Believers continue to follow the Institution's dictates and side with this institution, remember that you are on the side of the Pharisees who Killed Jesus, Hitler and His Nazi Party, Dara Singh, Vishwa Hindu Parishad and Bajrang Dal.

Choose for Yourself wisely. Are you with the Murdered or the Murderer?

Jesus calls you to obey the following TWO verses. Take Heed.

"Have nothing to do with the fruitless deeds of darkness, but rather expose them." Ephesians 5:11

"Abstain from all appearance of evil" 1 Thessalonians 5:22

God Bless you.

??????????
Questions from Leander to the Pentecostal Mission

The below is a genuine dilemma of most thinking TPM Believers. The Questions were asked by a TPM Believer named Leander in his facebook post in December 2015.

You can view the questions in the following URL

https://www.facebook.com/thepentecostalmission0/posts/984561154923012

Click Here to view that Page.

We do not know this person named Leander. However, his questions need to be answered by TPM Pastors.

We will try to respond to "Questions From Leander" in detail for each point in a later edition. We know it will take some time

???????? ???????
Servants of God are Physicians

As discussed in our earlier posts, TPM Ministers are under intense pressure to prove their exclusivity. So they will find out some passages which will make them special before their audience. We at fromtpm.com have been bombarded with such nonsensical teachings for most of our TPM Days. Therefore we thought it important for people to get their blinders off. Hence we embarked on gathering such teachings from different sources available with us. You can find all these kinds of humorous teachings in the "Nonsense Teaching" Category of this website.

TPM Way of proving how their ministers are physicians

As part of their effort to prove their exclusivity we check out on this special assertion. Pastor Durai is telling us that "Servants of God" (Meaning TPM Ministers) are Physicians. We have no issues with them telling such things if they prove it by their lives and also prove it by the Bible.

Practical Evidence: We all know that most TPM Ministers die much young than any of their compatriots. Many of them are sickly and have health issues. We would have expected most of them to be healthy till their 70s because of this exclusive claim. It’s proven to be a farce because we can verify this at our face.

Biblical Evidence: The Biblical evidence given by TPM Ministers for them being Physicians are even more hilarious. They tell us that they are Physicians because it is Written in Genesis 50:2. This is the kind of crazy interpretation you get in TPM. They somehow found a word called “Servant” in the verse and went to the extent of making that as “Servant of God”. And I am surprised where did healing or anything we expect of physicians come into the verse. It’s basically describing an embalming act. Just check out this verse for yourself.

Genesis 50:2 “And Joseph commanded his servants the physicians to embalm his father: and the physicians embalmed Israel.”
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Now our reader might be wondering if we are making up this story. No, we are not making it up. Just check it in the following video from 4 mins 20 sec to 4 min 57 sec. Click Here

Furthermore, into the preaching he is twisting and bringing many of his typical unbiblical stories. Refuting all those points are beyond the scope of this post.

Simple Questions to TPM Ministers

Before we end, we would like to request TPM Ministers..."Physician Heal Thyself". We are nobody to check your private lives. But from what we see, we have the right to ask.

1. Why do the TPM Pastors wear Spectacles? Does not Jesus give them the power to heal themselves?
2. Why Do many Pastors wear Artificial Dentures? Does not Jesus give them the power to heal themselves?
3. Why Do you have a huge number of sickly TPM Ministers? Do you not want us to ask you "Physician Heal Thyself"?
4. Why do you drink medicated corporation water? Is not that Human administered medicine approved by the Local Medical Association?
5. Why don't people get healed in your Chennai and Kottarakkara Healing Meetings? You make a big advertisement of the issue. However, almost all are still returning back sick. [Job 13:4](#) ye are all physicians of no value"...Is that not enough of proof that God is NOT Confirming your Ministry? [Mark 16:20](#) God Confirmed the work of Apostles by Signs and Miracles. When will you people come to senses as you see that God is NOT confirming your Ministry? Just hot air all over. People are watching all these Mockeries in the Name of God.

Mark 16:20  "And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen."

???????? ???????
God Deceived Abraham - TPM Doctrine

Surprised?

Yes as per a Key TPM Doctrine, God Deceived Abraham. In the Process of projecting themselves as God's special chosen ones, they somehow had to remove Abraham from their path. They believe that God gave a Vision to Abraham regarding a city whose builder and maker is God. TPM Believes that this City is none other than Zion. However, just to give some solace to its much-abused believers, they also add the word "New Jerusalem" into the sentence.

So as per TPM Doctrine, we come to understand that all knowing God did not really intend to give Abraham the place which he showed him in Vision. Now consider the predicament of Abraham. Poor Abraham faithfully started a life of renouncing all pleasures of this world and started living in tents. This is because Abraham knew that his eternal Abode is that City whose builder and maker is God. Poor Chap somehow did not understand that God had other plans. God made Abraham live all his life with the Hope of this exalted city just to tempt him with hope and not give him. This is How wickedly TPM can portray God.

Only unmarried people like these, who do not know the parental love can think of such things. Ask any parent if he or she would do like that with their kids. If we humans would not do anything like that, how can we imagine God to do that wicked thing? Only unloving characterless people can think that way.

According to TPM Doctrine, God has already fixed the occupants of the heavenly abodes. The way TPM Pastors speak about these eternal abodes makes poor TPM Believers think that their pastors somehow has got the Gate Passes to Heaven. Therefore they assume that they can be helped by these leaders.

TPM Teaches a Four Tier Heaven.

1. Zion which is reserved for TPM Ministers. Remember God tricked Abraham showing this place.
2. **New Jerusalem** which is almost reserved for TPM Believers. But they need to continuously remain in the **Apostolic Fellowship**. It means you should Never Leave the TPM Church Membership.
3. **New Heaven** for Old Testament Saints which includes Abraham and also Tribulation Martyrs who is left behind from the Rapture which could happen imminently.
4. **New Earth** for The rest of all Saved folks

Now please hear this Message by Pastor Thomas about Zion. We have just cut out the relevant portions to save time.

---

**Dishonest Standards**

Our Lord God does not use Dishonest means or differing standards.

*Leviticus 19:35-36* "Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment, in meteyard, in weight, or in measure. 36 You shall have just balances, just weights, a just ephah, and a just hin; I am the LORD your God, who brought you out from the land of Egypt"

You can ask any TPM minister or read their Magazines. There is a testimony Section. In the testimony section most of the time the testimonies are from TPM Ministers telling us how they were called to this special Zion. A good number of the testimonies tell us that they got some Vision of Zion so they knew their calling and came to serve the Lord in TPM.

Abraham's Vision is testified by God himself in his word and God Never Changes.

**My Questions to TPM diehard supporters are this**

1. How is it that the Vision of Zion received by Abraham was any way inferior to the Vision of Zion received by your TPM Minister?
2. What is the reason for God to relegate Abraham to a Third category layer as per your doctrine?
3. Do you think that God is in the business of deceiving people like how he did with Abraham?
4. If you have a similar vision, what is the guarantee that God will not trick you like he did with Abraham?

**Our Analysis**

In Corporate Circles, there is a phenomenon of pushing down a competition and thereby propping up your interests. So TPM had to push out Abraham from the way to occupy that coveted position called Zion for their inmates. This is how devious they can get.

We are sorry to observe that it is a character which is paradoxically against the spirit of Christ as evident in his teachings in *Matthew 5-7*.

In the process, they had to Tarnish the Image of God before their Believers. Though they do not use the word "Deceive", any idiot can understand that they are attributing deception to God by their doctrine.

As far as we are concerned Jehovah God is not a God like the ones that TPM Doctrine portrays.

*Numbers 23:19*  "God is not human, that he should lie, not a human being, that he should change his mind. Does he speak and then not act? Does he promise and not fulfill?"
TPM Teaches that God violated his words in Numbers 23:19 by not fulfilling his promise to Abraham. They will tell it in a twist mentioning that God Called Abraham for NEW HEAVEN even though he gave him the vision of Zion. That is how ludicrous it can get. TPM Pastors do not have even One Bible verse to prove it. This is the level of twist they make the believers undergo. But any sane thinking person can understand it.

According to them, God Who prides himself to be called as the **GOD OF ABRAHAM, Isaac and Jacob** somehow faltered in his commitment to Abraham, after showing him his eternal destination. How much nonsense will TPM Believers put up with?

By this action of TPM, we are doubly sure that the God that TPM Ministers serve is not the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob who is also Our God.

The Deceiving God of TPM is none other than the Father of all Lies who is the master of Deception. He deceived Eve and is still in the same business of deceiving every child of God. We request all TPM Readers of this Blog to examine the source of the teaching that you are taught in TPM.

**John 8:44** "You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father’s desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies."

God Bless you.

??????  ???????
Behind the Secret Veil of TPM

A Differentiation between the True Church and a Cult

It is to be noted that Secrecy is a very potent tool for all Cults. They do not have transparency in their dealings. TPM as an organization has perfected this skill of secrecy and is fiercely guarded by their ministers. In this article, we are making an effort to cast some light Behind the Secret Veil of TPM. This kind of secretive mystery is diametrically opposite to the Ministry of Jesus and of God.

Isaiah 45:19  "I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth: I said not unto the seed of Jacob, Seek ye me in vain: I the LORD speak righteousness, I declare things that are right."

Isaiah 48:16  "Come near me and listen to this: "From the first announcement I have not spoken in secret; at the time it happens, I am there." And now the Sovereign LORD has sent me, endowed with his Spirit."

John 18:20  "I have spoken openly to the world," Jesus replied. "I always taught in synagogues or at the temple, where all the Jews come together. I said nothing in secret."

Had Jesus been secretive about lots of things in his ministry, we would not have known many things about him. Thank God for his apostles that they chose to be open about it. Controlling information flow (Secret guarding) is a satanic way of working.

Why do we need to hide?
There are only TWO motives for hiding information and keeping it secretive.

1. Because it is shameful
2. The enemy need not know the workings (Just like how CIA, KGB, RAW, Mossad guards it)

Now it’s not a tough thing to know why there are core secrets for a so-called “Christian Organization”. Unless you have non-biblical secretive sources of forbidden knowledge, there is nothing that a “Christian Organization” needs to guard against the enemy. It would be more disturbing for a believer to know that TPM Ministers considers him to be an agent of the enemy or the enemy himself. Therefore we assume for sure that TPM does not have any forbidden knowledge in their possession apart from the so-called gross misinterpretation of many scriptures by which they claim an exclusive status.

Now, what is it that they fear?

They fear nothing but the Truth.

Well, what is this Truth that they are fearing?

They have been successful in portraying a larger than life picture to their followers whom they call believers. If this truth comes out to the believers, their eyes will get opened. TPM will be caught naked and their entire enterprise will come crumbling down. They do not want anybody to call their bluff. People will know that these are False Apostles.

Revelation 2:2 “I know your deeds, your hard work, and your perseverance. I know that you cannot tolerate wicked people, that you have tested those who claim to be apostles but are not, and have found them false.”

Therefore, it is mandatory for them to continue keeping the secrets. However, as time progresses skeletons keep tumbling out of the closet. So massive coverup exercise takes place. Needless to say, they have also been successful in many coverups. Unfortunately, for TPM this secretive monster has become so huge that they have problems handling it. Evidence of the cracks is getting visible more often.

Few Evidences that all Believers need to ponder.

We at fromtpm.com know much more than what is being said here. However, we would like to take our time before revealing many strange twists that go un-noticed by common people.

1. Workers Meeting has gotten more secretive than ever before. TPM has been exhorting young boys and girls to join their ministry. They trick these youngsters showing the false mask which is not their true self. If they are truthful, Is it not logical to request them to be part of their workers meeting to know what goes inside? No, not even a cat is allowed into the premises. True Sign of a CULT. Ephesians 5:12 “It is shameful even to mention what the disobedient do in secret.”

2. Lots and Lots of condoms and condom cases are found in faith home premises. Very Recently when a faith home septic tank was cleaned, it was clogged with condoms. How did the condoms land in the septic tank?

3. During earlier days many poor believers used to be in the Faith Homes and any visit to the faith homes you can see few of these believers helping out the inmates and doing their errands. However, nowadays believers coming to Faith homes during non-meeting hours is strongly discouraged and they are kept at a distance to avoid smelling anything foul.
4. Sudden deaths of Pastors who were not very sick. Even sick pastors die faster these days. During earlier days, these Ministers had to suffer for much longer periods of time before the end came. Now every funeral has more questions than they could answer.

5. Murder rates have increased. The Ministry has become an expert in doing quick burial service of these murdered folks. Ask this simple question for yourself. If someone in your house was murdered, would you quickly rush to get the dead body buried? I would not. Rather I would take all efforts to find the murderer(s) and ensure they are getting maximum punishment. Now consider why would I want to get the dead body buried in a hurry? Of course, I will want it done if I am party to that killing. I would want all shreds of evidence to be removed.

6. When certain ministers are caught in affairs with some believer sisters, the easy way out is giving them a centre transfer so that they can continue in their lecherous ways in a new place. No actions are taken on these folks because the leaders know the power of information that these people hold themselves.

Dear Reader,

Please think about the above pieces of evidence and ask yourself what exactly are you following? Are you mind-controlled and forced into an unquestioned loyalty situation? Will you stop following this human organization and think for yourself? Remember you cannot anymore hide behind these “SAINTS” and assume that you are safe. You will be required to give an account of your life and that time, you cannot tell the Lord that I followed Saints who led me to this path. Take your spiritual life seriously and study the bible after removing the lens of misinterpretation placed by your ministers. Pray for guidance and He will Help you.

With Sincere hope that you will no more continue to be a blind Zombie

God Bless.

fromtpm.com
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Note From Lawyer Athisayakumar- Pastor Kanagaraj Murder

Pastor Kanagaraj Murder - New Revelations

The Following is a note that we received from the Lawyer of Pastor Kanagaraj Murder Case.
The English Summary of the above note is as follows.

TPM Thoothukudi Center Pastor Kanagaraj was brutally murdered on 5/10/2016. Because of the suspicious nature of the death, a case was filed in SIPCOT Police Station with crime no. 301/2016. Along with that, a post-mortem was done on the Body of Pastor Kanagaraj and many unnatural injuries and dents in his face was found. The Case is still in process in the Court. At the same time, Pastor Job from Chennai arrived in Thoothukudi along with his group of close confidants. They are camped in Thoothukudi with the intention of protecting the criminals of this case. He has received authority from the TPM Head Quarters to spend lakhs of rupees to divert the case away from the present stage.

Pastor Job has good political contacts in Madurai and has good relations with Puthu Suresh alias Suresh. Suresh is a feared Goonda with his own gang of goons. Pastor Job was earlier in Madurai Center and had been transferred to Trichy Center lately. This Pastor Job has good political contacts in Chennai and has helped the TPM Ministry in this regard. Most of the time, along with Pastor Job there are 4-5 young Turks who are ready to pick up any fight when needed. It is known to most people that his vehicle always has weapons like Sickle, machete etc. It is commonly understood by local people that he has a restaurant in Madurai, Resort in Kodaikanal and real estate business. All these are run in the name of his brother. He is well known in close circles are a Rowdy and a real estate businessman. He also has a history of creating confusion among the believers of Thoothukudi TPM Faith home.

Local people and Believers are apprehensive that the criminals may escape because of the high-handedness of Pastor Job.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Hating Family? - Gross Misinterpretation by TPM

One of the favorite tricks played by all cults on their followers is to twist scriptures as per their convenience. Then they follow that twisting with incessant teaching bombardments on their folks. In the process, they ensure that there is no question and answer sessions.

In this post, we discuss a verse which TPM have twisted it beyond recognition for establishing the exclusiveness of their Ministers.

Luke 14:26 “If anyone comes to me and does not hate father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters--yes, even their own life--such a person cannot be my disciple.”

TPM Pastors claim themselves to be “Apostles”. They have this overwhelming desire to be above others and hence they have become self-proclaimed apostles. One of the key verses they take to quote their superiority is Luke 14:26.

When we study scriptures, we need to follow the rules of hermeneutics to avoid any pitfalls. One of the key rules of hermeneutics is to Let Scripture Interpret Scripture. Click here to know the basic rules of hermeneutics.

But before we do that, we need to let our reader know that the above scripture passage is what applies to ALL DISCIPLES. Ignorant TPM Pastors have made a great assumption that Disciple = Apostle. This is a cardinal mistake. A “Disciple” is any follower of Jesus Christ. We all are called to be a disciple.

Matthew 28:19 "Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit"

But an Apostle is someone who is called out for a duty and is specially SEND for that purpose. The Meaning of the Word Apostle is “To Be Send”. God willing, we will come up with an apostle series later on.

Therefore, we can conclude that ALL Apostles are Disciples, But not ALL Disciples are Apostles. As the Passage in
Luke applies to ALL Disciples, it should be applicable to all true Christians reading this passage.

**Let Scripture Interpret Scripture**

God has been merciful to put in Four gospel books in our Bible so that we do not err while understanding the passages from them. The above passage in Luke 14:26 needs to be verified against similar passages in the other gospels. We should fear taking out scriptures in isolation as many cults including TPM does.

Let us see what those parallel passages tell us.

**Matthew 10:37** - “Anyone who loves their father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; anyone who loves their son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.”

To know parallel passages of Gospels, we can do a google search and get the results. There are also bibles which help us get these passages.

[Click Here](#) to see all parallel passages aligning with this passage.

Reading the Parallel passages, we can easily understand that Jesus is talking about **comparative love** and not about any hating as explained by TPM.

**Then How did Luke put in HATE instead of comparative Love as mentioned in Matthew?**

To understand this, we again need to apply the same rule of hermeneutics *Let Scripture Interpret Scripture*. Therefore now let us turn to look how the Bible tells us about another incident where **comparative love** is evident.

**Genesis 29:30-31**  "And he went in also unto Rachel, and he loved also Rachel more than Leah, and served with him yet seven other years."
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Please pay attention to the highlighted texts in the above scripture passage. In the first verse (30), it mentions a higher comparative love for Rachel than for Leah. In the Second verse (31) the same comparative love is worded as hate. It's quite easy for us to understand that Jacob loved Rachel More than Leah which is considered as “Hate” in the next verse. This same pattern is followed in the Gospels where Matthew is telling about Comparative Love and Luke uses the word "Hate". Therefore, let us understand that the word "Hate" is interchangeable with reverse order of "love more than" phrase when it comes to comparative love.

So in simple terms, ALL DISCIPLES should have higher love towards Jesus when considered with other members of one's family. God does not want you to be confused with these kinds of scripture twists perfected by TPM Ministers. Beware of such deceptions used at you.

Let us follow the Lord and his Apostles as we see in the Bible. Be not Deceived by any erroneous doctrines.

John 19:26-27  "When Jesus, therefore, saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son! and to the disciple, "Here is your mother." From that time on, this disciple took her into his home."

In the above passage, we can see the love and concern for his mother, even though he was GOD incarnate.

1 Timothy 5:8  "But if any provide not for his own, and especially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel."

Paul Calls TPM Ministers as worse than an infidel. Why would you want to be following their erroneous ways?

We know of Parents of TPM Ministers in very bad conditions because they are not funded by their progeny. Somehow the mission has been successful in deluding parents into accepting their fate. Unfortunately they think that working for a human organization is working for GOD.

Hear the Truth and Follow. Question wrong teachings and Study your Bibles before you accept any nonsense coming from the pulpit.

God Bless you.
Face of TPM Brutality - Pastor Kanagaraj Murder Case

Request to Rehabilitate Battered and Injured Thangaraj

The Following is a letter to the Collecter, SP and Police Authorities by the Lawyer Athisayakumar to protect and provide for the witness Thangaraj. Thangaraj is a 75-year-old blind person who heard the noise and the struggles of our Dear Pastor Kanagaraj when he was gruesomely murdered on October 5, 2016.

This Thangaraj's statement is what has been recorded in the FIR in Thoothukudi Police Station. He is an old blind believer who stayed in Thoothukudi Faith Home. Unfortunately, after he gave his statement in the Thoothukudi Police Station, he was Brutally beaten up by the inmates of the Faith home and thankfully rushed to the hospital by neighbors and passers-by for treatment. Had not there been a timely intervention, Thangaraj would also have Entered Glory.

The Lawyer is requesting the authorities to rehabilitate this Thangaraj in the care and protection of the government and not leave him at the mercy of his attackers.

This is a new face of the SAINTS in TPM which we are exposing by Removing the Mask

?? ???
1. ???? ???? . ?????? ??????? ????????, ??????????? ???????.
2. ???? ???? . ?????? ????? ???? ?????????????? ???????, ????????????? ???????.
3. ???? ???? . ??????? ????????, ????????? ?????? ???????.

????,
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

5.10.2016

03.11.2016
Dear TPM Believers,

Please answer the following questions honestly and consider the health of your church.

**Answer "yes" or "no" to the following questions to know how your church ranks:**

1. Does your church tightly control the flow of information within its ranks?

2. Does the head of your church, along with th
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

e other “leaders”, use public shaming as a method to gain the compliance of followers?

3. Does the head of your church and his “fellow elders” appear to be intolerant or consider it evil persecution when criticized or questioned?

4. Are you discouraged from associating with former members? Are you being warned that they are "evil" or "defiling"; a “danger to your spiritual welfare”?

5. Is leaving your church to join another church that “is not approved by your elders” equal to leaving God?

6. Do you fear being rebuked, shunned, or ignored for expressing a different opinion?

7. At church, is there a sense of control, rather than support?

8. Is there a relentless obsession of reminding the sheep of “who’s in authority”?

9. Are you told not to ask questions as to why others have left? Are you told to accept the statements that “your elders” give you?

10. Are books, tapes and CD’s, speakers, music, etc., carefully controlled to keep only the belief structure of your church in your mind?

11. Is there a relentless campaign to keep you around the activities of your church, expecting you to be at all the stated meetings, except if providentially hindered? And if you are absent, is your spirituality and dedication sometimes questioned?

12. Is the concept ever so subtly present that, “when you please the ‘pastor/saints/apostles’, God is pleased and when your ‘pastor’ is not pleased with you, God is not pleased with you?”

13. Is there present, the breaking of even the closest family ties, to “guard” the flock?

14. Is there the constant using of guilt and shame as tools of control?

15. Is there present at your church the encouragement of the members to spy and report on each other, lest sin be found in the midst?

16. Is there present at your church the dominant climate of fear in the group – fear of failing to keep one of the
rules, and fear of being held up to public humiliation and rejection?

17. At church, are the normal lines between what is private and what is public knowledge broken, and members confess the most personal, and the minor sins, as the conscience is being surrendered to the “leadership”?

18. Are many (if not all) of the results from voting at “congregational business meetings” announced as..... “it is unanimous!”?

19. Is questioning condemned as “whispering, back-biting, vicious slander, gossip, nit-picking, signs of a proud rebellious spirit, being disaffected and divisive?”

20. Are those who dissent publicly punished? Are their reputations murdered by veiled, or not so veiled “revelations” of “sins”; past and present, as confidentiality is broken for the benefit of the leaders?

21. Is there a misplaced loyalty from Jesus and God onto the leadership, which is idolatry?

22. Is there harsh preaching and full of condemnation for your failures and are you deliberately being kept wounded and off balance by the haranguing and condemnation from the pulpit?

23. Is “Persevere or be damned” and “listen to YOUR elders; obey YOUR elders”; “submit to YOUR elders” preached over and over again?

24. Is paranoia the “very air you breathe”? The paranoia of falling from grace; thinking for yourselves; breaking the many unspoken rules as well as the clearly spelled out expectations of the leader?

25. Are you becoming paranoid – carefully watching your every word and even gesture, lest someone report your faults?

26. Does a code of silence reign at your church? Is no one to divulge the business of the church or the faults of the leadership?

27. Do the spiritual leaders at your church seem to give you the impression that either covertly or overtly, they have the right to tell you how you should manage your own family; presuming that they know your own family better than you know yourself?

RESULTS
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
If you answered "no" to all of the above questions, your church is relatively healthy. If you answered "yes" to a quarter or more, your church is showing signs of being unhealthy. If you answered "yes" to half or more, your church is very, very unhealthy. If you answered "yes" to three-quarters or more, your church is an authoritarian cult. If you answered "yes" to all of the above questions You have reached a stage of hopelessness.

Sourced from WickedShepherds.
The Heresy of Mind Control

TPM's Motto verse is taken from a passage in the Bible.

Colossians 1:28 "Whom we preach, warning every man, and teaching every man in all wisdom; that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus:"

They boast to their ignorant believers that they have a ministry which takes people to perfection. It's flabbergasting to know that people continue to believe this nonsense. The reason for people to believe it is because **TPM has perfected the art of Mind Control**.

Do you know that this TPM Doctrine was introduced by a person Named Alwin De Alvis? This Person was morally corrupt to the extreme and also a pimp of Satan. But Alas, the poor TPM folks think that the Doctrine of Alwin is right, still now. That is the stranglehold they are in. The answer for yourself why are you still following this doctrine of Alwin?

What happened to this pimp at the end?

We are pleased to present a book which is currently out of Print but very much needed for TPM Believers.

Click here to Read **The Heresy of Mind Control** by Stephen Martin.
The Power of Money in play

“Where justice is denied, where poverty is enforced, where ignorance prevails, and where any one class is made to feel that society is an organized conspiracy to oppress, rob and degrade them, neither persons nor property will be safe.” Fredrick Douglass

Devil has made a mockery of humans since the day he tricked Eve. It has been continuing since then. This is a story of a mega-corporate (Religious in this case) bullying the poor and denying justice for a cause. The Corridors of power are a willing participant in this injustice.

Proverbs 22:22. “Do not exploit the poor because they are poor and do not crush the needy in court.”

As reported earlier, TPM has deep pockets and is willing to spend much money to all those greedy folks who are willing to ignore the plight of the poor for Justice for some graft.

We at fromtpm.com have received many communications from the beleaguered believers of Thoothukudi. Believers are agitated at the way TPM is trying to muzzle the voice of the believers. This is what TPM Saints are all about. People, open up your eyes. You are following the wolves in sheep's Mask.

If you are a TPM Believer, we would like to ask you the following Question.

As with many other believers in your assembly, Did you pay your hard earned money for suppression of Justice as is done here? You can sit silent..Please understand that your money is the cause of this arrogant action by the religious corporation. Ask your conscience, why are you a party to this injustice? Don't answer us...Answer your own conscience and God.

We have received an interview given by a Believer to media about their feeling of being ignored by authorities because of the Power of Money in play.

Following is a Note received from Athisayakumar, the Lawyer who is in the forefront of getting justice for Pastor Kanagaraj who was brutally Murdered last month.
The Coverup by the Culprit - Pastor Kanagaraj Murder Case

Translated Summary Note: This Assistant Pastor John Thomas is the main culprit in the Murder of Pastor Kanagaraj. According to the Lawyer who is also a believer, this Asst Centre Pastor John Thomas has been posted in Thoothukudi six months prior to the murder. Prior to his coming to Thoothukudi, he was in TPM Service in Chennai, Bangalore, and Nagercoil Centres. He was also well known as a trouble maker in his previous places.

Two Day prior to the Murder there was a worker's meeting and it is understood that he did not get along with Pastor Kanagaraj. After Killing Pastor Kanagaraj, he cunningly secured the Death Certificate from a Doctor Friend to ensure that no issues are raised because of it. He made it as a heart attack in the bathroom and the injuries in the face were because of the fall after the attack. It is to be noted that there have been many deaths earlier in the same faith homes but no death certificates were procured. Naturally, a question arises as to why was a death certificate procured for Pastor Kanagaraj's Death.

As is with Many TPM Deaths they sealed the mouth of the dead body with fevicol so that there are no leaks happening from the mouth.

As per the Autopsy report, it is clear that Pastor Kanagaraj was Beaten, Strangled and Killed. Even the Doctor who issued the death certificate is an accomplice to this whole murder because of his irresponsible act of issuing the certificate.

All that the TPM Believers are demanding is that the Law of the land according to the Constitution of India be followed. Don't commit murder (Exodus 20:13).

Our Comments:
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

TPM as an Organization has the responsibility of following the Bible and Indian Constitution as it is based out of India. Instead, we see that they are along with the culprit dispensing money and purchasing law officers to suppress the case. God will surely Judge TPM and will make it an example for others to see.

1 Peter 4:17 "For it is time for judgment to begin with God's household....."

Original Note in Tamil by Adv Athisayakumar follows

?????? ??????? ???? ??????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ???

?????? ??????? ???? 5.10.2016 ????? ??????? ??????? ????? ??????? ??????? ???????

TPM as an Organization has the responsibility of following the Bible and Indian Constitution as it is based out of India. Instead, we see that they are along with the culprit dispensing money and purchasing law officers to suppress the case. God will surely Judge TPM and will make it an example for others to see.

1 Peter 4:17 "For it is time for judgment to begin with God's household....."
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
The Deaf Adder Syndrome in TPM

If you are reading the comments in this blog, you would have noticed some extremist TPM folks who keeps threatening us with malicious words like the Judgement of God will come upon us (the owners of this site). We are still wondering what is the reason for Judgement to come upon us for following the scripture and its commandments. If you would have noticed, it is very clear that all these threats are basically emotional outburst and they do not have any scriptural basis for their behavior or logic. They are never able to get any scriptural support.

In spite of our multiple invites these people are just not able to bring out corresponding scriptures which would prop up their position of supporting the unbiblical cultic organization called “The Pentecostal Mission”. All that they can do is spew venom. But think of the cause of this venom spew. It is none other The Fear of Light Exposing their Lies. This is the Deaf Adder Syndrome.

Psalm 58:4 “Their venom is like the venom of a snake, like that of a cobra that has stopped its ears”

The cause of this phenomenon.

When someone joins themselves to an organization or an institution called the “local TPM church,” the times that will be spent there are very formative. These formative times give ample opportunities for the “religious leaders” or “spiritual overseers” to brainwash the people by planting fears that will literally keep a person in bondage to their particular brand of the religious system for life. They also keep a person from looking at anything else for fear of being deceived.

These formative years provide an abundant opportunity as well for the “church leaders” to implant concepts which will actually keep the person from ever seeing the truth, even though the truth may be right before their eyes. If a particular doctrine or practice is continually being implanted into one’s mind time after time, using vivid graphic illustrations, a handful of Scriptures, it adds fear, and of course, some “awesome respect for church authorities”. Later on, when that person reads plain Bible texts which tell them something different, they will not be able to clearly see what is directly in front of them. They will see the text through the filters that were put on their mind. They will not see the text as it really
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

is. This is what has happened to all of our TPM Die Hard Supporters. No wonder, they are not able to answer back to the questions raised by this blog site.

What we at fromtpm.com is doing is totally unacceptable for them. However, they fail to understand that they love darkness more than the Light. We call it as the Deaf Adder Syndrome.

10 For there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision:

11 Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre’s sake.

**Titus 1:10-11**

It’s absolutely amazing how many times a Scripture is read in church that completely contradicts one of their main teachings and no one ever comments about the contradiction.

There was a time at the beginning perhaps when they asked those hard questions. But when they were rebuked or ridiculed and shamed for asking questions that caused division, they learned not to question anymore. They learned to go along with the crowd.

The scales over the eyes have become so thick that everything, including the concept of God Himself, becomes gross darkness. But they do not know it is darkness on account of the fact that they have been seeing that way for quite some time now. The “leaders” have locked them into their own little system. To stray into a different area of thought is almost unthinkable for many of them.

-
Yea, rather the leaders view it as tantamount to heresy!

I say without an intending offense that such exclusiveness differs little from the two extreme examples mentioned above or any other authoritarian groups.

Victims of such brainwashing have lost their personal autonomy and in some cases are reduced to almost a zombie-like state! A person who goes to their church Sunday after Sunday, and hears basically the same underlying message repeatedly for a lifetime, has little hope of ever understanding TRUTH as it is revealed in all of the Scriptures.

But these people will refuse to learn anything different from what they have been indoctrinated in. Why is that? The reasons are simple but very important to be aware of and understand — BRAINWASHING and FEAR.
Latest on Pastor Kanagaraj's Murder - The Lord Intervenes

Time and again we have been highlighting that the brakes of investigation have been forced on the authorities by the money and muscle power exercised by TPM Authorities. We have seen miraculous intervention by the Lord Himself in directing the authorities to speed up the investigation. Irrespective if different hurdles, the case has taken a right turn.

Hurdles by TPM Using Money and Muscle power.

In spite of the push by TPM Believers in Thoothukudi, the authorities were callous and uninterested in pursuing the investigation. We came to know that money has changed hands and that is the precise reason for such behavior. Surprisingly the Police were trying their best to cover up the case along with TPM and even went to the extent of removing posters from the city demanding Justice to be administered to the perpetrators.

Check out these pictures where police are actively involved in removing the wall posters asking for action in the case. It does not take much brain cells to understand the motive behind such an action. It's all MONEY which TPM has given away to the police and other law officers. In India Justice can be bought if you have wads of 1000/500 Rupees notes.

The Lord Intervenes

Thank God that he is on the side of the oppressed(Pastor Kanagaraj and Thoothukudi believers) and not with the oppressors (John Thomas and TPM Institution) and have made a master stroke in canceling out the wads of currency notes which was handed over to the corrupt authorities. These people who took graft are now stuck with the useless paper money and is not in a position to change it because they cannot afford the investigation on them.

The authorities who were callous in their attitude towards this case has now woken up from their sleep after the announcement of PM Modi canceling the currency notes of 500 and 1000 denominations. Moreover, TPM's Liquid
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

cash flow has gone dry and so is the junk currency with the bribe takers. Who could have played this master stroke apart from the Lord Himself? As per the Lawyer, we are expecting few arrests very soon.

Psalm 10:17  "You, LORD, hear the desire of the afflicted; you encourage them, and you listen to their cry,"

Psalm 118:23  "the LORD has done this, and it is marvelous in our eyes."

Questions to TPM Diehards

Dear Friends, You have been piling us with malicious judgment threat for bringing out this Murder case to the open world. We knew all throughout that God was with us.

Why are you siding with the Perpetrators?

Are you not against God himself in your actions? Being silent when these kinds of crimes are committed, shows your tacit support to the Criminals. Touch your heart and ask this question. Are you doing Right?

There are Two Types of Sins. Sins of Commission and Sins of Omissions. You might not have committed this murder. But your silent support to TPM and not raising a voice against this Crime is a SIN OF OMISSION.

James 4:17  "If anyone, then, knows the good they ought to do and doesn't do it, it is SIN FOR THEM."  You, dear TPM Supporter, Continue in your sins. But remember that you will stand in judgment for your sin of omission.
The TPM Model - Worldly or Godly?

The Jesus Model

Jesus came to Establish a Kingdom for Himself and taught his disciples about the way his kingdom is Structured. Jesus’ command to His disciples in Matthew 20:25-28; Mark 10:42-44; Luke 22:24-27 in regards to exercising authority.

Let us look at the passage from Matthew.

25 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them.

26 But it shall not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister;

27 And whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant:

28 Even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

The above four verses constitute the Magna Carta of his kingdom structure. The Jesus Kingdom is based on a Bottom-Up model. Jesus being the Servant of All and the person on the top of this inverted pyramid in the model, is the one who receives all the service but is the Lowest in the Kingdom. It is a service based model and not seniority or power based as we see in most organizations today.

A Representation of the Jesus Model is shown Below.

The TPM Model

Now Let us consider how this Organization called TPM is Structured. TPM Is modeled just opposite to the Jesus Model. They have the arrogance of the worldly model that is very typical of the corporates we see in this world.

TPM has "Chief Pastor" who is the Chairman and CEO equivalent of a Corporate. The Deputy Chief Pastor is the COO
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Equivalent and the corporation structure goes down through the Center Pastors -> Pastors-> Elders-> Brothers-> Mothers-> Sisters->Believers.

They somehow think that Preaching is the Primary Service that they do. They are in delusion because preaching is one of the easiest things to do. We at fromtpm.com can assure you that preaching is the easiest thing. Ah...But do you even get to hear preachings in TPM? What TPM preaches is just about their exalted status and nothing about Christ. If you think that we are bluffing, please visit few TPM Sunday Service and sample out 10 preachings. You can always find that most of their preaching content has nothing to do with Jesus even after wasting 1.5 hours hearing their nonsense.

Therefore it's natural that these corporate bosses behave likewise. Go to any TPM Convention to note it first hand. The Believer boys are the one doing all the manual tasks and we can see the "Worker Brothers" supervising them who are internally supervised by the seniors of the Organization.

Now try to see how they distribute food. There is a Separate kitchen for Pastors called “Pastor's Kitchen”. The Food in this kitchen is cooked by specialized Sisters who make the made-to-order foods for these fussy pastors. The Low-Class believers can have it from the common Kitchen. The wealthy ones may get some private food from the Faith Homes in some funny pretexts.

You Decide The TPM Model - Worldly or Godly?

Source of TPM Model

The Source of this TPM Model is none other than the Roman Catholic Church from which Alwin came. Alwin wanted to build his own church in the RC Model except for having the same staying quarters for both Males and Females, unlike RC which thought it was not a moral idea to put both the sexes in the same facility.

Below is the RC Model representation from which TPM Copied.

TPM Behaviour proves their mindset.

TPM is nothing more than a Catholic Camouflage in Pentecostal Arena. They have no qualms in agreeing that they follow the Roman Catholic Model as shown above. Yesterday one of the TPM Pimps came to oppose us in the comments section of one of our article. He started off very friendly, but gradually started changing his color like a chameleon. When confronted, he did not have any answers to our counter questions. Finally when we mentioned that our ministry is of a watchman, the class difference and the arrogance he learned in TPM as its Minister came out from him in full flow. Just read the below section to know how this worldly model is infused into all TPM Ministers. Alas I just wish he had read his bible.
Dear Reader...We have presented a key evidence that TPM as an Organization is Not a God ordained one as it throws the teachings of Jesus under the Bus. Their only aim is to build a Competing Church against the Mystical Body of Jesus. TPM is a Gate of Hell as Mentioned By Jesus.

**Matthew 16:18**  "And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it."

Any so-called "pastor" who occupies this man-made, false position and teaches others to recognize him in contradiction to the Scriptures, cannot be considered a true leader guided by the Holy Spirit.

Therefore, they are the wolves that Jesus earnestly warned us to flee from.

Anyone can be fooled by frauds, charlatans, fakes and imposters. When sheep are enamored and follow anyone other than Jesus Christ, they are following the wrong voice (**John 10:27** states, "My sheep hear MY VOICE, and I know them, and THEY FOLLOW ME.").

There is ONLY ONE MASTER, JESUS CHRIST (**Matthew 23:8-10**), and any human leader who proclaims that they are "your pastor" is a liar and a wolf.

**1 Corinthians 11:3** "But I would have you know, that THE HEAD OF EVERY MAN IS CHRIST.”
Finally TPM Relents - Gives in to Pressure

The Pentecostal Mission(TPM) has finally relented. It is not because of their own conviction but the pressure applied was so intense that they had nowhere to go. When the 500 and 1000 currency denominations were invalidated, it became the Great wall of China for them. TPM have now agreed to the fact that people within them are the ones involved in the Killing and they are willing to let go of them. However, they fear that if arrests are made, many skeletons will tumble out of the closet as the accused would want to increase their numbers. The accused may point to different conspiracies which may be harmful to the organization as a whole.

We are expecting few arrests to be made very soon. We also understand that legalities may take long. However, we are not discouraged.

Some Issues that need to be addressed immediately
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

This is not the first murder that has happened in TPM. We at fromtpm.com know that there are quite a lot of suspected poisoning deaths that have happened in TPM. But they have mastered the art of burying the dead in a hurry. Moreover, they immediately shift the dead body in the mobile mortuary to avoid close inspections. We appeal to all concerned TPM Believers to get an inspection done on all TPM Ministers' dead bodies by independent doctors.

People need to understand that ALL TPM Ministers are not Saints. In fact, a few of them are very dangerous folks. Apart from these crooks, we also understand that a huge number of TPM Ministers are burning with Sexual desires and when it gets to a tipping point, they get carried away. However, we do not condemn these folks because they are forced into a Celibate life by the allurement of some heavenly reward which is not at all biblical.

It's Prophetic that These kinds of Hypocrites will come in the Last Days.

1 Timothy 4:2-3

"influenced by the HYPOCRICY of liars, whose consciences are seared with a hot iron. They will prohibit marriage and require abstinence from certain foods that God has created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth."

IT IS HYPOCRISY TO TELL THAT YOU ARE CALLED TO BE AN EUNUCH WHEN YOU ARE NOT. Do not force your man-made doctrine on people who do not have that gift and make them ACT as if they have it. IT IS PLAIN HYPOCRISY. God Hates Hypocrisy...

And by the way, having a gift of being an Eunuch do not make you superior to others in any way. Do not get carried away with devious doctrines.

Our Contribution

We are normal Christians who love the Lord. As you can know, our site is not even ONE MONTH OLD. All the way, we knew that TPM Doctrines are not of God. It is a man-made evil thing to rule over simple folks. We call these folks simple because they do not read, understand and follow the bible. They have outsourced their spirituality over to these hypocrites who act as holy men and teach them all kinds of nonsense.

We already knew of unnatural deaths happening in TPM, which they were keeping secret. However, as we do not have adequate medical proofs we could not take up these cases in the court of Law. Many of our relatives are part of this Ministry and we would secretly ask them about issues within and they always tell us that they regret their decisions which they did in their ignorance. Once they are trapped, they are stuck as they have nowhere to go. This is a travesty which needs to be dealt with.

Why was Pastor Killed?

We knew that they were trying to poison Pastor Kanagaraj. This is because he opposed many immoral things that were happening in the Faith Home. As per advice by close believers he never used to eat faith home prepared food. He ate the food delivered from outside. When their "PLAN A" did not fire, they were forced into implementing their "PLAN B". This Plan B was so brutal that it came out in the open and we knew that if we did not start an awareness campaign, many innocents trapped in it might end up like Pastor Kanagaraj. This prompted us to take up an initiative by spending our own money and effort to make people known. There were no other option. We did not care about any threats or allurements which kept coming at regular intervals.

We thank all TPM Believers who spread the awareness of this gruesome murder which TPM tried to cover up. When
questions became unanswerable, the leaders knew of the avalanche that it could trigger. Our Contribution even though a small one is part of the Lord's doing. We are thankful to all those who were involved in getting attention.

Our aim is to keep following up this case and any others that might come to our attention. We will keep blogging and make people aware of the devious doctrines of TPM that are not Biblical.

God Bless you.
What is this Zion Doctrine of TPM? (Part – 2)

This is the second article of the series. To read the first article, click here.

The Glue that holds TPM as a separate entity is their doctrine regarding eternity. Our TPM diehard supporters will tell us that this special revelation of eternity in TPM is unique for them. Sadly, they do not realize that such exclusive revelation is an alarming sign of a heretic religion. In this article, we will consider the Second Most Important place in Eternity according to TPM Doctrine.

**Occupants of New Jerusalem according to TPM**

New Jerusalem stands No.2 in the list of most important place in Eternity. According to TPM, the primary occupants of this place in eternity is going to be TPM Believers as they are the ones that have been following the "Apostolic Doctrine". In reality, they attain this qualification because they are suffering the unbiblical nonsense which comes out of TPM Pulpits. They cunningly try to bring up some universality into this doctrine by telling us that it can be *any person* who follows the Apostolic Doctrines. However, they come back to square one when we ask them where do we get this "Apostolic Doctrine" other than in TPM.

This special “Apostolic Doctrine” is none other than the *deceptive scripture twists and turns* they present to their unlearned believers.

"........which ignorant and unstable people distort, as they do the other Scriptures, to their own destruction.” *2 Peter 3:16*

These TPM Theologians do not follow any hermeneutical rules. They already have a set conclusion. Now to arrive at this conclusion, they will abuse and undo any rules that will disallow their conclusion.
How they arrived at this conclusion

In order to keep their control over the TPM Believers, they had to give them the No.2 Position in Eternity. Otherwise, it is quite natural that these people will get disinterested in their teachings and drop out.

Let us discuss the key point they use for this doctrine.

According to this point, TPM Teaches that their believers are better in eternity because Abraham and the rest of the Old Testament folks are not worthy for New Jerusalem. Let us consider the verse that they bring up.

"39 These were all commended for their faith, yet none of them received what had been promised, 40 since God had planned something better for us so that only together with us would they be made perfect." Hebrew 11:39-40

Verse 39 says that the Old Testament saints did not receive the promise. So TPM Assumes that THEY WILL NOT RECEIVE THE PROMISE. Does the writer of the Hebrews say so? No. The writer of Hebrews says that these people have NOT YET RECEIVED IT.

We know that Verse 40 Tells us the complete explanation. It tells that they will attain the promise(New Jerusalem) along with us. So we should be clear that the Old Testament Saints WILL ATTAIN THE PROMISE(New Jerusalem) ALONG WITH US.

It also tells us that we have something better. But as we already know that we both are getting the same promise(New Jerusalem), the Better thing is NOT New Jerusalem-The Promise.

To know what is that Better thing, we need to read the entire Book of Hebrews. The Book is written for Hebrew(Israelite) believers who were considering to go back to the mosaic law because of the persecution they were facing. So the entire book is written to showcase this Better Way which is Through Jesus Christ when compared to the Mosaic Way.

- Hebrews 1 - God's Son Jesus is the Final Word. Moses's was not the Final one.
- Hebrews 2- Jesus is the Eternal Promise whereas Moses was just a Shadow.
- Hebrews Chapter 3 - Jesus as a person is Better than Moses
- Hebrews Chapter 4- Jesus Sabbath Superior to Moses's Sabbath
- Hebrews 5,6,7 - Jesus Priesthood better than Aaronic Priesthood
- Hebrews 8,9,10 - Jesus Covenant better than Moses's Covenant

We hope the reader understood what is that BETTER THING which the Writer of Hebrews was talking about. This deception of TPM works because the TPM Believers do not read the Bible to understand it for what it is written for. They read it to confirm the twisted teaching of their denomination. People, remove the TPM Goggles from your eyes and open up your eyes of understanding.

"I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened ......." Ephesians 1:18

Confirming our Understanding/Interpretation

We know that everything has to be established by two or three witnesses.

".......Every matter must be established by the testimony of two or three witnesses” 2 Corinthians 13:1

Let us see another reference about New Jerusalem to confirm if we understood the Hebrews Passage Right.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Revelation 21 gives us a vivid explanation of this place called New Jerusalem. One important characteristic of this place is the presence of 12 gates and 12 foundations.

Let us read Verse 12 "And had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels, and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel:"

Just like the New Testament Saints are represented by the 12 Apostles, the Old Testament Saints are represented by 12 Tribes. Notice the important placement of their names. It's put up on the gates of New Jerusalem. Let us check out the below picture of Door name-plate.

What do we understand from this picture? To Me, it tells very clearly the resident status of Mr Daniel C Oldjeans. God is clearly mentioning the eternal resident status of different people in Revelation 21. Clearly, Old Testament Saints will be residents of New Jerusalem. God does not tell us foolish things. And Far from it, that God will tell a lie.

Numbers 23:19 "God is not human, that he should lie, not a human being, that he should change his mind. Does he speak and then not act? Does he promise and not fulfill?"

Hebrews 11:8-10 "8 By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went. 9 By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as in a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise: 10 For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God."

Though TPM Infers that God Deceived Abraham, Do not believe their lies. They are impinging on the integrity of God. And Do we need to tell who impinges on the Integrity of God? This TPM Doctrine which shows God in a Bad Light is From the Pit of Hell. Do not believe it if you are on God's Side.
The Misinterpretation of Scripture concerning Divine Healing

We thought it better to give you all a video experience to untangle the misinterpretation of TPM Divine healing.

The Following is a message by Bro Zac Poonen which we have sourced from YouTube. After going through it, we think he has the right explanation to all questions you will have regarding Divine Healing. The Topic starts from 8:27. Happy Viewing.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kXJMiBHOHY
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Testimony of a Faith Home Child (Now 78 Years Old)

The Below is a testimony we received from Brother Sam Alangaramony whose parents surrendered their worldly possession to TPM and Joined the Organization (then this organization was called CPM- Ceylon Pentecostal Mission). Brother Sam is now 78 years old.

The TPM Doctrine that we know today is an invention of a Hypocritical Sex maniac called Alwin de Alwis. TPM is a runaway train. The people in TPM is happy that they have thrown away the driver(Alwin) of the runaway train. They are unaware that the train is speeding away on the wrong track which Alwin placed it in. No Wonder we are faced with such a monstrous organization gobbling up innocent souls in the Name of Zion.

Testimony of Brother Sam Alangaramony below.

The confusion about the TPM Zion doctrine is because it was the personal revelation of Alwin, who was the greatest hypocrite and cunning wolf in sheep’s clothing. He was obsessed with sex but was able to cover it up with his diabolical teachings on Zion, and celibacy. He was talking about victorious living, but he himself was a slave to sex!!!

I was his valet, masseur, and servant. He used to masturbate., I have seen him doing it. He asked me pour water and clean it up several times in front of the Borella Faith home in Sri Lanka. I was at this time a teenager.

In the early sixties in London, he asked me to get three dead bolts, which were installed in two rooms in two different Faith Homes. He told me that he wants to pray thru to victory because the Tamil believers are creating trouble in Sri Lanka. Instead of praying, he was ‘sanctifying’ sisters. One morning I asked a sister, why she was sad, and crying. Her eyes were bloodshot. That night he put her thru, hell trying to ‘sanctifying’ her. Pastor S.B Ernest told me that several sisters thought that this was normal, and were wondering
why he did not “sanctify’ them.

His revelations were never challenged by the other Pastors, except for Pastor Freddy Paul, who was banished to the USA.

Alwin, flew around the world while innocent children in the Faith school were starving, in Sri Lanka, He beat the daylights out of us kids. I was his blue-eyed boy. He never beat me, while he kicked some of my friends, for combing their hair and had a small curl. He grabbed a teenage girl by her hair and threw her to the ground, for writing a love letter to a boy.

He brought young and beautiful sisters from India, put them in the Mattakuliya Faith home in Sri Lanka. He used to visit this faith home, made them confess their sins to him on the pretext of total victory. 

While confessing, he wanted details.

I will not go further any more today. If you want more dirty stuff about him just ask. It will make you angry, and you might even throw up!!!!!

As a teenager, I had my doubts about him. I just can't imagine how AC Thomas, C John, and Thanbirajh covered up for Alwin and controlled people's minds. These guys were power hungry cowards.

Alwin used to teach that the Tabernacle was a true symbol of New earth, Jerusalem, and Zion. Well, friends, the veil is rent and we all have access to Zion!!! Celibate or not.

I believe, like Paul, Ye have come to Mount Zion, to the city of the living god———Heb 12:22
The Present Church System vs the Church Established by Jesus

![Image](https://www.fromtpm.com)

A STORY OF
CHURCH CORRUPTION &
HUMAN SLAVERY

The Scriptures demonstrate over and over again that Truth has always been hated by the masses of mankind, but especially by those who hold so-called “positions or offices of authority” inside a religious system like TPM.

The Present Church System

Men who would assume positions and titles abound in every sort of religious institution. There are many men who would receive acclaim without service. There are many men who become intoxicated with the lust for power. There are many men who would gladly earn a living pontificating on religious matters. They can go and even appropriate for themselves Divine titles like “Chief Shepherd or Chief Pastor”

The picture of a drill sergeant barking orders to a marching platoon is nowhere to be found in Scripture but IS found in the church organizations Like TPM. Many “church leaders” of various institutions have thought that this is the kind of authority that they are to possess in order for them to “rule” over God’s people. Their teachers, their seminaries, along with their carnal hearts told them to rule this way. This has caused untold hardship to many individuals and families in many institutional churches. The need to “keep people in line” by force or coercion is not a Scriptural principle, but IS seen all too often in an institutional/corporate church system of TPM and also many other Churches.
Can we see why Jesus said that those in His kingdom are expected to reject titles and positions of rulership; even the title or position of guides?

You didn’t know He said that? Please read on to see that He most certainly did; Click Here

The Influence of the World System among God’s People

Jesus took a group of social nobodies and endued them with the gospel message. They were a scruffy group to say the least. There was obviously a great contrast with the pomp and “holy” demeanor of the Scribes and Pharisees. Human nature, being what it is, seduced even the disciples with a desire to be greatest in the Kingdom.

Jesus, while continually challenging the narrow-mindedness and self-righteousness of the Jewish leaders, insisted that things were going to be different in his community. When His disciples came to Him and asked who would be greatest in the Kingdom, Jesus answered:

"Assuredly, I say to you, unless you turn and become as little children, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven. Whoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven." (Matthew 18:3-4).

"Just a minute," He said. "You guys need to change your standards of operation. You are looking at things the wrong way. You need to change your attitude or you will not enter the kingdom at all."

Does this sound like the apostles were going to receive even a hint of position, title, and institutional rulership? If you’re still not sure, then let’s proceed further.
In *Matthew 20:20-28*, Jesus was worked over by the mother of James and John wanting, what else, for her sons to be greatest in the kingdom.

"Grant that these two sons of mine may sit, one on your right hand and the other on the left, in your kingdom."

(verse 21)

Of course, the other disciples made a great show of indignation as though they had not wanted the same honor for themselves. So Jesus expounded on what His impending community structure is going to be like. The leadership in His assembly or community would be unlike worldly authority and the ecclesiastical system of things represented at that time by Jewish Scribes and Pharisees, the Jewish Sanhedrin (elders), and Roman secular rule.

**The Jesus System**

Jesus rejected the authoritarian structure of his own religious heritage as well as anything that would approach the empires and kingdoms of men. Jesus explains this plainly as he continues.

"You know that the rulers of the Gentiles are lords over them, and those who are great exercise authority (or are tyrants) over them. **YET IT WILL NOT BE SO AMONG YOU**; but whoever desires to become great among you, let him be your servant. And whoever desires to be first among you, let him be your slave, just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life a ransom for many."

"Greatness is attained through service, **NOT** positions or titles. You want to attain greatness in My kingdom then serve. Those desiring esteem in my assembly must set the example in serving! You will not exercise authority over my people!"

How utterly ironic that this is exactly the type of leadership style Christ specifically warned His disciples not to practice!
If that left the disciples in doubt about what positions they were to enjoy in the Lord’s community, He certainly cleared it up by attacking the prevailing system of the religious leaders and their love of titles and position in Matthew 23.

“Then Jesus spoke to the multitude and to his disciples, saying: The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses’ seat. Therefore whatever they tell you to observe, that observe and do, but do not do according to their works; for they say, and do not do. For they bind heavy burdens, hard to bear, and lay them on men’s shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers. But all their works they do to be seen by men. ...They love the best places at feasts, the best seats in the synagogues, greetings in the marketplaces, and to be called by men, Rabbi, Rabbi.

But you, do not be called Rabbi, for One is your Teacher, and you are all brothers. Do not call anyone on earth your father; for One is your Father, who is in heaven. And do not be called leaders; for One is your leader, even the Christ. But those who are great among you shall be your servant. And whoever exalts himself will be humbled and the one who humbles himself will be exalted.” Matthew 23:1-12

Jesus, in these few sentences, is making it very plain what the nature of leadership in His community was going to be. His leaders would NOT assume titles or positions. "But you, do not be called Rabbi"! They were not to assume the title or position of Rabbi (master, teacher).

As if this was not basic enough to persuade them, He continues in this vein by saying, "And do not be called leaders." Even though the KJV translates the word "leader" master, the correct translation could actually render the Greek "guide". Vine gives it this definition:

"KathHgHtHs is properly a guide, to go before, to guide, translated master, a teacher, Matt. 23:10 (twice)."

Jesus emphasizes this very point while instructing those who would later be called apostles. "Don't even let someone ascribe to you or 'ordain' you with the position or title of leader or guide".

Don't be called Pastor Smith.
Don't be called Minister or Reverend or Elder or Deacon Smith.

Is this not a true application of what Jesus was saying? If not, why not?

Another example was before the feast of Passover. Jesus must go, but first, there was something He must do; something He desired very earnestly. He would draw away from the crowds, and gather the twelve to eat the “Last Supper,” a meal filled with types and shadows, the fulfillment of which were only hours away. He longed to reveal the prophetic significance of this meal to His disciples, and it would soon be manifest before their eyes.

When the Supper was over, Jesus got up from the table, and the disciples, thinking He was performing the usual ceremonial hand washing, kept their seats. But something was wrong. Why was Jesus straying from the traditional format? Maybe He had grabbed that servant’s apron by mistake. Why is He filling that water basin? Now what is He doing? Surely not!

He knelt before them one by one, until every dirty foot in the room was clean. Then He said, "Do you know what I have done to you?" They were speechless. Never before had they seen a King wash His servant’s feet. They saw with their eyes what we can only imagine, "God with us," washing human feet.

“If you know these things, blessed are you if you do them.” John 13:17

AGAIN, we see that the model of leadership in God’s ecclesia is not the CEO Business Exec; it’s not the “Chief Pastor” sitting on the Pulpit; it’s not a group of men(Clergy) ruling, and reigning; barking out their demands of authority and headship and submission to every beck and call. No, it’s the household slave!

For from His knees in the upper room, Jesus said, "For I have given you an example, that you also should do as I have done to you." John 13:15
Let **THIS** example be before us like frontlets between our eyes!

Yes, Jesus did leave us an example to follow - one that stands in **stark and total antithesis** to the current notion of "Church Leadership"!!

This model from heaven, like oil, does not and will not mix well with the waters of a “local TPM church” rule of **despotism**. And many of these “pastoral despots” will spend large portions of their life seeing to it **THAT IT WILL NEVER MIX WELL**!

It is interesting to note all the instances in which Jesus avoided even the appearance of the ruling class. From his birth to his grave, he chose the most humble means.

He really was born in a barn. His baby clothes were swaddling clothes, mere rags wrapped about him. His crib was a feeding box for livestock. Common shepherds came to pay Him honor, while many others chose to ignore His lowly birth. At the Jerusalem dedication, His parents could only afford a pair of turtledoves, or two young pigeons, which was the offering of the poor. He grew up in the household of a working carpenter in the lowest of all the towns in lowly Galilee. He made himself of no reputation. Isaiah prophesied that He had no form nor comeliness, nor anything about Him that would attract carnal men. That final week of His life on earth, He chose to ride into Jerusalem on a donkey, not as a conquering king on a great horse. He washed the feet of His disciples that last night. He died in the most shameful way possible, the death of a criminal with two common thieves, although He was innocent. They even buried His body in a borrowed tomb.

**Alas Where have we landed**

Those who posture themselves to “rule over God’s people” refuse to see Christ in this light, or if they do, pay the most pathetic, empty lip service imaginable, and then turn around next week and do just the opposite! The Lord’s call to “**let this mind be in you**” falls upon deaf ears to the majority of those in “leadership positions in the local church.”

They possess absolutely nothing of **“the mind of Christ.”** Historically, and indeed, right down to this very moment, the "**institutionalized TPM church**" of today has looked nothing like the Serving Christ. It has traded in the servant’s towel long, long ago and has replaced it with a Clergy cloak. Many today are above the washing of feet other than a ceremony, as kneeling before the lowly laity has become so far beneath the so-called "**Sacred Pastoral Office**" and
the "ministerial dignity" of the professional clergy. How far we have fallen from the divine standard only God fully appreciates.

Instead of ever wanting to have the Lord Jesus as our example, our Divine mandate; instead of wanting to set before our eyes the image of the Lord of heaven on His knees serving, washing the road-weary feet of His disciples, what do we see? Do we see love constraining? Do we see love bowing low? Do we see love wrapped in a servant’s towel?

No. This is what we see. We see men, ever looking to be as the world! We see men setting up and operating "their churches" along the lines of Fortune 500 companies! We see men hollering and screaming with spittle flying out of their mouth's: "WHO ARE YOU TO QUESTION MY DIRECTION AND AUTHORITY?"

- We see men defying the Lord, commanding that ... "You must address me as "Pastor."
- We see men commanding submission unto themselves, teaching that "... submitting to me is submitting to God..."
- We see men seizing upon, and then usurping "the authority of Christ."
- We see men operating their "local church institutions" like military bases; like slave camps; like mental hospitals.

What have we done? We have gone back to the weak and beggarly elements. We act as if the life of Jesus and His example was a myth and the cross at Calvary a fantasy. We are not the family for which God planned. We are an organization of our own design.

What else do we find concerning "duly authorized" men having the "upper hand" when we read the rest of the New Testament?

Paul warned that this human tendency was right around the corner as well. Speaking to the "elders" (literally, old people. See the explanation that follows) of the Ephesian community of believers, he warned:
"Pay attention to yourselves and to the flock in which the Holy Spirit placed you, to feed the assembly of God which he has purchased with his own blood. For I know that after my departure, fierce wolves will come in among you who will not spare the flock. Also from among yourselves men will rise up, speaking distortions, to draw away students after themselves." (Acts 20:28-30)

Notice the specific nature of these people who would draw disciples away from the Lord. They would "rise up" among you. They wouldn't appear from outside their ranks. They would speak perverse things. They would draw away disciples after themselves. The focus was going to be removed from Jesus and be placed upon themselves.

We know of many people who follow these men (Wolves) and is drawn behind this special class of people who has set themselves as rulers over the others. Many of them have even come to this site spewing abuses, but unwilling to open their eyes of understanding. We pity such people and pray for their deliverance.

It is the "spirit of antichrist" which speaks, not only of anything that replaces Christ, but also who practices things which He explicitly forbade! Christ's likeness in a thing determines its legitimacy. Does it reflect Him in what He has said or not? If not, it is none of His. It is NOT of His doing. It is NOT of His workmanship. It is NOT reflecting His image or His character. And neither is it His "Church!"

Behold the anti-Christ in all his glory before men, and shame before God.
Some Characteristics of Wolves

Many wolves (Matthew 7:15) have made their home in the world of Churchianity and of Christendom.

They prey upon the unsuspecting, the naive and the undiscerning. They devour their prey on the pretense that they are "ministers of Jesus Christ" (Matthew 24:5). They come in sheep's clothing, varying in many different disguises and using flattering titles to make their prey think they are legitimate.

Some wolves are called pastors. Some are called elders or deacons. Some are "Doctors" or "Professors" or "scholars." Some are book authors. Some are singers and songwriters.

Some are power hungry, control hungry. Some are sexually hungry - some with their female congregants, others with the molestation of little boys.

**HOW CAN YOU TELL IF YOU ARE GATHERED TOGETHER IN THE MIDST OF WOLVES? HERE ARE FIVE VITAL TIPS:**
Wolves will always be focusing your attention on their supposed “rule and authority” over you, while at the same time, claiming to be “your humble servants.”

Wolves will always be demanding your presence at all of their weekly performances.

Wolves will always make you think that by putting your money in the offering plate on Sunday or giving them some money, you are actually giving to God and He will bless you.

Wolves will always teach that “…God is speaking through them…” and therefore, “you must never question.”

Wolves will always claim to be unifiers and lovers of the truth and of the family while in fact, are exactly just the opposite. They are great deceivers and great destroyers of the truth and of the family.

Anyone can be fooled by these frauds and imposter’s, unless…UNLESS they are discerning and are deeply rooted in Jesus Christ through the Holy Spirit. Sadly, some wolves are themselves deceived, but many others are simply professional con-artists who use the name of Jesus Christ and the so-called “local institutional church” for their own carnal interests and self-serving ambitions.

When professing Christians are captivated and follow anyone other than Jesus Christ, they are following the wrong voice.

sourced from wicked Shepherds
The Zion Doctrine of TPM (Part - 3)

In this third part of the series, we will look at a key which TPM Interpreters have ignored to bring about their specialized Zion Doctrine. The Zion Doctrine of TPM Part 3 exposes Satan as the master of deception and no doubt he has succeeded in deceiving the Pastors of TPM who were looking for an exclusivity for themselves.

- If you are looking for verses to support your smoking habit. Rest assured, you will find it.
- If you are looking for verses to support your drinking habit. Rest assured, you will find it.
- If you are looking for verses from the bible to support your adultery. Rest assured that you will find out.
- If you are looking for to justify the murder you have done, you will get the apt verse from the bible to support you.
- ......
- ......
- **If you are looking out for EXCLUSIVITY for yourselves. Rest Assured Satan will get that interpretation to your Lap, straight from the Bible.**

Many Evil in this world have taken the support of religious books to get support for them. Klu Klux Klan, Nazism, Inquisition and many other Evils have biblical verses to back them up. All cults in this world have been established on biblical misinterpretations and so is TPM. Coincidentally, TPM has tread the path of Jehovah's witnesses in interpreting Revelation 14 which is the one and only verse they have to build their organization on.

But what all these misinterpreters do is, "Cherry Picking". They do not follow the scriptural instructions or any rules of Hermeneutics to interpret scriptures. We all know that TPM Interpretation of Rev 14 is a violation of the most important Hermeneutical rule of "Let Scripture Interpret Scripture". **I would like to bring to your notice an important statement which TPM Pastors overlooked, while they arrived at their interpretation.**

God was gracious to tell us the rule for interpreting Revelation in its very first Verse. But before we understand the verse, we need to bear in mind that every "JOT" or a "TITTLE" in the scripture is not without any reason.
Matthew 5:18  "For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled."

Let us now check out the scripture which has this **Key to interpret Revelation**.

**Revelation 1:1**  "The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servant's things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and -**SIGNIFIED**- it by his angel unto his servant John:

What our TPM friends have done is that they Ignored the word "SIGNIFIED" and went ahead and understood it likewise.

It's very subtle but very important. According to TPM interpreters, the new Revelation 1:1 was as follows

"The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servant's things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent it by his angel unto his servant John:" ( Note that I have omitted the word "**Signified**")

Now to know what this word **Signified** means, we need to look at some references.

**Benson Commentary**

It is said afterward, Write what thou seest; and again, Write what thou hast seen, and what is, and what shall be hereafter; but here, where the scope of the book is shown, it is only said, the things which must come to pass. Accordingly, the showing things to come, is the great point in view throughout the whole. And St. John writes what he has seen, and what is, only as it has an influence on, or gives light to, what shall be. And he — Jesus Christ; sent and **SIGNIFIED** them — Showed them by signs or emblems: (so the Greek word properly means) by his angel — Peculiarly called in the sequel, The angel of God, and particularly mentioned chap. Revelation 17:1; Revelation 21:9; Revelation 22:6; Revelation 22:16; to his servant John — A title given to no other single person throughout the book.

**Pulpit Commentary**

**Signified, Jesus Christ signified, i.e. made known by symbol and figure**, the things which must come to pass. "Signify" (?????????) is characteristic of St. John, to whom wonders are "signs" (??????) of Divine truths. "This he said, signifying [by means of an allegory] by what manner of death he should die" (John 12:33; comp. 18:32; 21:19). By his angel; literally, by means of his angel (???? ??? ???????). "Angel" here probably has its, common meaning of a spiritual messenger from the unseen world; but it is the fact of his being Christ's messenger, rather than his heavenly character, that is specially indicated. Whether one and the same angel is employed throughout the Revelation is not clear. He does not come into the foreground of the narrative until Revelation 17:1, 7, 15 (comp. Revelation 19:9; Revelation 21:9; Revelation 22:1, 6, 9).

Very Clearly the word **SIGNIFIED** Means in Greek(Original Text) as **SYMBOLS AND EMBLEMS**.
If the Book of Revelation means **ALL THINGS** in Symbols and Emblems, please try to answer me the following questions.

Is the Lamb in Rev 14 a real Lamb or Signifies Christ? I am sure all our TPM diehards will agree that it signifies Christ

**IF SO**

1. Do you think that the Number 144000 is a literal Number? If Not, what does it SIGNIFY?  
   *In Either Case, TPM is Wrong*

2. Do you think that these people standing there are literal physical virgins? If Not, what does it SIGNIFY?  
   *In Either Case, TPM is Wrong*

3. Do you think defilement with women in this passage is regarding sex? If Not, what does it SIGNIFY?  
   *In Either Case, TPM is Wrong*

4. Do you think that it is a Literal Father's Name Written on their Foreheads? If Not, what does it SIGNIFY?  
   *In Either Case, TPM is Wrong*

5. Do you think that the song they sing is Literal or Figurative? If Not, what does it SIGNIFY?  
   *In Either Case, TPM is Wrong*

6. Do you think that they were without fault because of their merit OR does that SIGNIFY the Power of the Blood of Christ? If Not, what does it SIGNIFY?  
   *In Either Case, TPM is Wrong*

Dear Reader,

Think over the above questions in the light of what is mentioned in Revelation 1:1. You need not answer us. But answer your own conscience in the Light of the Bible. We have received many replies to our earlier articles telling us that they would like to come back to Light from the darkness of the cult of TPM. Answer for yourself, if you still love darkness or you love Light.

John 3:19  "This is the verdict: Light has come into the world, **but people loved darkness instead of light because their deeds were evil.**"

The Verdict is already out. Its just a matter of "WHERE YOU ARE ?"

Are you with the Light or Darkness. Choose yourself. Do not let this site be a cause for judgment to you. Do not love darkness.

God Bless you.
The Zion Doctrine of TPM (Part 4)

The Purpose of SIGNIFYING

As per Revelation 1:1 the whole of the Book is written in form of Symbols and Emblems. The Zion Doctrine of TPM stumbles on this stone and has been bruised beyond repair.

_The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and -SIGNIFIED- it by his angel unto his servant John:_

_In this article, we will try to understand the purpose of telling it in such a manner, which makes it difficult for normal people to understand it._

The above verse makes it clear as to whom it is intended(_his servants_). It also means that there are _people whom it is not intended_. There is a kind of divine encryption which is put into the message. It can only be understood by the people whom it is intended for and will not be understood for whom it is NOT intended for. As the book is intended for his servants, it is very clear that it will not be understood by the ones which "Camouflage as his servants".

Modern Day Parlance
In our modern day, we can notice this same phenomenon in many e-commerce sites. When we come to the site, normally we get to browse the site in “HTTP” protocol. However, when the navigation moves to pages which require data inputs, it immediately switches to “HTTPS” protocol. This https protocol is signified by a Lock sign and if you click on the lock, you can see that the communications are secured by a 128 or 256-bit encryption. This encryption is certified by a certifying authority. This is done so that the integrity and security of the data being passed to the server are not compromised or hacked by unwanted intruders. The communication between the server and the client machines are encoded using a private key which, only the concerned machines understand. No others can understand this unlocking mechanism.

By chance, if a hacker is able to hack into the communication, he will just be able to see some junk characters and will not have the original intended message as he does not have the private key.

This is exactly the same purpose of SIGNIFYING.

**Jesus Method of communication**

When Jesus was in this World physically, he followed this same pattern of signifying. We can see these encoded messages called as “Parables”. Let us see what Jesus tells us about the purpose of Parables.

Jesus taught with parables for two main purposes: to explain the truth to some (Luke 10:36-37) and to keep the truth hidden from others (see Mark 4:10-12 below). For those eager to follow God, parables were memorable illustrations of a kingdom principle. For those opposed to God’s plans, the meaning of the parables would be hidden in a form of judgment.

“And when he was alone, those around him with the twelve asked him about the parables. And he said to them, “To you has been given the secret of the kingdom of God, but for those outside everything is in parables, so that “they may indeed see but not perceive, and may indeed hear but not understand, lest they should turn and be forgiven.”  **Mark 4:10-12**

Note the underlined area of the above verse. It is a grave warning for people who are cocksure of their interpretation.
TPM has reached a point where it cannot turn away from their insane interpretation. But there is still a chance for its believers to get out of this wrong doctrine. Reader, get off the back of this wrong interpretation.

Be forewarned

In the previous article of this series ie. Part 3, we have conclusively proved that the TPM interpretation of Zion is flawed. We also know the fruit of their interpretation. It has led them to be arrogant and proud of some nonsense which they themselves cannot answer questions on.

Do not be led astray by these false teachers who claim to be apostles but are false apostles indeed.

“’I know your works, your toil and your patient endurance, and how you cannot bear with those who are evil, but have tested those who call themselves apostles and are not, and found them to be false” Revelation 2:2

“But false prophets also arose among the people, just as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Master who bought them, bringing upon themselves swift destruction. And many will follow their sensuality, and because of them the way of truth will be blasphemed.” 2 Peter 2:1-2

“Then I heard another voice from heaven say: ”’Come out of her, my people,’ so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues;” Revelation 18:4
Apostolic Fraud - TPM Exposed

Do you know that the Saturday Tarrying meeting is a thing which exposes TPM’s claim to apostleship as a fraudulent one?

It is not a new thing for a TPM pastor to claim Apostleship. Their claim to apostleship is because they have not married and they have joined TPM. As simple as that. How ridiculous can it get? Does the Bible tell that kind of nonsense? No. But when they have decided to fool ignorant folks, they do this kind of teaching.

One of these claims is exposed in their Tarrying Meetings. In the Bible, we see that the Apostles waited for the coming of the Holy Spirit till the day of the Pentecost when they received power from heaven. But once they received the baptism of the Holy Spirit, they never waited.

But rather a new phenomenon started appearing. This new phenomenon is as follows. The apostles received a special power to lay their hands on people to impart the baptism of the Holy Spirit.

*Acts 8:17*  "Then Peter and John placed their hands on them, and they received the Holy Spirit"

*Acts 19:6*  "When Paul placed his hands on them, the Holy Spirit came on them, and they spoke in tongues and prophesied."

Now let me ask all our dear TPM Diehards this question.

How many people get baptized by the Holy Spirit when the TPM Apostles lay their hands on them?

In my over 40+ years of TPM Association, I have not seen Even ONE.

Moreover, is not the Tarrying Meeting an enough proof that TPM Ministers are NOT Apostles? Had they been true Apostles, all that they need to do is Lay their hands on the saved people. Immediately God will confirm them with Signs and Wonders. In this case anointing of the Holy Spirit.

*Mark 16:20*  "And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following, Amen"

The below is an excellent Chapter written by one of our friends to know All about Apostles. Please read it for a
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

comprehensive understanding of who an Apostle is. You can browse it by clicking the relevant navigation bar which you can see it when you hover the mouse over it. An excellent read.

You can also download it by clicking this link - Click Here
Ecclesiastical Enslavement and exploitation.

By Sam Alangaramony

Multitudes of sincere and trusting believers are caught in a virtually invisible web of religious captivation in Charismatic and other Neo-Pentecostal Churches and don't even know it!!!!!!!

Recently on my visit to India, I attended a Sunday morning service, of one of the prominent Pentecostal Churches in India. The Pastor in his sermon commanded the believers not to attend any other service but theirs. He also mentioned that they would like to know which church they attended, in case they did. It was a surprise to me.

Just a few minutes back, I opened my Philips translation of the Bible, and my eyes fell on Isaiah 10:1* Shame on you who make unjust laws, and publish burdensome decrees, depriving the poor of justice, robbing the the weakest of my people of their rights." Many burdens and laws have been heaped on unsuspecting people who are led like sheep to the slaughter, all under the guise of holiness, and submission to those in spiritual authority.

Judaism built a wall around itself for two reasons:

1. To keep people out.
2. To keep people in.

The misuse of spiritual authority in a church setting is most of the time to keep people ignorant of the word of God, so that they would believe and follow their beliefs and doctrines of their particular interpretation, and thereby control people. Peter warned against this in 1 Peter 5-2.(Philips) Tend the flock of God whose shepherds you are, and do it not under compulsion, but of your own free will, as God would have it: not for gain but out of sheer devotion. not Tyrannizing over those who are allotted to your care, but setting an example to the flock!!!!!!!

Holiness in any form or in any context cannot be legislated. It has to be the outworking of Christ in you who is the hope of glory. Legalism, might sound and look good, but it breeds hate, dissension and spiritual death in the end. Each person has to grow to the extent he lets the Grace of God work in his life.
No one is justified by keeping the law.

Horror stories of authoritarian abuse and exploitation and psychological enslavement in certified Christian Churches abound. Ecclesiastical enslavement and exploitation is widespread in many churches. Therefore, these groups are not radical fringe religious sects and cults, but well-respected church groups espousing orthodox Christian, beliefs, whose membership is comprised of a cross section of Americans, individuals and families, of every race, education level, and station of life.

The mechanisms of psychological manipulation, domination, and control employed in these groups are virtually identical, to those employed by certified cults. Indeed the stark truth is that many of the groups and churches who employ these techniques, and mechanisms are themselves at the very minimum quasi-cults, and in some cases bona fide cults.

So what are the consequences and effects we are talking about here, a scant few disillusioned people with their feelings little hurt? Far from it!! We are talking about an immense number of broken and destroyed families, marriages, friendships, multitudes of sincere, trusting people are spiritually shipwrecked, potentially for life, and don't know it!! Added to these are a number of breakdowns, (This happened to my mother, who was separated from her young children and our father in her late twenties.) health maladies, suicides, premature deaths due to related causes, and the like, just to name some of the consequences experienced by victims. Indeed the havoc and decimation wreaked upon victims are far too extreme and frankly, morose to possibly able to relate here. but suffice it to say it is sweeping, mind boggling; and sadly in some cases barring the miraculous, irreversible!!!!!!

Let us stand fast in the Liberty, whereby we have been set free. Let us not be bound by man made doctrines, and practices. And Let us come to the Lordship of Jesus our blessed redeemer and Gracious Father, Jesus Christ, who gave his Life for our redemption and freedom. If the Son has set you free you are free indeed!! Let God be glorified in our lives and our freedom.
Muscle power and Money Power at play

Please view the below videos to know that the power exercised by TPM is not of the usual type. They are truly WOLVES in SHEEP's clothing. It seems that the Church is not interested in getting justice for their own pastor who was brutally murdered. Even though TPM agrees that insiders have killed pastor Kanagaraj, they are unwilling to let them go. Why are they afraid to let these crooks GO. Of course, you guessed it right, they may reveal lots about the secret scandalous working of this organization.

Question for Blind TPM supporters

How could you still support this organization after hearing the truth from the believers onsite?

Is not this bringing blasphemy to the name of the Lord in the Land?

Yes, you can ignore these questions as your conscience is already dead and souls sold out. Undoubtedly, you can be part of the Muscle power and Money Power at play.
Clarion Call For TPM Believers

It is going to be almost 2 months since Pastor Kanagaraj had been murdered. It is undisputed that the kingpin, in this case, is none other than the Assistant Centre Pastor John Thomas.

- Do you know why TPM is opposing tooth and nail against the arrest of John Thomas?
- Have you asked your local Pastor why they are hiding this murderer?
- Why are the TPM Ministers outside the incident area trying to cover up and act as Holy Person when they are protecting and feeding a Murderer?
- Do you know that it is your hard earned money these crooks are using in the name of the Lord?

Do you know why?

Yes, we know the answer. But we are looking how much more will TPM Believers act as an ostrich by putting their head in the sand of "God will look after it". START BEING RESPONSIBLE.

Have you considered the following?

1. If you take some medicine, you are excommunicated. You cannot receive communion.
2. If your son/daughter is married to a different Christian denomination, you will be excommunicated.
3. If you ask questions about unethical things done by the clergy you are excommunicated and also CURSED.
4. If you are a poor person, then you have no rights. You stand a higher chance of excommunication.

But The TPM Ministers can do the following

1. Commit Fornication and Adultery within themselves and with believers. If this incident comes to light, they will be transferred to another center and this same person is a SAINT in the New Place. Seems TPM Bureaucracy does a much better job in washing sins than the blood of Jesus Christ.
2. They can murder their own colleagues by poisoning and also by brutal methods as was done with Pastor Kanagaraj. The killers will be protected at the expense of the Mission and its believer's donations.
3. They can take medicines in secret and also undergo surgery. It's perfectly valid. Very recently a circular from the Pontiff has been released threatening demotion to ministers caught in consuming medicine. Hilarious.
4. They have the exclusive right to curse the believers for non-compliance to their carnal dictates. These people
do not know that they are piling upon themselves the curse in Galatians 1:8-9 for following a different Gospel.

This is what they are doing as per the scriptures

- You blind guides! You strain out a gnat but swallow a camel. (Matthew 23:24)
- But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. (Matthew 15:19)

Now The Reason for PROTECTION OF JOHN THOMAS.

John Thomas is part of a Team in TPM which has been doing very heinous crimes. Any mouth opening by John
Thomas will pull off the central pillar of TPM, the Organization. If he tells the truth, many graves will need to be opened
for investigation. Many secrets of the organization will be out in the open.

We fear for his life. He has a good chance of being eliminated so that his possible mouth opening will be closed
forever.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Replacing God - TPM Ministers

When we as Christians look at Idols like the one shown below, we will exclaim that it looks so ugly. Some will say that is so nonsensical. However, we should look a little further than the external structure.

You made a statue out of your own skill and craftsmanship and then you set it up on a pedestal and you worship him. I know most TPMers will agree with the proposition that Idol worship by gentiles are abhorrent. However, they do not have the grace to look inside and ask whether they also do the same?

I have been in TPM for many long years to understand an exceptional case and to understand what is the Norm. Let me come to my point. If you would have noted a typical testimony in your local TPM Church, you would have noticed one subtle but a very dangerous trend. You should have been dumb not have noticed this. In a good number of testimonies, the witness testifies that some or few of their Needs/Wants were met by the Prayers of the Saints (intending TPM Ministers). Surprisingly, they do not even mention the faithfulness or mercy of God in getting that thing done. They omit God from the whole thanksgiving part. Then they continue their testimony and sit down. The Next person also says something very similar to that. This is a NORM in TPM Faith Home Sunday Service.

My Simple Questions

• When the witness testifies that they had their wants met by the Prayers of The Saints (intending TPM Ministers), who are they giving their worship/praise to? Certainly, God is not in the whole focus. They do not even consider it important to tell that it was the Faithfulness of God that met their needs. These people should have at least remembered Psalm 23:1. Such praise to humans are very inappropriate for anybody who had even had a cursory look at his bible. But we can give them a pass as they are still in the learning phase and needs correctional teaching. But what surprises me is the next point.

• Why don't the TPM Ministers rebuke and correct the Testifier? This is because they like the adulation / praise and worship that should have been given to God, to be accorded to them. Do they even realize that they are REPLACING GOD for these ignorant believers? I think they do realize it. But the God of this World(Satan) makes them feel elated by such testimonies and they are carried away thinking very highly of themselves. Now do you understand the reason for their arrogance and Pride?

A Godly response

If you are truly Godly, how should you be responding to a situation like this? Let us turn to Rev 19:10
At this I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "Don't do that! I am a fellow servant with you and with your brothers and sisters who hold to the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For it is the Spirit of prophecy who bears testimony to Jesus."

Observe how the Angel of the Lord Corrected the Apostle when he was mistaken.

But then you do not expect such a correction from a TPM Minister because they have the satanic urge to take these praises which was supposed to be for God for themselves. They do not consider the TPM Believer as a Fellow-Servant as the angel considered himself to be. They consider the Believer as a Subordinate slave whose needs has to be recommended by them to God. They somehow think that they are nearer to God that that lowly believer. This is in stark violation of all Scriptures of the new Testament. Now do you understand the reason for their arrogance and Pride?
Obey them that have rule OVER YOU?

It shall not be so among you. But whoever would be great among you must be your servant...

Why does Hebrew 13:17 Contradict many scriptures?

Do you know of the fact that “mistranslations”, “omissions,” or “additions” have been made deliberately into our bibles by vested interests in order to mislead the people and to thereby further a hierarchical, ruling class of so-called church officials? We will take that up in a different article. This article deals with one such scripture portion.

Doesn't the Bible say, “Obey them that have the rule over you, and submit to them;” “Let the elders that rule well be counted worthy of double honor;” “Remember them that had the rule over you;” “Salute all them that have the rule over you;” “Likewise, ye younger, be subject unto the elder?”

These are the all-time favorite verses that church leaders love shoving down church members throats and then stand there and watch their subjects shrivel up and cower in the dust.

Into the same class of mistranslated words as “church”, "Baptism" and “office,” you can now throw in the words “obey,” “rule over,” and “submit to them.”

Just as we know that the word “Ecclesia,” meaning an assembly or community of God’s people was deceitfully replaced with the word “church” (meaning a building or institution) by the KJV translators in order to maintain their control over the people; in like manner, by the help and aid of the Spirit, we will now clearly show you how the above verses of Scripture have also been maligned and perverted to further the agendas of power-hungry, sanctimonious control freaks who are bent on corralling unto themselves a pliant people of unquestioned servility.

We will begin with Hebrews 13:17 as our foundation and make our progression from there. This verse at first glance, seems to be loaded in favor of those who like to rule over God’s people, which is probably why it is perhaps the most favorite of “TPM church leaders.” It incorporates all of our three words together in one breath.

We will take a look at each word, and as we go along, it will become apparent not only as to what the true meanings are, but also as to the reason behind the translators’ substitution of an entirely different word to further their hierarchical/institutional agenda.

Here is Hebrews 13:17: Obey them that have the rule over you, and submit yourselves: for they watch for your souls,
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

as they that must give account, that they may do it with joy, and not with grief: for that is unprofitable for you.

First off, notice this. The word “over,” is not in any way, shape, or form in the old manuscripts. This word was inserted in the text of Scripture by the translators. We will, therefore, dismiss it altogether and all that it implies.

What does Peitho Mean?

Next, let’s examine the word “Obey” or “Obey them.” Anyone can check this out simply by using a Bible software program. When we go to the Strong’s number for the word translated “obey,” we find the Greek word "Peitho"-Strong’s number 3982. It appears about 60 times. By far the most common translation for this Greek word in the King James Version is “persuade,” “persuaded,” “persuadeth,” etc.

Here is the first place this word appears in the New Testament:

Matthew 27:20 “But the chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy Jesus.”

The chief priests and elders had no authority to command the people to ask for Barabbas or to destroy Jesus. But they we able to persuade the multitude to “ask” Pilate to do so. And so it is in Hebrews 13:17.

From Vine’s Expository Dictionary: “Peitho: to persuade, to win over; to be persuaded, to listen to, as in Acts 5:40 (passive voice). The obedience suggested is not by submission to authority, but resulting from persuasion.”

From Thayer’s and Smith’s Greek Lexicon: “Peitho: To persuade; to induce one by words to believe; to make friends of, to win one's favor, gain one's good will, or to seek to win one, strive to please one. To be persuaded, to suffer one's self to be persuaded; to be induced to believe: to have faith in a thing; to believe.”

There is a Greek word for “obey.” It is “hupakouo.” “Hupakouo” appears 21 times in the New Testament and is properly translated either as “obey,” “obedience,” or “obeyed.” Here is the first time this word appears in the New Testament:

Matthew 8:27 "And the men marveled saying, What manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him!"

Also, Ephesians 6:1 "Children, obey your parents in the Lord: for this is right."

1st Peter 3:6 “Even as Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord: whose daughters ye are, as long as ye do well, and are not afraid with any amazement.”

The winds and the sea obeyed Christ; children are admonished to obey their parents; and Sarah obeyed Abraham calling him lord. But nowhere in Scripture are we ever told that a “pastor” or any “church leader” has the right to rule over the people as Christ rules the wind and sea; as parents rule their children; or as wives ought to obey their husbands.

The Greek word “hupakouo” is never used in that way. Rather the Greek word “PEITHO” meaning “persuaded” is used instead.

Let’s look at some more verses with the word “peitho.”

“Now when the congregation was broken up, many of the Jews and religious proselytes followed Paul and Barnabas: who, speaking to them, persuaded (peitho) them to continue in the grace of God.” Acts 13:43
"And he went into the synagogue and spoke boldly for the space of three months, disputing (dialegomai: discuss, to reason) and persuading (peitho) the things concerning the kingdom of God." Acts 19:8

Here the apostle is “reasoning,” he’s having a discussion with the people in the synagogue. He is not commanding them; he is not beckoning them to look at his credentials and thereby render obedience. No. He reasoned with them, and they were persuaded. (peitho)

The apostle was not there to “magnify his office.” He was not there to build his church. He was not there to make a name for himself. He was there for one purpose only, and that was to hold up Christ to the people. Do you want to see a picture of true leadership? Why was Paul so “persuasive?” Because Paul himself was absolutely and thoroughly persuaded. He knew altogether of what he spoke.

“…This Paul hath persuaded (peitho) and turned away much people, saying that they be no gods, which are made with hands.” Acts 19:26

When standing before King Agrippa, the King said to Paul, “Almost thou persuadest (peitho) me to be a Christian.” Acts 26:28

“…To whom he (Paul) expounded the matter, testifying the kingdom of God, and persuading (peitho) them concerning Jesus, both from the law of Moses and from the prophets…” Acts 28:23

Here are some more Scriptures with the Greek word “peitho” meaning persuade or persuaded. Remember, we are still discussing Hebrews 13:17 where the word “obey” was substituted for the Greek word “peitho.”

“Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade (peitho) men…” 2 Corinthians 5:11
“For do I now persuade (peitho) men, or God; or do I seek to please men?” Galatians 1:10

“When I call to remembrance the unfeigned faith that is in thee, which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice; and I am persuaded (peitho) that in thee also.” 2 Timothy 1:5

“…For I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded (peitho) that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day.” 2 Timothy 1:12

“These all died in faith, not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded (peitho) of them, and embraced them.” Hebrews 11:13

If a church leader, be he a pastor or an elder, is living and walking by the Spirit and is continually looking to Christ as his example, he will never be desirous or demanding obedience to his so-called office or authority. The point to be observed is that mindless obedience is not what is pictured in Hebrews 13:17.

Example of Peter and Apostles

Look at the Apostle Peter. In Acts 10, God caused Peter to fall into a trance and receive a vision through which he was later sent to Cornelius’ house to bring the good news of the gospel to the Gentiles. In Acts 11, we read, “Now the apostles and the brethren that were in Judea heard that the Gentiles also had received the word of God. And when Peter was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him, saying, You went in to men uncircumcised, and didst eat with them.” 11:1-3

What was Peter’s response? Did he show them his badge, reminding them that he was an Apostle? Did he quote to them the verse of Scripture, “Touch not thou the Lord’s Anointed?” Did he suggest that he ought not be questioned? Did he remind them of his ministerial dignity and awesome duties? Did he lash back at them in “holy anger?” No. There was absolutely nothing of this kind of grandstanding spectacle whatsoever.
Peter calmly rehearsed for them the entire incident from the beginning, right up until... “as I began to speak, the Holy Spirit fell on them, even as on us at the beginning. And I remembered the word of the Lord, how he said, John indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized in the Holy Spirit..... And when they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified God, saying, then to the Gentiles also hath God granted repentance unto life.”

He persuaded them, so much so that they were silent and glorified God. Peter did not demand obedience or uniformity. Peter’s handling of the situation with wisdom and grace caused God to be glorified. It showed how Peter carried himself and what his attitude was toward his brethren. He did not view himself as above questioning and criticism. Those who heard him were persuaded by his Godly character and walk. Remember back at the house, when Cornelius first met him and bowed down to him? What was Peter’s response? “But Peter raised him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man.”

Do you see the example of Peter demanding submission, obedience, and respect to his sacred appointment? Do you detect an aura of pastoral dignity? Do you see a man standing in an "office appointed by Christ and enclothed with the authority of Christ?" Neither do I!

Now, we will look at the word “rule” or “rule over.” “Obey them that have the rule over you...” Hebrews 13:17

As with the word “o-b-e-y,” it is clear that the translator’s choice of the English word “rule” or “rule over them” was deliberately designed to not only benefit, but also to bolster the already embedded practice of institutional church control. (And yet again, the word “over” is no where present in the original text, and should be dismissed.)

When we check what the Greek word translated “rule” is in this verse and verses like it, we find that this is not a translation but a redefinition of one Greek word. The Greek word translated "rule over you" in Hebrews 13:7 and 17 and 24 is “hegeomai,” Strong's #2233 and it is normally translated “count,” “esteem,” “to lead” or “to go before.” “...Them that have the rule over...” is a substitution by the translators. There is no connotation whatsoever of “ruling over.” True leadership is nothing more than going on ahead.

Here are some verses where this word is properly translated.

“Let nothing be done through strife or vain glory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves.” Philippians 2:3

“Yea verily, and I count all things to be loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but refuse, that I may gain Christ.” Philippians 3:8

“And to esteem them very highly in love...” 1 Thessalonians 5:13

Hebrews 13:17 should read “Be persuaded of those you highly esteem,” NOT “Obey them that have the rule over you.” No church leader has “dominion over your faith.”

2 Corinthians 1:24 “Not for that we have dominion over your faith, but are helpers of your joy: for by faith ye stand.”

Look again at Matthew Chapter 20. “But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their great ones exercise authority over them. Not so shall it be among you: but whosoever would become great among you shall be your minister; and whosoever would be first among you shall be your servant; even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.”

“It is NOT so among” church elders! True leaders in God’s ecclesia use His word to "persuade" those in the assembly to humble themselves and be servants one of another. They never “exercise dominion” over anyone in their care. They
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

are rather "helpers of their joy."

The dictionary’s use of the word “rule” or “rule over” fits very nicely in today’s local institutional church:

Control, dominion: ‘under the rule of a dictator,’ dominating power, authority, superior, preeminent, predominate, 'rule the roost,' command,regnancy,ascendancy, mastery.

Is this what we see in the Scriptures concerning leaders in the assembly, or is this what we see in today’s religious institutions? The English definition of the word “rule” or “rule over” is totally devoid of any meaning or even suggestion of service, of ministering, of servanthood, of being an example. Shouldn't this by itself open your eyes? This alone should arouse our suspicions, considering that Christ-like leadership is servanthood.

"Assuredly, I say to you, unless you turn and become as little children, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven. Whoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven." Matthew 18:3-4

“…Just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life a ransom for many.” Matthew 20:28

“And whoever exalts himself will be humbled and the one who humbles himself will be exalted.” Matthew 23:12

“If I then, the Lord and the Teacher, have washed your feet, ye also ought to wash one another's feet. For I have given you an example, that ye also should do as I have done to you.

…If ye know these things, blessed are ye if ye do them.” John 13:14-17

The same is true in regards to 1 Timothy 5:17: “Let the elders that rule (proistemi) well be counted worthy of double honor.” The Greek word proistemi, rendered “rule,” bears no association at all with authority, power, or control. It merely meant that elders (older men) are to stand with zeal; maintain themselves; should be foremost in knowledge and quality of life; a quality which rightfully should be embodied in all saints. “Proistemi” is not therefore for the few, but the duty of all.

“Go ye, and stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this Life.” Acts 5:20

“…when I stood before the council, except it be for this one voice, that I cried standing among them, Touching the resurrection of the dead I am called in question before you this day.” Acts 24:20-21

“…to the end that they who have believed God may be careful to maintain good works.” Titus 3:8

“And let our people also learn to maintain good works for necessary uses, that they be not unfruitful.” Titus 3:14

How did the word rule or rule over, which in the mind of the English reader conveys control and mastery over the people, find its way into the text when Paul himself wrote: “Not that we are trying to dictate to you what you must believe; but are fellow workers and helpers of your joy, for by your faith you stand.” 2 Corinthians 1:24

Real Translation of Hebrews 13:17

Even Paul counted himself as a fellow worker, not as one who “ruled over” Christ’s Ecclesia, knowing that one stands by faith in God, not by men throwing their weight around demanding submission and obedience to their sacred office!

Hebrews 13:17, and verses similar to it, should be translated thus: “Be persuaded by your leaders, and be
deferring to them, for they are vigilant for the sake of your souls, as having to render an account, that they may be doing this with joy, and not with groaning, for this is disadvantageous for you." CLV

In Hebrews 13:7, we have another instance of “ruling over.”

“Remember them which have the rule over you, who have spoken unto you the word of God: whose faith follow, considering the end of their conversation.”

Please notice that this verse should be in the past tense, but in the KJV it was translated to read as though it were in the present tense. It is referring to those who have died in the faith; not to current “church leaders.” As with Hebrews 13:17, the phrase, “them which have the rule over” is a substitution of one Greek word – “hegeomai” (2233) meaning to esteem, to lead, to go before as a guide. Hegeomai pictures the act of guiding, going on ahead, leading the way, being an example to the assembly, not sitting and ruling over the assembly. (And as usual, the phrase “over you” is NOT in the original text.)

The previous two chapters leading up to Hebrews 13 speaks of those who have gone before as examples. We are to remember such; imitate their faith; and recall the “end of their conversation.” The “hegeomai” of the early New Testament truly followed Christ and His disciples in their example of hardship and suffering. Should we not remember and follow them?

The Lord Jesus is our only King; our Sovereign; our Lord. Our English words, rule, rule over, ruler, should only refer to Him! I suspect that even the most lethal, authoritarian leader in today’s local institutional church knows beyond a shadow of a doubt that the prevailing practice of ruling over God’s people is totally contrary to the example and teachings of Christ and His Word. I suspect that many know that “r-u-l-e-r” ought not to be worn across the forehead of a Christian. Some of these so-called “church leaders” are so arrogant; so pompous; so big-headed when they refer to themselves as rulers. Some who are assigning to themselves ministerial dignity, honors, titles, headships, not to mention huge salaries and perks, should be ashamed. But don’t hold your breath.

Along with the phrases “obey them” and “rule over them” is the phrase “submit to them.”

Hebrews 13:17: “Obey them that have the rule over you, and submit to them.”

Rightly so, the word “submit” is a horrible pill to swallow for many Christians because of the spiritual abuse and unbiblical authoritarianism that is rampant in the local institutional church.

The Greek word that was translated submit in Hebrews 13:17 is “hupeiko.” It simply means to yield or to surrender. It is closely related to “hupotasso” in 1 Peter 5:5 which says, “Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resists the proud, and gives grace to the humble.”

Hupeiko in no way infers any kind of outward force being placed on the person yielding. It is voluntarily yielding to someone else in Godly love. In Christ’s ecclesia, you do not demand that someone submit to your authority. If you do, it proves that you really do not have any authority. You are not fit to lead if you are not capable of guiding.

Nowhere in the Scriptures is the Ecclesia referred to as an army. The picture of a drill sergeant barking out orders to a marching platoon is nowhere to be found in Scripture, but IS found in the church organizations of men. Many “church leaders” of various institutions have thought that this is the kind of authority that they are to possess in order for them to “rule” over God’s people. Their teachers, their seminaries, along with their carnal hearts told them to rule this way. The need to “keep people in line” by force or by ranking as in a military system, is not a Scriptural principle.

Again, look at 1 Peter 5:5: “Likewise, ye younger, submit (hupotasso) yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be
subject one to another, and be clothed with humility; for God resists the proud, and gives grace to the humble.”

Concerning hupotasso, Strong says, “A Greek military term meaning, to arrange [troop divisions] in a military fashion under the command of a leader. In non-military use, it was a voluntary attitude of giving in, cooperating, assuming responsibility, and carrying a burden.”

The Greek word hupotasso has a military and a non-military usage. They are as different as night and day. The one speaks of submission to a commander, while the other speaks of the willing deference of a loving family. Mindless slave-like obedience is not the relationship presented in the New Testament between elders (older men) and their brethren.

The word proud (huperephanos) in 1 Peter 5:5 is the translation of a Greek word which means literally to show above, that is, a proud person who shows himself above others. The word humble (tapeinos) is the same word that is translated lowly in Matthew11:29, where it describes the Lord's character.

In the early secular documents, the word is found referring to the Nile River in its low stage in the words, “it runs low.” The word means “not rising far from the ground,” describing the Christian who follows in the humble and lowly steps of his Lord.

In one translation, 1 Peter 5:5 is as follows: “Likewise, younger men may be subject to the elder; Moreover, all of you, bind about yourselves as a girdle, humility toward one another, because God opposes himself to those who set themselves above others, but gives grace to those who are lowly.”

Contrary to popular “church doctrine,” Peter is not telling the believers to submit to a chain-of-command type ranking in the assembly. Neither is he accusing those who refuse to submit to their “church leaders” of being rebellious or proud! Pride is NOT the act of being un-submissive to so-called church rulers. It is the act of ignoring Christ's lowly example and exalting one's self above others! Pride is not the refusal to “place yourself under” some church official. It is the desired result to rise above others!

Scriptural Conclusion

Even though Jesus was God, He did not seek to rise above men. “But he emptied himself, taking the form of a servant, being made in the likeness of men.” Philippians 2:7

Pride is the act of setting oneself above others, not the refusal to submit to those who have wrongfully done so. Humility then is embracing the lowliness of Christ, who although He was God, humbled himself and made Himself of no reputation. If humility is to make oneself of no reputation, what then is pride?

This is the unholy place into which the doctrines and commandments of men has led people. This is what institutional religion will do and necessitates. This is the result that “the local Church” as an organization, brings upon the Lord's people. It follows Rome, not the Lord Jesus.

It is apparent that many church leaders, while viewing Christ in his glorified ruling position, seated next to the Father, have forgotten his earthly example as a servant. Church leaders are not czars. They are not the Head of the Ecclesia. All authority is His, not theirs. Any “authority” that is given is not an authority to rule and command, but to serve others, just as He did.

“Be not deceived my beloved brethren.” James 1:16

“Obey them; Rule over them; Submit to them” are terms that have been twisted and distorted for a long, long time by men who love to command and control their fellow humans. Christ's sheep have been corralled, mistreated and
imprisoned by thieves and robbers for many, many centuries. Many have been deeply scarred through these false teachings and misapplications of men.

It is almost frightening to see how few "TPM church leaders" truly believe and understand God's Scriptures, and how fewer yet, obey them!

If an older man (an Elder in the true meaning of the word) is above suspicion, spiritually matured, a good teacher, and truly interested in the genuine welfare of people, HE DOESN'T HAVE TO HAVE ONE OUNCE OF AUTHORITY to be of service to others and to advance the cause of Christ. He will never have to demand that people respect and listen to him, for they will do that gladly. If he is Christ-like in every area of his life, showing the same quality of love for others as did Jesus, people will be persuaded by his teaching and example and will yield to his wisdom.

The example of Jesus is the most powerful argument against the idea of a ruling clergy. Did He model one thing, only to build another? Did He come serving, only to elevate His people's status later down the road? We think not!

If it is not His doing, reflecting His image, portraying His character, it is then NOT of His workmanship, neither is it His Ecclesia!

Sourced from Wicked Shepherds
The Myth of the Consecrated Servant of God

Consecrated life means going to the very root of the love of Jesus Christ with an undivided heart and putting nothing ahead of this love.

--- Pope Benedict XVI ---

Even if you are very new to TPM, you would have heard of this special grade of people called the "Consecrated Servants of God". This is how our TPM Ministers reward themselves before the hapless believers. The believers of TPM are taken for this royal ride because they would not read the bible for what it says. So we at fromtpm.com would like to present these believers from TPM, some real facts so that they can disembark from the ride they have been forced into TPM's Disney land.

*This CONSECRATED SERVANTS OF GOD CONCEPT is a Roman Catholic Import by Alwyn and is totally Alien to True Christianity.*

Do Not be fooled by this Roman Catholicism in Pentecostal Garb. It's Dangerous. Let's unravel The Myth of the Consecrated Servant of God.

Some Questions to start with

1. Can you find and sentence or passage in the New Testament where special creatures called "Consecrated Servants of God" has been set up?
2. Can you find any place in the New Testament where Unmarried/Divorced MEN claiming to be "Consecrated Servants of God" is staying under the same roof where unmarried/divorced and unrelated Females also claiming to be "Consecrated Servants of God"?
3. Do you think unmarried man and woman staying together gives an appearance of Immorality/Evil ? if YES, do you think you should be following 1 Thessalonians 5:22 ?
4. Do you think violating the commandment in Mark 10:9 is called CONSECRATION?
5. Is living under the same roof with a new man after separating from your husband called CONSECRATION?
6. Do you think leaving your vulnerable children with people who could not love their own parents and family as CONSECRATION?
7. How is it that enjoying out of the hard-earned money off ignorant believers is called CONSECRATION? Paul the Apostle had shown a better example of working for your own living in 2 Thessalonians 3:9. Never knew that this Parasitic attitude is CONSECRATION.

8. Can any of the above behaviors be justified on the basis of scriptures?

Well, this is what we have known as consecrated servants of TPM.

Though they have imported this NONSENSE CONSECRATED Ministry from the Roman Catholics. But even the Roman Catholics do not have the audacity of putting the priests and the nuns in the same house to stay. The TPM System is utterly abhorrent.

**The Hollow Claims**

**They left everything :**

They claim to have left everything to follow God. In reality, do you even believe their claims? Most of them came from poor or mediocre backgrounds. So what had they got to leave. How many of TPM ministers have come out from a background where they had great possessions and had a good prosperous business? I can say that number is very very negligible.

Most of them join the TPM Ministry even without any secular work experience. Contrast that with the disciples of Jesus. All of them were in Secular work or business when they were called out for ministry by Jesus. So at least Peter had to leave his nets and boat which had some prospects of a good lively hood. But I am still to understand what did that worker brother in TPM leave, to boast as having left all for God? Moses Left a Royal Lifestyle and prospective heir to the King of Egypt.

I would like to present a simple example. Earlier there was poverty in Kerala and hence many people opted for TPM Ministerial Service for a community living. Remember What TPM is offering is a Community Living and NOT something which is exclusive for GOD. The so-called TPM Ministers when they join TPM, they bring in their inheritance money whatever it is and pool it in the General TPM wealth. They DO NOT GIVE IT TO THE POOR. Has anybody of your poor brethren ever received any money because a Person Sold his possessions and gave it to the poor before Joining TPM? I have not heard of anything like that yet.

Matthew 19:21 "Jesus answered, "If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me."

When Moses Surrendered his Royal Lifestyle, he was not taken into some community. He had wandered into far off Ethiopia and led a hard life as a shepherd ALL ALONE.

Can someone answer me, How many boys are coming up for TPM Ministry nowadays in Kerala? The reason is simple, Because Kerala has prospered, the thought of joining TPM has evaporated. Is that a coincidence? No. The same will happen in Tamil Nadu as Rural Tamil Nadu Prospers at the same level as Kerala.

**They pray for you early in the Morning - 4:00 AM:**

This is a great point for people who do not want to pray for themselves and think that outsourcing prayer is a great way of Christian Life. TPM Ministers have emotionally blinded their believers with this stunt. Sorry to disappoint you, friends. God does not have step-children. When you accept Jesus as your personal savior, you are a precious child of
God. Your prayers have the same value as any other child of God. Do not even think for a second that your prayer does not stand in priority, as is taught by TPM Ministers. Please do not think that God is a GIN or even your errand boy to get things done for you. HE IS GOD. Prayer is not presenting a shopping list before God. Its is sweet communion with God and most of that is LISTENING rather than TELLING.

In case you have been to the morning praising of TPM, you should have noted that they have a book with the names of their believers and all that they do is tell few “Praise The Lords” after your family name is mentioned. Do you think that is the prayer which will accomplish anything? They do not even know what your real needs are. The Spirit knows what to Pray and we need to be in the spirit to know our real needs (not WANTS).

"In the same way, the Spirit helps us in our weakness. We do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us through wordless groans", Romans 8:26

The Early Morning Praising by TPM Ministers can be quite unfortunate.

Proverbs 27:14 "He that blesseth his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the morning, it shall be counted a curse to him;"

TPM as an Organization is built upon the destruction of many families and this destruction of families will haunt and be a cause for its Judgement. Breaking Families for your organizational growth is abhorrent before God. TPM is responsible for so many Divorces, though they claim it as separation. IN GOD's EYES SEPARATING A HUSBAND AND WIFE IS ABHORRENT.

Malachi 2:16 "For the LORD, the God of Israel, saith that he hateth putting away: for one covereth violence with his garment, saith the LORD of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not treacherously."

God does not compromise his principles for anything. Do not be deluded into thinking that God requires you to put away your wife and children for an organization.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Competing with Jesus - The WAY / GATE

We had already made it clear in one of our earlier posts about TPM competing with Jesus for the position of the Chief Pastor (Chief Shepherd). It is not an anomaly but is a norm. The Average TPM believer have a tremendous adaptability to doctrinal abuses. They can accept any kind of abuse and still ignore the fact that they are taken for a royal ride in TPM's Disney Land. If you have been with TPM for some time, you would have come across people who tells you that Jesus will take only people from TPM to heaven. They will stand their ground on the only basis that they are being under Apostolic Doctrine. But when they are challenged they will mellow down and tell us that any other churches like TPM will also go to heaven. But ask them for show another one, they will not be able to show.

Now ask them what is this"APOSTOLIC DOCTRINE" and they will have no clue other than telling you the typical Zion and New Jerusalem Bluff. In the Zion Series of blogs on this site, we have exposed the lie of Zion and New Jerusalem that is being taught by TPM. A Typical TPM Believer will tell you that Apostolic Doctrine is having Fellowship with Consecrated Servants of God. In Yesterday's article, we have even exposed the Myth of the Consecrated Servant of God.

Today we would like to expose a TPM Teaching which they may not say very clearly, but all TPM Believers know that they IMPLY IT. This teaching is about "TPM Being a Gate to Heaven".

We would like to call your attention to a pro TPM site from Bangalore.

Check o
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

ut a screen shot of the page. You can get a clearer view of the page if you go to the URL, Click Here to go to that site. Check out the last paragraph of the answer. The owner of the site is absolutely correct in depicting the way TPM presents their Gospel. Which is a different Gospel (Galatians 1:8-9)

It clearly says that TPM is a gate to Heaven. If you would have read your bibles without any prejudices or adulterated teachings like TPM, you would have known that there is ONLY ONE WAY and that WAY is none other than the LORD JESUS CHRIST.

John 14:6 "Jesus answered, "I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me."

John 10:9 "I am the gate; whoever enters through me will be saved. They will come in and go out, and find pasture."

A Different Gospel

Clearly, TPM Presents a different Gospel. This is not the Gospel that was preached by the Apostles of Jesus. They did not compromise on the Uniqueness of Jesus. Here we have an Organization called "The Pentecostal Mission" which is
shamelessly competing with Jesus as the gate/way to heaven. Even note the proud tone in the website sentence where St Peter somehow has to adjust to the grand TPM Doctrine to get into that place. They also have the audacity to tell us that other churches falling in line with the TPM Doctrine can also be considered for the Second coming of Jesus.

We are appreciative of Bro C J John in capturing the true essence of TPM Doctrine and present it is very clear terms. Thank You Brother C.J John.

We would like to inform all our readers that TPM is not a representative of the True WAY, JESUS CHRIST. Rather they have invented for themselves a new way to Heaven. No wonder we now understand that in Most of the TPM Pastor’s preaching, they keep harping on what all kind of people will be disallowed into heaven. We never knew that they have a franchise to sell Gate passes to Heaven.

Before we end this post we would like to Quote Few verses.

**Galatians 1:6-9**

> 6 I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel: 7 Which is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ. 8 But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed. 9 As we said before, so say I now again, if any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.

**2 Corinthians 11:4**

> For if someone comes to you and preaches a Jesus other than the Jesus we preached, or if you receive a different spirit from the Spirit you received, or a different gospel from the one you accepted, you put up with it easily enough.
Fingerprints of the Enemy - TPM Niclolaitans (Part 1)

Look at the Fruits exhibited by TPM, it's reeking of Nicolaitanism. Let us have a look at the Fingerprints of the Enemy - TPM Niclolaitans. Jesus routinely called the Jewish leaders Hypocrites (Matthew 23). We too call the TPM Leaders Hypocrites. Will you also hate what Jesus hated? If so be ready for some startling revelations about your favorite TPM Leaders as per the Bible. Like Balaam, Jezebel or Constantine, they make pragmatic disobedience look Good. TPM Believers, you are fooled into obeying these Nicolaitans with the strong belief that you are on the right track. This is because these Nicolaitans for their selfish purpose teach people “What to Think” instead of “How to Think”. They are not part of God's Kingdom but a bureaucratic machine pushing their own kingdom.

We need not put up with wolves just because they are dressed nicely. Let us stop eating the chaff they pass off to us as wheat. Be discerning.

"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children." Hosea 4:6

But before we start let us look at two verses from the Book of Revelation and one from Matthew.

"But you have this in your favor: You hate the practices of the Nicolaitans, which I also hate." Revelation 2:6

"So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate." Revelation 2:15

"Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You shut the door of the kingdom of heaven in people's faces. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let those enter who are trying to." Matthew 23:13

Who are the Nicolaitans

In its ecclesiastical setting, Nicolaitans means the Clergy of the Church (In our case TPM Ministers) have gained a triumphal victory or conquest over the LAITON (TPM Believers), the laity. Members are compelled and forced to submit to the arbitrary dominion of men who have become that thing which God hates.

"The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed: Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but eagerly; NOR AS BEING LORDS OVER THOSE ENTRUSTED TO YOU, but being examples to the flock" (1Peter 5:1 - 3).
The teachings and preaching of the Nicolaitans are in religious and secular dictionaries. When we look for the definition of the term we find it is a "hierarchy: the power of dominion, government by ecclesiastical rulers" we find the following, which is offered as evidence.

**How this evil reign got instituted**

"If anyone shall say that there is not in the Catholic Church a hierarchy established by the divine ordination, consisting of bishops, presbyters and ministers, let him be anathema, Council of Trent (translation) XXIII 6." (Century Dictionary)

Let anyone who has the audacity to say there is not a hierarchy, not a collection of human beings who try to exercise authority over others, as ecclesiastical rulers over churchmen, let that man be ACCURSED. Surely, the thing in which that ecclesiastical company is gloriing is their shame!

Webster's dictionary defines the word "episcopal" as "the power of government, belonging to, or invested in, bishops or prelates. Government of the church by bishops." It also says, "in episcopacy, the order of bishops is superior to the other clergy, and has exclusive power to confer orders."

The above definition affirms that a certain portion of presbyters (elders) were "in apostolic times superior in authority to ordinary presbyters." It also mentions the fact that episcopacy recognizes "episcopal rank," which is created by the institution thus governed. It all of which affirms that any church in which episcopal government obtains is practicing the very carnal and fleshly iniquity of creating "superiors" in what should be a holy brotherhood. The use of this appellation makes INFERIORS out of brethren who are in the selfsame clergy.

**Rank and Hierarchy**

The approbation of "ordinary elders" demands a set of Pastors/Elders/Special Saints who are extra special, thus creating "rank" in the otherwise Divine brotherhood, all of which DESTROYS fellowship, creates division and strife, and fosters envy. It is no marvel that Jesus hates this, condemns it, and demands the guilty repent.

The question is will those who follow the ways of the Nicolaitans repent? Yes, some will when the tribulation is on. Others, however, will stick to their ecclesiastical crowd, vainly imagining that their boasted "superiority" will carry them through that time of the greatest trouble the world has ever known, or will know. They must go down with the rest of the hosts of Antichrist.
Fingerprints of the Enemy – TPM Niclolaitans (Part 2)

This is with reference to a comment by Brother Nixon in one of our Blog about TPM Competing with Jesus as the Gate to Heaven. Click Here to read the blog and see his question. Brother Nixon's question is about some references in a TPM Published Book Named “The Tabernacle” where TPM Ministers had to establish their superiority and put down other ministers of God. Another Brother Richard was quite helpful in getting to us the referenced pages. The Consecrated Ministry of TPM is a one size fit all model that they employ. I would like to say that it is a very stinking disease in TPM Ministers to somehow put down other ministries to climb upon their shoulders to show themselves as special people. The Evil Spirit of Pride and oneupmanship is so evident in TPM Ministers that even a blind can see it.

We are thankful to our Brothers for bringing these portions to light. We shall dissect the portions in the next section.

Before we start understanding the base(True Christianity) and how far we have been led by the TPM Nicolaitans, we need to realize that we are severely infected with a deadly problem. The problem is a prophetical fulfillment. Please notice the highlighted section in the below verse.

Acts 20:29-30  "I know that after I leave, savage wolves will come in among you and will not spare the flock. 30 Even from your own number men will arise and distort the truth in order to draw away disciples after them."

Let us now get back to the basics of True Christianity and its Corruption that we see in the present form.

Christianity in the Truest Form

Christ is the Most towering Figure in Christianity. All Christians know about Jesus and True Christianity is ONLY ABOUT JESUS. All we need is a constant personal relationship with Christ. Jesus Christ has made our life so easy that all that we need to do is point people over to Christ and lead them to the Truth which is readily available in the scriptures. We all have been endowed with the ability to understand the scriptures and if anyone of us does not understand it, we can, of course, ask the Lord and he will help us.

James 1:5  "If any of you lacks wisdom, you should ask God, who gives generously to all without finding fault, and it will be given to you."

Apart from the simple explanation I mentioned, what else does a Christian Need?

Simple Answer is "A Loving Fellowship of sincere Christians who love the Lord and is dedicated to walking in the way he leads". AS SIMPLE AS THAT.

True Christian Fellowship Model
Christian Church is so simple in its structure that any gathering of Two or Three Persons in the Name of Jesus can be defined as "Ekklesia". These people are expected to share their spiritual Gifts and Love towards each other and minister to one another. Each one of them is directly connected with the Lord at the same time. There are no connection breakers between them and with the Lord. Of course one of the most important thing in their fellowship was BREAKING OF BREAD in REMEMBRANCE OF OUR LORD. Is not that very plain and simple?

Acts 2:46-47 "Everyday they continued to meet together in the temple courts. They broke bread in their homes and ate together with glad and sincere hearts, 47 praising God and enjoying the favor of all the people. And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved."

1 Corinthians 14:26 "What then shall we say, brothers and sisters? When you come together, each of you has a hymn, or a word of instruction, a revelation, a tongue or an interpretation. Everything must be done so that the church may be built up."

Brokerage Houses with Franchise Model

The Church established by Jesus Christ was so simple in its working and structure that it was overflowing with Love and Care. Everybody was led by the Spirit and there were no Human Bosses to boss them over. They were like little children who did not have any deceit within themselves. The Fruits of Spirit would ooze out from each member of the early "Ekklesia".

This is the point where Satan threw some of his tares into the wheat farm of the Lord. Matthew 13:25 "But while everyone was sleeping, his enemy came and sowed weeds among the wheat, and went away."

The Tares are fruitless weeds which have only one Job. They suck the nutrients that are meant for the wheat and stand upright taller than most wheat plants. They do not have any fruits within themselves but are quick to Boss over the fruit laden ears of wheat.

These tares are the Institutional Churches and its workers that we see today of which TPM is also one. They have set up themselves as brokerage houses and has delinked the relationship the believers had with the Lord and also among themselves. These wicked tares have infiltrated into all possible places they could fit themselves in.
After Delinking the Christian's relationship with the Lord, these brokers(tares) are telling the Christian that they will pray to God on their behalf. I am asking when did we ever ask them to come between us and the Lord? Now they are bringing in Heretic teachings by imposing themselves as an indispensable part of your Spiritual Journey. Dear Brethren, I tell you to push away these tares and get them out of your way. They are a nuisance for your relationship with the Lord. The Lord wants a Loving Relationship with YOU DIRECTLY and he has not authorized these Brokerage houses like the TPM for his relationship. Let me ask you, If you are a Parent, would you allow a stranger to come in between your relationship with your Son/Daughter and Manipulate it. Far be in that the Lord will allow you. It is your responsibility to Remove these Brokers from your relationship with the Lord and also other brothers. The earlier you remove this interference, the better for you.

These Brokers are not interested in your welfare. All they want is your money and your submission. Just as a business house, their interest is to keep you in their control and increase their Franchise business. TPM as an Organization is only interested in getting more business and opening More franchise. But Do you know the payment for their Business growth is costing Your Relationship with the Lord? That is not a Business which is profitable to you. Cut off that Loss and get back to the Loving Lord.

When you run a Business house, you have to market your business based on a Unique Selling Point(USP). The Nicolaitans of TPM have specially invented a USP called "CONSECRATED SERVANTS OF GOD". We shall discuss more of this USP of TPM in the Next blog - Part 3.
Quiz Time - Open Book Examination

Dear Readers,

We had quite an interesting journey since almost 2 months. Our Viewership has jumped to many folds since then and this site has shown increase in traffic especially since a week. Therefore we have upgraded the server and also the look and feel of the site for maximum visibility and minimal clicks. Though most of the viewers of this site has been reluctant observers because of the very nature of TPM, we thank you all for the private mails. We are encouraged by that knowing the Lord is working a great work in Liberating his people from the Captivity of Wicked men. We also thank those who send us those abusing comments because you would not have send it to us unless it did not touch a raw nerve of yours. We hope that you would introspect about the reason for your opposition. By Accepting Truth as we see in the bible, we have nothing to lose except for our ego. We also know that it is a tough thing for TPM Ministers and many TPM Believers because they have traveled a long way in their Spiritual Pride and could not swallow such questioning. But if they see the truth and humble themselves, it will be good for them or else their stiff necks might be broken without remedy.

“Whoever remains stiff-necked after many rebukes will suddenly be destroyed--without remedy.” Proverbs 29:1

Our TPM Ministers thought that they would help us with some evidences to prove the correctness of the Website's assertions. So they circulated a circular to help us with our endeavors.

Quiz Time

This Quiz is regarding the Cult Checklist menu item that you can see on the top horizontal menu bar. Click on that and go through the list of items which helps you identify if an Organization is a Cult or Not.

Once you have gone through it, Come back to this page and have a look at the below circular.

Now let us make an effort to find our how many of those points in the Cult Checklist can be ticked off using this circular. Please type in your responses in the Comment Boxes.
Good Luck for your Examination

Its not a competition like your Sunday School Examination, But We hope you have a good score :)

https://www.fromtpm.com
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

From Extremism to Godly Common Sense For TPM Believers

This article is written to open up eyes of individuals who senselessly assume some circulars by TPM as divine dictates. While consciously pursuing your spiritual development is commendable, joining an established religious institution such as TPM is one of the worst ways to go about it. Most of TPM Folks are in it just because of their birth. Surely you’ve outgrown your baby clothes by now. Isn’t it time you also outgrew your baby religion? Are not your current beliefs merely a product of your environment and not the result of conscious choice? Move beyond your baby religion. Consider maturity as a reasonable alternative. Move out from Extremism to Godly Common Sense.

Check out your Pastors

Many TPM Ministers are just brainwashed slaves themselves. They don’t have any real authority and aren’t even aware of the agenda being set by their superiors. This makes them better minions because they actually believe the made up rules they’re spouting and don’t know the truth behind it. They suffer from inherited falsehood just like everyone else in the Organization. Every time I see a TPM Minister, I somehow see a Pharisee before me. It Could be their dress, but sure they have an air of Pharisee within them.

Matthew 15:7-9

You hypocrites! Isaiah was right when he prophesied about you:

8 “These people honor me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me.
9 They worship me in vain; their teachings are merely human rules
Slaves Prompted Slavery

The more religious a person becomes, the less compassionate he/she is. The illusion of compassion substitutes for the real thing. Religious TPM folks tend to be the most bigoted and non-accepting people on earth. They're the least trustworthy and suffer from the grossest character defects. They pretend they're doing good, but they're really collaborators in a system designed to push people into unconscious slavery to a “higher” authority. They are slaves promoting slavery.

Matthew 9:13

"But go ye and learn what that meaneth, I will have mercy, and not sacrifice: for I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance."

Luke 11:25-46

45 One of the experts in the law answered him, “Teacher, when you say these things, you insult us also.(This is how TPM Ministers Say)"

46 Jesus replied, “And you experts in the law, woe to you, because you load people down with burdens they can hardly carry, and you yourselves will not lift one finger to help them."

The Psychosis of Fear

The Religion of TPM will teach you to fear being different, to fear standing up for yourself, and to fear being an independent thinker. It will erode your trust in God by explaining why you’re unable to successfully manage life on your own terms and you need the covering of the Clergy: You are unworthy. You belong to a lesser caste. You are not enlightened. Of course the solution is always the same — submit to the will of your Clergy. Believe that you’re inadequate. Give away your power. Follow their rules and procedures. Live in fear for the rest of your life, and hope it will all turn out okay in the end.

Fear in one part of your life invariably spreads to all other parts — you can’t compartmentalize it. If you find yourself frustrated because you’re too afraid to follow your dreams, to talk to members of the opposite sex, to speak up for yourself, etc., then a good place to start is to rid your life of all religious nonsense. Don’t let fear get a foothold in your consciousness.

Dump the safety-in-numbers silliness. Just because a lot of people believe stupid stuff doesn’t mean it isn’t stupid. It just means that stupidity is popular on this planet. When people are in a state of fear, they'll swallow just about anything to comfort themselves.

2 Timothy 1:7

"For God hath NOT given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind."

Revelation 21:8

"But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death."
Think Straight

When you join TPM, your fellow mind-slaves will help to keep you in line, socially rewarding your continued obedience while punishing your disloyalty. Why do they do this? It’s what they’ve been conditioned to do. Tell your TPM friends that you’re going slow on TPM Bhakti because you want to think for yourself for a while, and watch the sparks fly. Suddenly you’ve gone from best friend to evil demon. There’s no greater threat to religious people in TPM than to profess your desire to think for yourself.

There are better ways to enjoy a sense of community than joining a slavery club. Try making friends with conscious, free-thinking people for a change. Why do you think Jesus was cool when he talked with Prostitutes and Tax Collecters? He was Free of the Religious Baggage you have on your back. You may find it intimidating at first, but it’s quite refreshing once you get used to it.

Matthew 23:13

"Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees (Read TPM Ministers), you hypocrites! You shut the door of the kingdom of heaven in people’s faces. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let those enter who are trying to.”
Witchcraft in TPM Churches

TPM is one of the most controlling False Religion that I have seen. The latest set of circulars are just a tip of the iceberg that TPM really is. Do you know that Witchcraft is the major tool that enables Church Leaders in controlling their congregation? Control is the Opposite of Freedom. Jesus set us free, but unfortunately, people do not understand that their Leaders are bringing them back to the bondage using Witchcraft.

There are TWO Aspects of Witchcraft. A **Natural** aspect and a **Supernatural** aspect. Many people do not realize that witchcraft is listed as a work of the Flesh.

Let us turn to Galatians 5:19-21.

19 Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness,

20 Idolatry, **witchcraft**, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies,

21 Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

It is an expansion of the Fallen Human Nature. This is an expression of the UnRegenerate Fallen Man. It is what naturally comes out of our Fleshy Nature. In our Fallen Nature, we desire to control people. It is our desire to get
people to do what we want and very often we use illegitimate means to make that happen. Now remember if you yield to the fleshly desire to control, dominate and manipulate another person or people, eventually, a demon of witchcraft will come into your life. That will open up portals for the supernatural element of Witchcraft to enter into your life. A Supernatural power will start energizing the person who yields themselves to control others. It is a tremendous amount of energy to control the lives of many people.

The Question then becomes, Where does the leadership gets this energy to control so many people? Well, it has to be demonic. There is no way to get that kind of strength or energy in the normal way. Its NOT GODLY. You need tremendous energy to tell people what to do, when to do, how to do and run every body's life. This is a demonic power that empowers people to Control. This supernatural Energy is called WITCHCRAFT.

The only way to get deliverance from this power is to Firstly recognize it as Demonic and deal with it as Demonic. It's each one of our responsibility to pray and get deliverance if you are a victim of that kind of Control. This is a tough job as the Spirit of Witchcraft will stop you from this realization. Most of its victims are like a doormat. You need to realize that you are trampled by this evil spirit. Don't be a doormat for others to walk over you, abuse you and taken advantage of you financially, emotionally and physically.

Paul talked about being bewitched in Galatians 3:1 "O foolish Galatians! Who has bewitched you? It was before your eyes that Jesus Christ was publicly portrayed as crucified."

Walk into any TPM Church or talk with any normal TPM Believer, the conversation gradually moves to Faith Homes and the things of the Clergy. The Discussion do not turn to Jesus and his redemptive work or anything about GOD. Is not that enough of proof that the TPM Believers are BEWITCHED?

**Tools of Witchcraft**

This kind of Witchcraft is not new in churches. It was also prevalent in early churches and is wreaking a havoc in today's churches by many folds.

The usual tools of Witchcraft are mentioned below

1. Domination
2. Threats
3. Manipulations

These are the same tools employed by the wicked queen Jezebel against the People and Prophet of God. This same spirit used to work in some of the Churches in Revelation Chapters 1-3. The end for those who succumb to a Jezebel spirit is always death and destruction, both in the physical and the spiritual sense.

Let us Check one such "FAKE SAINT" we see in the early church. Every time I read this passage I can't help but think of the Diotrephes in TPM we see every time.

*3 John 9-10*

9 I wrote unto the church: but Diotrephes, who loveth to have the preeminence among them, receiveth us not.

10 Wherefore, if I come, I will remember his deeds which he doeth, prating against us with malicious words: and not content therewith, neither doth he himself receive the brethren, and forbiddeth them that would, and casteth them out of the church.
The above verse is pretty clear about the Controlling mechanism employed by Diotrephes in the Early Church. Is not that very evident in TPM Churches as well?

1. The Clergy Loves Preeminence Just like Diotrephes. They want the first seat in every function.
2. Like Diotrephes, they think too highly of themselves to even receive a Brethren. Remember how TPM pastors would not attend a wedding if it is conducted by an NON-TPM Minister. They would not even talk with NON-TPM Ministers. Their pride and arrogance have no limit.
3. Like Diotrephes, their Major Job is Forbidding things for their Believers. And if anybody would not follow their dictates, he/she would be excommunicated.

Dear Reader,

How long will you continue to be under the spell of witchcraft that is cast upon you? Break this bondage and come out of it. Do not partake in her evil deeds.

Revelation 18:4

*Then I heard another voice from heaven say: ‘Come out of her, my people,’ so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues;*
From a TPM Believer to the TPM Chief Pastor

Dear Chief Pastor,

Praise be to God the Father, His Son and our Saviour Jesus Christ and our eternal Comforter, the Holy Spirit.

At the very outset, I want to make it clear that I believe in the Trinity, the Bible as the eternal Word of God revealed to all mankind, salvation through Jesus Christ alone and in the fruits and the gifts of the Holy Spirit.

The questions that I have listed below are only mine, which I expect that my church will help provide an answer based on the Word of God alone and not on personal experiences or emotionalism. Also, these are not to demean anyone’s ministry or spiritual state but instead I want that whoever is going through the below questions will himself refer the scriptures and examine his/her own life and come up with answers. Yes, we are always late for meetings and might not be spiritually great but still do have questions.

If you can't answer, please be straightforward and say so. But please, don't tell me that I am fallen from grace and back-slidden, demon-possessed, etc. I am just sincerely in search of answers for my Lord says in Isaiah chapter 1:18, “Come now, and let us reason together”. In fact, even the Bereans were always verifying the sermons of Paul to see if it met the scriptures (Acts 17:11).

So here I go:

**Questions/Arguments:**

1. Where does the Bible say that “speaking in tongues” is the first outward sign of having received the Holy Spirit? Or that it is the evidence of baptism of the Holy Spirit? If it is really, why is it that such worker/believers hardly exhibit the fruits of the Spirit? Isn’t the fruit greater than the gift?
2. Where does the Bible say that every person has to or will speak in tongues? Rather does it not say in 1
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Corinthians 12:30 that “all will not speak in tongues”!

3. Where does the Bible say that speaking in tongues is necessary for salvation or go to heaven? Rather, does not Jesus say that He is the way to heaven (John 14:6) and no one else? And that he who believes in Him will have eternal life (John 11:25)? This very clearly has the mandate of John 14:15 – “If you love me, you will keep my commandments.”

4. In 1 Corinthians chapter 14, Paul repeatedly emphasizes on prophesying rather than speaking in tongues! (1 Corinthians 14:1,3,4,5,19,24,39).

5. Also, does not Paul command that if there is no interpretation for tongues, it should not be spoken in a church meeting? (1 Corinthians 14:28)

6. Does not Paul, in 1 Corinthians 14:34, specifically state that women should not speak (in tongues or prophecy) in church? This can be done at home, in private with husband, but not in public. Or does it state about women preaching/teaching? Doesn’t seem to be so. Because he has stated so clearly in 1 Timothy 2:12, not in 1 Corinthians 14.

7. We claim self-edification as the reason for speaking in tongues, are we not selfish in so doing? Does not Paul say in 1 Corinthians 12:14 – “So with yourselves, since you are eager for manifestations of the Spirit, strive to excel in building up (or edifying) the church” (ESV)? Tongues can be spoken in private for sure.

8. The disciples were waiting for the promise. No clapping, singing, asking, shouting, crying? Did not the Holy Spirit still come down as promised on the day of Pentecost itself? Why do we have tarrying meetings today when the Holy Spirit is already present on earth?

9. Except for the day of Pentecost, all other incidents of converts (Jews or Gentiles) receiving the Holy Spirit did not involve “tarrying”. It was instantaneous.
   - Cornells and his family received the Holy Spirit and spoke in tongues as soon as they heard Peter preach the Gospel.
   - Disciples of John (unbelieving Jews) received the Holy Spirit and spoke in tongues as soon as Paul laid his hands on them.
   - Samaritans (unbelievers) received the Holy Spirit (no evidence mentioned – can be tongues or prophecy) as soon as Peter & John laid their hands.

10. Why then we have to tarry for the Holy Spirit today? Our Lord gave the great commission saying – “Go therefore and make disciples of all nations” in Matthew 28:19 and “Go into all the world and proclaim the gospel to the whole creation” in Mark 16:15. Is this command only for the apostles or is it applicable for all believers?
   - If you say this was a command given in private to only the apostles, wasn’t the command to tarry (wait) for the promise (Holy Spirit) also given only to the apostles? Why do we tarry today? Also, most of the conversations that are written in the Gospel of John are also between Jesus and the 12 disciples, especially chapters 14 to 16. So are these applicable only to the apostles and not we believers?
   - Why are we not encouraging evangelism in our churches? It was not so in the early days of our ministry? Why do we hinder when believers preach? Are we insecure? Should we not have Paul’s attitude as mentioned in Philippians 1:18 – “What then? Only that in every way, whether in pretense or in truth, Christ is proclaimed, and in that I rejoice. Yes, and I will rejoice.”

11. What is the ministry for our worker sisters other than singing and praying and cooking and washing? Is that their only calling? It was not so in the early days of our mission when they too were active in evangelization! What about preaching the gospel to the nations?

12. Every individual is endowed with a talent/gift. Jesus, in the parable of talents, asks us to make use of our talents, else we are answerable on the day of judgement (i.e. outer darkness) – Matthew 25:13-30. Why then don’t we encourage our youths to make use of their talents? Few boys do get a chance in playing musical instruments, but what about girls? And what about the rest who don’t get a chance in church?

13. If anyone displays his skills, we discourage him/her stating pride! What’s wrong if we do it for the glory of our Lord? Because we discourage in church, youths go to the world – schools, colleges, etc.

14. 1 Peter 3:15 says “But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear”. Why then we ask our believers to avoid debates with unbelievers instead of empowering them with knowledge on the scriptures?

15. Why are we discouraged from singing songs of other churches? But we do take songs from other churches...
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

and make our people sing in youth meetings and conventions. Isn't that hypocrisy?

16. Why can't we have a separate area for kids where believers can take turns handling them? Instead of having to make them sit for the whole meeting in front and disturb the pastor by their talks and games?

17. Why do our workers take the term "saints" for themselves when according to new testament, every believer in Christ is a saint? (Philippians 1:1, Colossians 1:2)

18. If Sunday school headmaster and the area leaders are "elders", are we to call them instead of workers, to pray for the sick, according to James 5:14.

19. We preach that believers should not wear ornaments quoting 1 Peter 3:3 & 1 Timothy 9, but these verses do not lay down any exclusive restriction! And when we enforce this "law", people resort to wearing it outside church and removing within. Are we not forcing them to be hypocrites??

Likewise, I have few more questions regarding MY church for which I expect MY church to provide answers. I will be ardently praying to God that the leaders and senior believers will help me in my pursuit for truth.

God bless you.

Your brother in Christ,

A Believer in one of the Branch Faith Homes.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Doing away with the Clergy-Laity Divide

“A time comes when silence is betrayal.”
– Martin Luther King, Jr.

The religious matrix of clergyman has been the gatekeeper to keeping the truth hidden from us. The keys of Peter’s revelation that Jesus is the Son of God echo’s in the heart of those who have this light in them. We are to walk in the light as He is in the light. Each member of the body of Christ are partakers of his divine nature. The light of Christ is restoring us to himself.

In the book of Samuel, the people cried out for a king. They rejected God and instead wanted a human to lead them. Samuel warned them that if they got a king, the king would take ten percent of their wealth. This is happening in many institutional churches today. People have set their pastors above Christ. They are paying men to mediate or interpret scripture for them, and the pastors are taking ten percent of their wealth, in the form of a “tithe.”

The Biblical NEW COVENANT model for the church is one in which ALL believers are equal. The early church shared everything such that NO ONE had any needs. Today, we see church funds being funneled to the “top” of an unbiblical hierarchical system.

Christ is to be our sole mediator and teacher. We are meant to help one another along, but Christ is meant to be the Head of His Church. Instead, many people have elevated a man to take the place that should be reserved for Christ, alone. In the same way that kings have the rule, many pastors today are ruling their congregations with an iron rod. They are told to remain docile and unquestioning. They are remaining infants in Christ and not reaching spiritual maturity because their leaders want them to stay put. Jesus did sit under a religious leader to hear a sermon every week. He went out and He shared the Good News, Himself. The priesthood of all believers says that we are each equipped to do
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

the work of Christ.

The Below Videos should serve as an eye-opener for people who think truth can also be said by people other than TPM Clergy.
With Great expectation and amusement, I look forward to the Sunday sermon in my Local TPM Faith Home. Every Sunday I can hear indescribable words being screamed through the microphone which has no connections. The Pastor never disappoints me. I wonder at the misery that the neighbors have to go through hearing this kind of a mishmash. Therefore, I believe that TPM stands for Theologically Pathetic Mishmash. But what is more amusing is the believer crowd which is mesmerized by their pronouncements and never even questions any of these things. Clearly, the TPM Believers are in a drugged situation and they love the effects of this drug so much that they justify all that these TPM Ministers do. They do not care what the Bible says.

The Mishmash Cause

TPM Pastors do not even know that a new covenant is established by the death of Jesus and the veil that separated the people from the Most Holiest has been rent. They do not tell that there is a free passage for all of us to God DIRECTLY. These pastors cannot come to the realization that their mediation is not at all a requirement for a True Child of God.

Matthew 27:51 "At that moment the curtain of the temple was torn in two from top to bottom. The earth shook, the rocks split"
Mark 15:38 “The curtain of the temple was torn in two from top to bottom.”

Ephesians 2:18 “Now all of us can come to the Father through the same Holy Spirit because of what Christ has done for us.”

Hebrews 4:16 “Let us then approach God’s throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need.”

1 Timothy 2:5 “For there is one God and one mediator between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus,”

As the TPM Pastors do not have the simple and plain understanding about the NEW COVENANT, they somehow keep proclaiming about Jesus but at the same time fool people by cunningly inserting Old Testament Ordinances and forcing it upon them. They know that they cannot follow the New Testament Principles and hence navigate by Giving INTERPRETATIONS for plain Scriptures. TPM Believers do not even know that only Prophetic or Parable passages are the ones that need interpretation. Therefore, they think that we who are quoting the scriptures are in error as we do not give any twisted interpretation to the passages.

Every one of them keeps boasting about the MOST HIGHEST STANDARD Followed by TPM. But if you ask them to mention this standard, they will tell you about their flawed interpretation of few Revelation passages and this holy cow called “Consecrated Servants of God”.

Some of the Most Popular Mishmash that I have heard

I am sure we all have heard many kinds of Doctrinal Mishmashes by TPM Pastors. They have a dangerous disease which I would term as selective amnesia. Therefore, they can ignore passages which do not suit them and twist those which they can, to control the believers. I would like to make use of this opportunity to recollect some of them

1. They claim to be of the Order of Melchizedek but at the same time, I have heard many preachers saying that they belong to a special group just like the tribe of Levi. Hence they are authorized to collect the Tithe Money. I have heard of very long preachings where they have made an effort of proving their special status as levitical priests.
2. TPM Pastors claim themselves equivalent to Moses to the Israelites. They use this kind of trickery to curse, manipulate, intimidate and dominate poor believers. Surprisingly most of the believers also do not even question this kind of attitude as they think they might get into trouble with God.
3. They punish and excommunicate people for Divorce and Remarriage because they think that it is Adultery. However, they do not preach of Christ's standard of Looking at a woman with Lust as Adultery, because they know that they themselves will be excommunicated by that rule. Do I want to ask, why they are falling for the Mosaic law when Christ gave a better law?
4. They conveniently pick up pieces of 1 Corinthians Chapter 7 to establish their celibacy but ignore the condition that Paul is putting wherein he mentions that this is not From God but is his own choice. At the same time, they would not look at verses where Paul made himself an example by working for his sustenance.
5. The Believers are supposed to be Kings and the TPM Ministers are Priests of the Kingdom of God. According to them, the Kings have to be under the ruling of the Priest as the Priests are the direct representative of God. They somehow want to juxtapose themselves as Samuel and the Believers are Saul. Nowhere in the New Testament do we find it. But they have the audacity to push the scriptures to say things which it did not say.
6. They are obsessed with the Old testament hierarchy of structure among the Israelites. Therefore they always remind of a hierarchy in their sermons where the believers are the lowest in their eyes. Poor chaps do not know that in the New Testament such hierarchy is already done away with. The believer whom they think to be lower is of the same grade as them if not higher. I would put the believer at a higher level because he/she does not come with a baggage of spiritual pride.
Dear Reader,

I am sure you might remember more of these mishmashes. It would be nice if you could add more of them so that TPM folks do understand that TPM stands for Theologically Pathetic Mishmash.

God Bless you.
TPM's Claim to Elitism

What is elitism?

“Elitism — an elitist view on the part of the group members, who seem to feel that one is a substandard, unenlightened, or unspiritual person if they are not part of their particular group. If people seem to glorify a group or man more than God something is often wrong with the group. Groups that think they are better than other Christians are usually worse.” [1]

In his book Churches that Abuse, Ronald Enroth says

“The charmer will make his or her followers feel “special”. By constantly emphasizing how dramatically unique, important, and effective the group's ministry is, he or she will make those who participate in the group feel that by being part of something superior to what any other ministry is doing, they are themselves superior to other Christians. Their identity with the group elevates their thoughts and feelings about themselves. The mixture of being charmed and made to feel special is a cocktail that intoxicates the followers. They will believe and do things they ordinarily would not.” [1]

It is human nature to want feel special and unique, while the word of God teaches us to stay humble and loving. Instead, churches like TPM take advantage of this human tendency and enslave the believers into thinking they are better than those outside the church walls. Isn't it ironical for a church that has published a book titled “Human Pride and Divine Humility”, pride and elitism seems to have permeated every crevice of our minds? The fact that when the...
words “God’s church” is heard from the pulpit, we equate it with TPM, speaks volumes of how far we have gone.

TPM’s Claim to Elitism

TPM Claim Elitism within the Christian brotherhood. To get an idea of what I mean by that, let’s look at some excerpts from TPM publications.

1. “These Levites and priests are a type of the consecrated servants of God who forsake their all and sacrifice their lives for the sake of the gospel. Only such a group of servants of God, together with Christ, can prepare a glorious Church for His Coming” (Tabernacle, Page 89)

2. “Peter was a married man. However for the sake of the kingdom of God he forsook everything viz, houses, brothers, sisters, father, mother, wife, children, etc” (Here’s The Answer, page 116)

3. “A real servant of God is a born servant of God. He is not a self-styled preacher, neither is he the product of man-made institutions such as bible colleges and seminaries” (New Testament Ministry Part 1, page 14)

4. “The servants of God….should not depend on salary, but should live by faith. Only such can help us prepare ourselves for His coming” (Here’s The Answer, page 101)

5. If you ask an average TPM believer, he/she will say this church is better than the rest because we don’t wear jewellery, we wear whites on Sundays, we don’t keep a television in our homes, we don’t even touch wine, we don’t take medicine, our ministers are celibates, we don’t celebrate Christmas like “those worldly Christians” etc.

Straightening the TPM Twist

Now that we’ve got an idea from their own words as to how TPM sees the rest of Christendom, it is the time we look into the word of God to understand how the early apostles lived.

- Did Peter abandon his wife like TPM claims? This idea is easily refuted by 1 Corinthians 9:5 which says his wife accompanied him during the ministry.
- Did not Paul work to support himself? Yes, he did. (Acts 18:3, 1 Cor. 9:15–18, 2 Thessalonians 3:8-10)
- Did not John take Mary to his own home? Yes, he did (John 19:27)
- Did Paul say he had a “higher calling” just because he was single? No. In fact, Paul said he was equal to the rest of the apostles who were married (Galatians 2:8, 2 Corinthians 11:5, 1 Corinthians 9).

As for why believers consider TPM to be better than the rest of Christianity, the standards we use aren’t scriptural at all. Nowhere do we see a prohibition on medicine or wine, nor do we see any rules on white dress or celibacy. Instead what we see here is a church has made a bunch of unbiblical rules and then feel better about themselves because they follow those rules. That is utterly tragic.

So, what’s the big deal about elitism?

1. Elitism is like cancer. It has a way of spreading to every fiber of our being without warning. It blinds us from realizing that eternal life is a gift that we receive freely because of God’s grace (Romans 6:23) and because of this, anyone who is saved is not better or worse than anyone else.

2. Elitism destroys the love we must have for our fellow Christians. It makes us look down on other Christians.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Love does not envy or boast; it is not arrogant or rude (1 Cor 13:4). Instead, elitism has a way of making a believer look at themselves and boast, and feel better about themselves because of the number of rules they follow.

3. Elitism makes one judge harshly and based on outward appearance. We judge whether a person is a true Christian or not, based on how they dress and on whether or not they’re worn jewelry. This is like the judgment of Pharisees during the 1st “The Pharisee, standing by himself, prayed thus: ‘God, I thank you that I am not like other men, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even like this tax collector.” (Luke 18:11).

A modern day rendition would sound something like this “God, I thank you I’m not like these worldly Christians who wear jewelry and take medicine”

4. Elitism makes a church blind to its faults. It makes us love the approval of the church leaders more important than God’s approval. Look what happened during Jesus’ ministry. Even though the Jewish authorities believed in Jesus, they did not confess because they were afraid of being excommunicated.

“Nevertheless, many even of the authorities believed in him, but for fear of the Pharisees they did not confess it so that they would not be put out of the synagogue; for they loved the glory that comes from man more than the glory that comes from God.” (John 12:42,43)

5. We are to be the light of the world. Instead, what the world sees in an elitist Christian is the fact that he is trying to show himself to be better than the rest of Christianity. Elitism makes one point to ourselves and our church instead of God.

The Damage done by TPM

Someone once said, “There are no extraordinary Christians, but being an ordinary Christian is an extraordinary thing”.

“For when one says, ‘I am of Paul,’ and another, ‘I am of Apollos,’ are you not mere men? What then is Apollos? And what is Paul? Servants through whom you believed, even as the Lord gave the opportunity to each one. I planted, Apollos watered, but God was causing the growth. So then neither the one who plants nor the one who waters is anything, but God who causes the growth.” — 1 Corinthians 3:4-7

Conclusion: TPM is openly elitist. TPM says non-TPM ministers aren’t “real servants of God” and non-TPM believers are not part of Christ’s bride (since to be Christ’s bride one has to follow all of the TPM rules like not take medicine etc). TPM has taught believers to think there is no better church in this world than TPM.

The cure for elitism is to go back to scripture and be rooted in it. Everyone who is saved by grace through faith is adopted by God into his family and are co-heirs with Christ (Eph 1:5, Romans 8:17). In the eyes of God, there is one church. That church is made up of every truly saved believer irrespective of the building they choose to gather in on a Sunday. Sadly, as long as unbiblical doctrines (which is the very reason for elitism and spiritual pride in TPM) are preached, there is little hope. I hope and pray TPM discards these unbiblical doctrines and goes back to scripture.

Let there be LIGHT in TPM

The Enveloping Darkness in TPM

One of the key passages which has inspired us in our journey of exposing the evil doctrines and practices of TPM is Ephesians 5:11-12

- 11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.
- 12 For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret.
- 13 But all things that are reproved are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light.

If you have been in TPM even for one year, you would have already known the Secrete Nature of their workings. There are scandals after scandals going on in TPM. Poisoning Murders and Sexual scandals are a norm. We have been receiving reports from their own ministers and ex-ministers about these things. They are under strict instructions to keep these as closed secrets.

Jesus was full of Light. He was never a secretive person. "I have spoken openly to the world," Jesus replied. "I always taught in synagogues or at the temple, where all the Jews come together. I said nothing in secret.  John 18:20.

Every time I read Revelation 18:2, it just becomes clearer that the TPM System is Part of the Mystery Babylon.

And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, "Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird."
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

IF YOU HAVE NOT REALIZED THAT YET, YOU ARE PART OF THAT DARKNESS.

Light Vs Darkness

Let us turn back to the initial scripture verses (Ephesians 5:11-12) which had inspired us and compare Light vis-a-vis Darkness.

Nature of Light - Exposes and Manifests the Works Done in Darkness. Reproves their Evil and Unfruitful works

Nature of Darkness - Covers up and Controls the things done within them. These deeds are SHAMEFUL even to be spoken.

If you have gone through this site, you would have known how evil and controlling is TPM as an Organization. They have been bringing circulars after circulars to control their people and also twists the words in the Bible to manipulate innocent folks. Clearly, they are not of the Light but DARKNESS.

We at fromtpm.com is at the forefront of exposing the darkness that has engulfed so many people who have formed part of this mind-controlling evil organization.

We are called to be the Light of the World (Matthew 5:14). If you are heeding the call of the Saviour, you should be a part of us in exposing the Darkness. It is very easy to be part of the LIGHT TEAM. Therefore, share this site and its contents to all of TPM Ministers and Believers so that people who are sitting in Darkness can come to the Light we are called to be. You have a choice to make which has eternal ramifications. Be part of the Light Team or Love Darkness. You cannot be a fence sitter anymore.

John 3:19 "This is the verdict: Light has come into the world, but people loved darkness instead of light because their deeds were evil."

Conclusion (Our Prayer- Let there be light in TPM)

Dear Reader, If you are being part of us by helping us expose the deeds of the evil done by TPM in the name of GOD, you are WITH GOD. If NOT, you are with the DEVIL who is the king of Darkness. Choose for yourself, Choose Wisely.

If you are being a fence sitter, you are with the Devil.

Do not side with the Majority. God looks for the Righteous and not the Numbers. Noah, Abraham, Moses, Samuel, Elijah, Jesus, Isaiah, Jeremiah, and much more all were alone against the wicked forces of darkness in their days. These are the last days and so shall it be in the days of the SON OF MAN. Do not be led astray by the words of them that act as ministers of Light. Look at their deeds. Do not be deceived.

2 Corinthians 11:14-15

14 And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.

15 Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works

Revelation 18:4

Then I heard another voice from heaven say: "'Come out of her, my people,' so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues;"
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Are you heeding the above heavenly call or love the deeds and company of the Harlot Mystery Babylon? Choose wisely.
TPM’s Faux Apostolicity

We often hear the assertion that only TPM has apostolic doctrines. This term gets thrown around so often that the very meaning of the word is lost. In the minds of TPM believers, the ministers are “apostles” and what they preach automatically becomes “apostolic doctrine”. Therefore TPM doctrines of Zion and New Jerusalem, New Heaven, New Earth, Celibacy, divine healing, sinless perfectionism, speaking in tongues etc., becomes “apostolic doctrine” by default. It’s almost as if, after 1900 years God said “Scratch that, let’s try this whole church thing again. Back to the drawing board!” and decided to create “The Pentecostal Mission”.

There are many churches that claim to be apostolic. The Roman Catholic Church, for instance, claims to be the one true apostolic church since they alone have a lineage of popes that can be traced back to Peter. Does that make a church apostolic? Not in the slightest.

The Test For Apostolicity

The only test for apostolicity of a church is the doctrines preached in the church. It doesn’t matter what the ministers decide to call themselves or what long list of successors you have, the only way for a church to be apostolic is by demonstrating from the word of God that beliefs you currently hold are the same ones held by the early church where Christ’ apostles taught.

We read in scripture that the early church “devoted themselves to the apostles’ teaching” (Acts 2:42). Shouldn’t we, therefore, imitate the early church in devoting ourselves to the same teaching if we claim to be apostolic? It must not be forgotten that when Jesus promised the Holy Spirit to the apostles, he said: “But when he, the Spirit of truth, comes, he will guide you into all the truth.” (John 16:13). It goes without saying that the truth known to the apostles was complete. This dismisses the idea that Christendom had more doctrines to be revealed at a later time or some “deeper truths” hidden from sight to the early apostles. We hear the NT say in unison that God revealed his truth in the
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

1st century and those following afterward are to earnestly contend for that truth which was once for all revealed.

*Jude 1:3* says "I found it necessary to write appealing to you to contend for the faith that was once for all delivered to the saints".

The Greek word used in Jude 3 for “once for all” is “hapax”. It is the same word used in *1 Peter 3:18* when referring to the once for all sacrifice of Jesus.

“For Christ also suffered once (hapax) for sins, the righteous for the unrighteous, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but mad alive in the spirit” (*1 Peter 3:18*)

Was the sacrifice of Christ intermittent? No. It happened at a particular time in history and it happened all at once. In the same way, the doctrines necessary for Christian faith and practice was once for all delivered to the apostles in the 1st century. There is absolutely no basis for any church to claim they have found some “deep truths” that wasn’t in existence at any time in church history.

**The Measuring Scale For Apostolicity**

The next question we must ask is this, what objective source we can use to measure the doctrines that we hear and conclude that the doctrines are apostolic in origin?

The only objective source is scripture. Paul writing to Timothy describes the characteristics of scripture. Of course, there was scripture written after Paul wrote to Timothy (like the book of Revelation), but what we see here are the inherent traits that holds true for all scripture.

“*All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness, that the man of God may be complete, equipped for every good work.*” (*2 Timothy 3:16, 17*)

All scripture is breathed out by God (theopneustos). This word indicates the intimacy with which God inspired scripture. It speaks of a face-to-face intimacy. There is nothing in existence in this world that is comparable to it. Since the writing of scripture is the work of God and contains the very words of God, it is the only objective source that is infallible and inerrant. Scripture is also able to make a man of God complete and equipped for every good work, so every truth needed for Christian living is found in it.

Any church that comes along claiming apostolicity must be ready to measure its doctrines against scripture and show us from the word of God that the early church believed their doctrines.

- Can TPM do that? Can it, for instance, show us from scripture that those taking medicine are not Christ’s bride? (Since they preach those taking medicine will not be seen at the rapture).
- Can TPM show us from scripture that the early church refused communion to those taking medicine?
- Can TPM show us from scripture that the early church believed the “saved go to New Earth” and the “OT saints go to New Heaven”?
- Can TPM show us from scripture in the early church unmarried men and women lived together in their churches?

Take any exclusive TPM doctrine, you will not be able to prove that the early Christians held those doctrines. The very claims to apostolicity by TPM is based on these exclusive TPM doctrines. How then can TPM be apostolic in regards to the exclusive doctrines?

TPM isn’t apostolic in the same sense that scripture calls a church “apostolic”. In order to do that, TPM has reinvented the word and replaced the early apostles with men in the 20th and 21st century who calls themselves
“apostles”. So TPM doesn’t have true apostolicity but a faux apostolicity.

What Must a Church That Claims To Be Apostolic Do?

“If I delay, you may know how one ought to behave in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, a pillar and buttress of the truth.” (1 Timothy 3:15)

Greek term for pillar and ground are “stylos” and “hedraion”. These are architectural terms used for supports and pillars. These are the things that hold something up. Pillars and support hold up the building. In the same way, a true apostolic church must hold up the truth, the truth of God’s word. Pillars and supports don’t get to add to the truth, they merely hold up what was given to them.

Dear TPM believers, does your church’s claim to be apostolic stand the test of scripture? Take every TPM specific doctrine and see if you can prove to yourself if the early church held those doctrines. Don’t go by what your pastor claims. Test everything in the light of God’s word. For example, how much of the epistles of Paul is filled with references to “New Jerusalem” and “Zion” and how much of TPM publications are? Let us throw away every strange doctrine, and be grounded in scripture. Let us take the advice that Paul gave to the Corinthians and not go beyond what is written.

_1 Corinthians 4:6_ “Brothers, I have applied these things to myself and Apollos for your benefit, so that you may learn from us not to go beyond what is written. Then you will not take pride in one man over another.”

What are we supposed to do?

Dear Reader, we as God’s children, have a responsibility to steady ourselves in the revealed truth.

_Ephesians 4:14_ Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of people in their deceitful scheming.

It is our responsibility to test all things (1 Thessalonians 5:21). In the process of testing, we are also expected to know who are genuine apostles and who are false apostles. We are also expected to expose these false apostles and their false teachings.

“......that you have tested those who claim to be apostles but are not, and have found them false.” _Revelation 2:2_

It's high time you realized that you are duped if you still think of TPM Doctrines as Apostolic.
Lens removal Practice for TPM Believers - 1

Dear Staunch TPM Believer,

It is not at all surprising for us to see the kind of behaviors that you exhibit through your comments on this blog site. We realize that this is because your pastors have put a lens in your eyes. This special lens interprets scriptures to you crookedly. It has an illusionary capacity to equate TPM with all Godly things and all non-TPM as devilish ones. We, therefore, would like to give you a lens removal practice for your betterment. Even though we can help you through this practice session, you will have to willingly participate for it to succeed.

Get the context of the Author

It is important for you to get the context of the writer and not the twisted context of your Pastor. Let the context interpret the words for you. I would like to cite this as an example. Let us turn to Romans 16:17.

“I urge you, brothers and sisters, to watch out for those who cause divisions and put obstacles in your way that are contrary to the teaching you have learned. Keep away from them.”

Some important things that we need to understand.

- **Writer** - Paul the Apostle
- **Intended Audience** - The Body of Christ for all times (Written specifically to the ones located in Rome during his time)
- **Reader** - A member of the Body of Christ (Not any Human Organization like TPM)
- **People who cause divisions** - Selfish people who want some people in the Body of Christ to Follow them. They want a group to be subjugated to themselves.
- **Contrary to the teaching you have learned** - New set of doctrines are introduced against what was the true teachings of the apostles. This new teaching is done for the purpose of dividing the Body of Christ.

The TPM Interpretation *(With TPM Lens ON)*

TPM interprets this passage in a twisted way that was not intended by the author. They make their believers believe that the epistle is written to the TPM Institutional Church. and it is warning their believers against people who do not
agree with the official line of TPM interpretation. Therefore, the believers are asked not to associate with the people who goes against the institutional dictates as they are hence dividing the Organization.

The Normal Interpretation (With TPM Lens OFF)

Paul is writing to church people warning them about those who are dividing the body of Christ with contrarian teachings. Such teachings are not apostolic in nature even though they may keep claiming that these teachings are Apostolic Doctrines. We need to always bear in mind that the true Body of Christ is a mystical body and cannot be controlled and managed by a human organization (Like TPM). It is under the direct control of the Lord. In effect, the apostle is warning against Human organizations like TPM which divides the Body of Christ with heretic teachings that go against the very grain of the Christian Concept.

- Have you not heard from the TPM Pulpit that Other Christians are lower category ones?
- How many times have you been discouraged from having fellowship with other born again Christians?
- Have you not heard from the TPM Pulpit that TPM People are special for God?
- Have you not heard from the TPM Pulpit that Only Consecrated Servants(Meaning Themselves) can perfect the Bride of Christ?
- Have you not heard from the TPM Pulpit that Pastor Paul was the one who got to Doctrine of Perfection, unlike others who just got Doctrine of Salvation?
- Have you not seen TPM Pastors disregarding your invites to a wedding because it is conducted by a non-TPM Pastor?
- Have you not heard from the TPM Pulpit the importance of obeying the TPM Leadership or else you are disobeying God?
- Have you not heard from the TPM Pulpit about the awesome power their ministers have to bring blessings to you and curse if you do not toe their line?
- ....much more

Are not the above instances causing division in the Body of Christ?

*I sincerely hope that a small slice of the thick lens has been removed after reading this article. God Bless.*
TPM’s Mishandling Of Scripture - Part 1

TPM is one of those special churches that claims to have received extra-biblical revelations. Because of this, they don’t let scripture speak for itself. Instead, they read into the text of scripture. They eisegete scripture instead of exegeting scripture. Since they’ve already made up their minds, they see in scripture things that aren’t even there. In this article, I wish to bring to your attention one such gross mishandling of scripture from a TPM publication titled “God’s Eternal Purpose for Man” in a section titled “The Ministry of God and Marriage”.

In page 183 and 184 of the aforementioned book, TPM tries (and tries very hard) to fit in their false doctrines. One red flag we frequently see when TPM preaches unbiblical doctrines is that when it comes down to those doctrines, they hardly give any direct scriptural support and instead twist scripture to suit their preconceived notions.

TPM has invented a multi-tier system in the world of Christian church leaders. They have placed themselves in the top tier and with arrogance look down on the ones they themselves have placed beneath them. As a student of scripture, it is quite hard for me to read through such drivel without getting frustrated. I pray God gives me and you grace as we read through this.

God’s Eternal Purpose for Man - The Ministry of God and Marriage

The below is an excerpt from the TPM book.

“*The ministry of God is of many kinds. By the ministry of some, people may be led to salvation, the forgiveness of sins and to water baptism. By the ministry of some others, people receive the baptism in the Holy Spirit. Some receive*
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

healing from sicknesses. Though all those who execute such ministries are called ministers of God, the Lord said that only those who live having hated everything and forsaken their relations after the flesh, and hating even their own life, can be His disciples. Perfect discipleship is manifested here.

Those who do not have this experience cannot prepare the Church for the Secret Coming of the Lord even if they do any other ministry. Therefore, only those who have offered themselves as mentioned above, are the ministers ordained of God to lead the Church to perfection. They are the apostles. And they are the ones who have overcome the flesh.”

Notice there isn’t a single scriptural support the claims made in this passage? Can TPM please show us such tiered system in existence in the 1st century? The smugness and pride that comes off of this passage are unbearable. It’s not easy to miss the not-so-subtle indication that Luke 14:26 applies to TPM ministers alone and they alone are obedient enough to follow it. Yet, when we look at the actual passage, it paints a different story.

“If you want to be my disciple, you must hate everyone else by comparison--your father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters--yes, even your own life. Otherwise, you cannot be my disciple,” (Luke 14:26)

Jesus here is speaking to everyone. Anyone wanting to be His disciple must love God more than everything, even his own life. Instead of faithfully teaching the obvious meaning of the text to the believers, TPM twists scripture and says this passage is speaking about TPM ministers alone, when it isn’t. They go on to say those who do not act and live like TPM ministers cannot prepare the church for Christ’s return. It is common knowledge that the only 2 churches that teach mandatory celibacy of the clergy are the RCC and TPM, so the obvious meaning here is that TPM alone can make a church ready for Christ’s return.

They end this passage with the claim that they alone have overcome the flesh. In the minds of TPM ministers being a celibate means “overcoming the flesh”. There is not an iota of scriptural truth in what TPM claims here. If it did, they would have substantiated their claims with scripture. Do not be fooled by those who claim that they alone have overcome the flesh. Every Christian must put on Christ and walk in the Spirit. Being a celibate or being married is
irrelevant here. In the following verses, Paul is speaking to the entire Church.

- “I have been crucified with Christ, and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me.” (Galatians 2:20)
- “Even so consider yourselves to be dead to sin, but alive to God in Christ Jesus.” (Romans 6:11)
- “But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh.” (Galatians 5:16)
- “For all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ.” (Galatians 3:27)
- “But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts.” (Romans 13:14)

Another Section from the mentioned book is as follows.

“Some of the apostles who followed the Lord led a married life before they received the baptism in the Holy Spirit. But after receiving the baptism in the Holy Spirit though it is mentioned that some of them went about with their wives, it cannot be said that they led a married life. They would not have had the time to even think of it. And we do not know whether they had any Children. Apostle Peter, a married man, has written, “Likewise, ye husbands, dwell with them according to knowledge, giving honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life; that your prayers be not hindered” (I Pet.3:7), manifesting the place of the Wife in a married life, and what the husband ought to do for that”

I think we can see a pattern now and we should stop expecting TPM to prove their claims with scripture. They are just making things up as they go along. According to TPM, the apostles lived a married life until the day of Pentecost and on the day of Pentecost, they abruptly abandoned their wives, even though 1 Corinthians 9:5 says the apostles and Peter traveled with their wives during their ministry.

TPM doesn’t know what to do with scripture like 1 Corinthians 9:5 and John 19:27. They cannot reconcile their man made doctrines with scripture, so when it comes down to it, they blatantly say what scripture plainly says isn’t what scripture is actually saying. According to TPM, when the apostles were traveling with their wives, they weren’t living a married life. It’s like a murderer standing before a judge claiming “I did not kill that person, I only pulled the trigger!” These are the lengths TPM will go to by twisting scripture to prove their unbiblical doctrines.

TPM sees sex within marriage as something filthy and something that defiles a person. They think by being unmarried, they are somehow purer than those who marry and have kids. This claim is reminiscent of RCC claiming Mary the mother of Jesus, did not have any kids after Jesus was born. They too view normal married life as defilement and claim Mary lived as a virgin her whole life even though Joseph and Mary were married. In the same way, TPM says the apostles, though they were married and lived with their wives, did not live as husband and wife but as strangers. What a travesty of scripture! They add things and twist scripture to make scripture say what they want it to say.

Consider the below portion from their book

“Apostle Paul too writes saying, “Except it be with consent for a time, that ye may give yourselves to fasting and prayer: and come together again, that Satan tempt you not for your incontinency” (1 Corinthians.7:5). It is right for those who are not under such a vow to live together. The mind of St. Paul concerning how those under this consecration in their spiritual life should live, is revealed in 1 Corinthians 7:29.”
TPM again uses scripture with no regard to its context. The epistle to the Corinthians is addressed to the whole church. Please keep in mind that Paul is writing this epistle to the church at Corinth, a city in Greece.

Greek philosophy in those times believed in dualism. In short, dualism is a belief that everything physical is evil and spirit is good. So the religious people in ancient Greece used to treat their physical bodies harshly with no respect. In their minds “it doesn’t matter what happens to my physical body so I don’t need to care what I do with my body”. So those who were religious used to abstain from food and abstain from of sexual relations within marriage so as to “punish” this evil physical body. It is those that Paul is addressing here in the beginning of 1 Cor 7. As always TPM pulls out a verse that advice married couples to not deprive each other of sex and assumes it is speaking about them. They go on to use this verse to justify TPM workers (men and women) living together under the same roof.

Dear reader, please read 1 Corinthians 7 in its context without a TPM filter. TPM quotes 1 Corinthians 7:29 and says it is the mind of Paul for those who are under “TPM minister’s consecration”. But just a few verse above, Paul makes it crystal clear as to the reason for such an advice

“For the present form of this world is passing away.” (1 Corinthians 7:25-31)

The present distress could have been persecution or famine. Whatever the present distress was, the advice of Paul must be taken in light of that. Let me reiterate, the epistle to the Corinthians is addressed to the whole church. So the advice applied to everyone in the church at Corinth, not a special class of people TPM calls “Zion”. The advice was not to prove that the unmarried are holier than the married or that the unmarried would inherit a superior place in eternity. In fact, Paul calls both celibacy and married life a “gift from God” (1 Cor 7:7), neither one is above the other.

To better understand, let’s take an example from the present. Look at the persecution in Syria. In light of that distress, if Paul were alive today, his advice would have been to not seek a husband/wife if you didn’t have one and that one could better serve God if they were unmarried so as to avoid the distraction if your spouse was captured and persecuted. So, when reading 1 Cor 7, don’t forget the “present distress” clause mentioned there.

Another excerpt from TPM Book follows

“Lo and behold, finally, an admission of a lack of knowledge from TPM, but my joy is short-lived. Yes, we do not know
the personal lives of everyone who lived in the 1st century, only that the apostles lived a married life (1 Cor 9:5).

But then TPM makes up their own “facts” and tells us Timothy, Titus, and Clement did not marry. Where is the evidence? There appears to be none, only hollow claims by TPM. Tradition has it (which is at least better than illusions pulled out of thin air), that Timothy was a bishop at Ephesus, Titus a bishop at Crete and Clement a bishop at Rome. When we read the qualification needed for a bishop (1 Tim 3), it says they must be married to one wife and that they must lead by example and take care of their families. So it is more than likely that they were married.

Final Thoughts

It is possible to make up a million different doctrines by cherry-picking verses. Any practicing Roman Catholic will quickly give you verses for Purgatory, the sinlessness of Mary, the perpetual virginity of Mary, the assumption of Mary, Praying to dead saints etc when asked. But does that make those doctrines biblical? Not in the slightest. In the same way, just because TPM cherry-picking verses for their doctrines, doesn’t make them biblical.

A Plea To TPM Church And Its Believers

Dear TPM church, we speak against misrepresentation of scripture. We speak against taking scripture out of context. Nowhere in scripture do we see that those who do not get married are better than those who do. Neither do we see a “revelation of zion” in scripture. It is your ignorance of scripture that has made you persist in these unbiblical doctrines. I pray God gives you the grace to throw away these false doctrines that divide the body of Christ.

Dear reader, when we hear scripture being twisted and mishandled, it must make us uneasy and uncomfortable. Nobody has authority above scripture. This article presents some examples out of many such mishandling of scripture by TPM. TPM does it because they claim to have received extra-biblical revelations and have already made up their minds. So when they read scripture, they will not allow scripture speak for itself but must instead make scripture say things they want it to say. Any church that does this cannot stay true to God’s word. It is only by reading scripture keeping our biases to a minimum and asking the Spirit of God to help us we can get the intended meaning of the scripture that we read. God bless.
We have compiled a list of doctrines and practices that is exclusive to the Roman Catholic Church and The Pentecostal Mission. Isn’t it interesting that none of these doctrines/practices can be found in other protestant churches? Do these stem from God or did TPM borrow from the RCC owing to Alwyn’s controlling mentality?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doctrine/Practice</th>
<th>The Pentecostal Mission</th>
<th>Roman Catholic Church</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Mandatory celibacy of clergy</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Clergy is referred to as the “consecrated servants of God”</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Church leaders are called “father”</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Clergy – Laity distinction</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sexual abuse and sins are covered up</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Immoral church leaders are not excommunicated but are transferred to a different centre/parish</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Extra-biblical revelations</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Claims to be the only true church/best church there is</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Claims to have infallible doctrines</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Claims those outside the organisation have incomplete truth.</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Claims church leaders are priests of the New Testament</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Pastors/Priests are the highest authority after God</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Sainthood of a select few</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Membership required to take communion</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Only priests can give communion</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Leaving the denomination is “backsliding”</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
17. Sex viewed as something that defiles.  
18. Clergy has a particular way they must dress  
19. Middlemen between a believer and Jesus  
20. Claims to be the only church that can rightly interpret scripture.  
21. Claims to be the only church that can prepare the bride of Christ  
22. Authority of the words from a church leader is equal to scripture  
23. Perseverance by works  
24. Vain Repetitions—Catholics have their “hail Marys” and TPM has its “Praise the Lords”.  
25. Points to the Church instead of Christ  
26. Works Based Theology  
27. Followers are zealous for the Church Organization. Bible is just an icon to be used, not to be studied and followed

“Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ.” (Colossians 2:8) This by no means is an exhaustive list, but one can see that many of the practices and doctrines in TPM are borrowed from the Catholic Church. If you say that God gave these doctrines to the Catholic Church, what evidence do you have? Please show us from scripture where the early church held these practices. If you don’t think these doctrines/practices came from God, why do you still have them? For Christ said not to nullify the word of God by your man-made traditions (Mark 7:13)

“So then, brothers and sisters, stand firm and hold fast to the teachings we passed on to you, whether by word of mouth or by letter.” (2 Thessalonians 2:15)
Identifying Satanic Influence in TPM

Satan is a master of deception. He is so smart that it is not easy to identify his tactics unless you are helped by the Spirit of Lord to discern the deception. Deception in the spiritual realm is even more convoluted. Let us be responsible enough to identify this issue and warn others who could be duped.

In our last article, we had drawn a comparison of TPM with Roman Catholicism. The comparison should have given you an idea of who is the controller of both these religious systems. Now we would like to compare TPM with another religious system which is identified as the evilest of the religion by many Christians. You guessed it right. This comparison is between TPM and Islam. We agree that TPM would not go to the same extreme extent as Islam does. However, the orientation is in the same direction.

I know many staunch TPM Followers would have become quite upset already because we are comparing TPM with the very epitome of Evil and Satan i.e Islam. But please continue reading and check out for what is being mentioned below. You will be surprised to know that both the religious systems use the same devilish tactics to manipulate and control innocent folks. But at the same time, I would not limit this phenomenon only to TPM. Rather I would be the first to agree that the list below is employed by many religious systems to varying degrees. The reason is because all these religious systems are controlled by the Devil. Do you know that Islam was a Christian Cult when it started?

Some of the similarities are mentioned below.

1. Closer to God than the Others.

Islamic Behaviour: The Islamic Shahada is the confession of their faith. Do you know what is that confession? No person is a Muslim if he does not confess the Shahada. Let us look into the contents of this confession of their faith.

?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ????
Analyze the above statement. The first sentence is a circular sentence that does not make any sense. But the second sentence is the real reason for the Shahada. Muhammad wanted to enslave people in the name of his God (Allah). So he had to get some authority to do it on the behalf of his God. Therefore, he made his mediatorship and so-called closeness to God a key element of their religious confession. Though he claims to be a prophet, it defies any logic as to why is a Prophet elevated to almost the status of God that his name has to be a part of the Shahada (confession). Do you know why? If you would have read the Quran and the Hadiths, you would have known that he could break many laws because of his elevated status. For, eg Muslim men can marry a maximum of 4 wives, whereas Muhammad was given a freedom of any number. But notice one thing. People would not question those practices as they do not want to confront a wrathful Allah who somehow agrees with the carnal demands of his prophet.

TPM Behaviour: If you have been in TPM for some time, you already know that there are these special folks with an elevated status over the rest of the brethren. They claim to be next to God and has already reserved a place in the ever exalted Zion for themselves. Because of this very reason we are inundated with extra-biblical teachings from the TPM Clergy who thinks it is their prerogative to twist, interpret and extrapolate the scripture to establish their dominant status and keep the believers enslaved. TPM Believers really do believe that the TPM Clergy is God Like and hence should be obeyed without any questioning. (Galatians 3:28, Matthew 23:8)

2. The Bird in a Cage Syndrome of Believers

The Ultimate aim of any religious system is to control you and all other people. They constantly use various tools at their disposal like manipulation, Fear, Domination, Threats, Curses and Divine Retribution to control you. Most of the people under these systems have no idea of the real Freedom that we had gained through Christ. All your actions are monitored and controlled through the lens of the religious system. Some of the controlling mechanism employed by Islam and TPM are as follows.

Parroting that you are in the best system

Islamic Behaviour: Ask any Muslim and he will tell you that being a Muslim is the best thing that has happened to him. But ask for the specifics, they have nothing other than their shallow claims.

TPM Behaviour: Similarly, TPM Ministers and Believers keep parroting that their Church and Doctrine are the best in the world. But ask of the specifics, all their hollow claims just get hollower and shallower. (1 Corinthians 1:31)

Questioning is unacceptable in the religious system

Islamic Behaviour: Islam discourages questioning of Islam or Muhammad. If you question, you will severely be rebuked and can end in your isolation or even in extreme cases death.

TPM Behaviour: Similarly, TPM Discourages questioning of their God-given revelation and the so-called apostles that propagate the TPM Doctrines. Questioning can end up in your being rebuked and isolated. You will be branded as a Rebel against God and his servants. You will be publicly shamed as a backslider. (Acts 17:11)

The System replaces God for you.

Islamic Behaviour: Going against Islam is considered as Going against God. The system has replaced God for you.
Therefore, they have this weird dogma embedded within them that all non-Muslims are Kaafirs which means unbelievers technically. However, all Kaafirs are seen as agents of the Devil as they are not part of the overall religious system of Islam. People enslaved in the system lose their individuality and always think collectively. For them, only two identities exist 1. US (The Chosen of God) and 2. They (The Enemies of God). To know more about how Islam thinks, the below video would be helpful.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=czFM_22j594

**TPM Behaviour:** If you have been with TPM, you would also be part of this system which identifies itself with God. Any other Christian is also considered as a borderline case. Therefore they have this great zeal of getting people from other denominations and born again groups to join them. For them, the sinners are in other Christian Denominations. They somehow think that non-TPMers are not under the Apostolic Doctrine and Fellowship of the Saints and therefore their eternity is bleak and needs to be considered as out of God's true system.

3. **Being Accommodative when Weak and Brutal when Strong.**

**Islamic Behaviour:** When Islam is introduced to a new place, it comes as a completely peaceful and with all the goody-goody kinds of stuff and appeals to people who do not know the true being of this system. There is a technique in Islam called Taqiyya where Muslims are asked to lie in such a way that the bad things about Islam are not portrayed and only the good part is shown to the potential believer. They are asked to imitate many customs of the new place so that their intentions are not known. Peaceful verses are used as a weapon to overpower arguments against it. The more peaceful you can portray yourself when your intention is not really so, the more successful you are in deceiving.

**TPM Behaviour:** Now consider the above situation with that of TPM where they are so accommodating when they are in a vulnerable territory. They put away all those rigid doctrines inside their suitcases and become more peaceable. They would practice a kind of TPM Taqiyya by not mentioning their elite Zion doctrine, Medicine doctrine, eternity doctrine etc. But focus more on how they would get up at 4:00 AM and start praying for you and would stand in intercession and even the sisters would come and help in your house for things they would never consider if they are their strong territory. When they are in the alien western land, they will change their dresses to match with that of the audience. These are the same people who would make a big issue for someone who came in a colored dress in their local south Indian faith homes. They will publicly shame people who do not follow their unbiblical protocols. (*James 1:17*)

4. **Resist being tested**

**Islamic Behaviour:** Its a very basic reason that we need to test the people who bring in the revelation. Muhammad brought in a new revelation which parroted his special nature and people were forced to believe in it. If someone tried to criticize him, that person will be killed. It is quite easy for anybody to see through the propaganda and look into the very nature of this messenger to know if he truly represents a Benevolent deity. Actions speak louder than words. But Nah.The Messenger cannot be tested. He is divinely approved by God.

**TPM Behaviour:** TPM also has this special class of Apostles who brings in doctrines which were never ever taught in the early church. The TPM Ministers also claim that they are in a much more special category than the direct disciples of Jesus Christ. Hence, the people have to obey and follow them. They are beyond any testing. They cannot stand spiritual scrutiny. They claim to be Apostles and Special Saints but ask them how they qualify as apostles and they bring in new interpretations of the scripture. Their qualification for being Apostle is that they have not married and has joined TPM. For that, they twist many scriptures and claim themselves to be some special high priests according to the order of Melchizedek. The Unlearned folks in their church is intimidated by these doctrines and keep their mouth shut to avoid any curses or divine retribution. They cannot handle the offense. Christ is a stone of stumbling and a rock of offense for them. (*1 Thessalonians 5:21, Revelation 2:2*)
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
TPM’s Mishandling of Scripture – Part 2

TPM’s Mishandling of Scripture – Part 2 is in continuation to our earlier article on the same topic. TPM is a church that has mastered the art of fear mongering. In this article, I wish to focus on the mishandling of certain scriptures by TPM and how they use it to control the believers to keep them in fear. As a TPM believer who had bought into every doctrine and rule of TPM as though they were directly from God, I lived my whole life thinking even breathing the wrong way was sinful.

Here’s a fun little story. When I was a young kid, my sister and I used to exchange birthday gifts. It so happened during one of my birthdays my sister gifted me with a photo frame and it had pictures of random cute kids in it and a red heart in the background. During one of the monthly visits, the pastor rebuked us for having such “unholy” things in the house (because it had a heart in the background) and asked me to throw it. In my mind at that time, questioning them would have amounted to “touching God’s anointed” or “rebelling like Korah and Abiram”.

TPM has made sure to keep the believers thinking that questioning the “servants of God” is never okay and if we do question they will provide examples from scripture where God punished certain people. It is only after I opened my mind to the truth of God’s word that I began to understand the various unbiblical practices and doctrines in TPM and the fear of questioning unbiblical doctrines went away. I decided I’d rather be on the side of scripture than on the side of a denomination that “claims” to be the oracle of God.

**Touch Not My Anointed Ones?**

One scripture taken out of context to keep the believers in line is this

“Do not touch My anointed ones, And do My prophets no harm.” ([Psalm 105:15](#))
TPM uses the words "Do not touch my anointed ones and do no harm to my prophets" as a shield to stop people questioning their unbiblical teachings and to stop believers from even acknowledging immoral church leaders. They would rather have us bury our heads in the sand.

Psalm 10:15 has nothing to do with questioning the teachings of church leaders. In context, the phrases “touch” and “do not harm” refers to physically harming someone. When David had an opportunity to kill Saul, he refrained saying he will not “touch God’s anointed”. So in David’s mind, the phrase would mean to cause physical harm to Saul. We know that Samuel rebuked Saul when he disobeyed. He did not shy away from speaking the truth. In fact, after David refused to kill Saul, he acknowledged the errors of Saul and that God will avenge him.

David said “May the Lord judge between me and you, may the Lord avenge me against you” (1 Sam 24:12)

Who are the anointed of today?

“Now He who establishes us with you in Christ and has anointed us is God, who also has sealed us and given us the Spirit in our hearts as a guarantee” (2 Cor. 1:20-22).

“But the anointing which you have received from Him abides in you, and you do not need that anyone teach you; but as the same anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is not a lie, and just as it has taught you, you will abide in Him.” (I John 2:27).

There is no question here. Every true believer in Christ is anointed. We do not see a divide in the New Testament between the leaders in a church and believers. Every apostle treated every believer as their equal. We see Paul was questioned many times and not once did he hide behind phrases like “Do not touch God’s anointed”.

On the contrary, he calls the Bereans “noble” for checking Scripture to see if what they were being taught was truthful. This is the mark of a true teacher. They would encourage people to check their teachings with scripture. Their main goal would be to inspire people to pursue the truth no matter what.

“As I urged you when I was on my way to Macedonia, stay on at Ephesus so that you may instruct certain individuals not to teach any different doctrines,” (1 Timothy 1:3)

Ask yourself this question. How do I know that the doctrines preached in TPM don't fall under the “different doctrines” Paul talks about here? If your answer is “because my pastor says so”, that isn’t enough. Does scripture say so?

Are you in rebellion if you question TPM doctrines?

TPM frequently uses the example of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram when believers question them. This stems from TPM’s assumption that the structure of the New Testament church is same as under the old covenant. They assume they are the “priests” of the new covenant and even go as far as claiming to be the “high priest” of the new covenant. They use this to emphasize their dominion over the people of God so that believers don’t question them and they are shielded from criticism. To understand how churches like TPM abuse the above example, please read the below passage that a man of God has explained in an excellent way.
“Moses filled a unique role in the Old Testament as a prophet, priest, and king. Think about it: he delivered the people from Egypt as a prophet; he interceded for the people of God as a priest, and he led the people of God as if he were their king. Prophet, priest, and king. That’s unique among all the characters of the Old Testament. In filling these concurrent roles, Moses functioned as a “type” for Christ. What is a “type”? We use the term “prototype” which means the very first edition of something, like the first clunky airplane, automobile, or microwave. In Moses’ case, he was a prototype for the Messiah.

How do we know this? Well, in Deuteronomy 18 God promised that he would send another prophet just like Moses. The Jews understood that this person would be the Messiah—the Saviour of Israel who would deliver God’s people from all of their enemies. You can read about the Jewish expectations in Luke 1 where Zechariah praises God for sending a deliverer. And Jesus’ followers thought he might be “The Prophet,” that is, the Messiah. This was confirmed in Acts 3:22—Jesus was indeed the Moses-like Messianic Prophet of Deut. 18.

What do we learn from all of this? It’s actually pretty sobering. Since Moses filled a unique role as a prototype for Christ, his authority was likewise unique. That’s why he could ask God to open the ground to swallow the folks who rebelled against him.

This means that any church leader today who uses Moses as his or her pattern of authority is setting themselves up as a Messianic figure. Did you catch that? Leaders who appeal to Moses as the model for their own authority are actually claiming to be like Messiah. The Bible has a serious term for people who do this: false Christs (Matthew 24:24). A false Christ is a person who makes false claims about being a messiah and who leads people astray. The Bible commands us not to follow such people.” [1]

So don’t fall for TPM ministers claiming to be like Moses. They do so to have dominion over you.

“But Jesus called them over and said, “You know that the rulers of the Gentiles dominate them, and the men of high position exercise power over them. It must not be like that among you. On the contrary, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first among you must be your slave; just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give His life—a ransom for many.” (Matthew 20: 25-28)

Do TPM ministers live by the above verse? Do you not see believer sisters rushing to the kitchen to make the best dishes during convention times to serve the Pastors? Pastors are treated like kings in TPM and ordinary believers as “cattle class”. You will not find ONE example of the apostles of the early church behaving this way. Believers are expected to kneel in front of pastors when they pray. As “faith home” boys, we were taught that carrying the “sandals” of Pastors behind them was part of “serving God”. Where are such practices in the New Testament?

Judge not?
Another common phrase thrown around a lot is “do not judge” (Matthew 7:1). When someone points out the hypocrisy and false teachings in TPM, believers and leaders will be quick to quote that phrase from the bible. They think discerning the doctrinal errors in the church by holding to scripture as the standard is somehow banned. When you read the verse in context, all that is speaking about is hypocritical judgment.

So what does scripture actually teach about judging?

“Stop judging by outward appearances, and start judging justly.” (John 7:24)

This is something TPM believers are conditioned to do. We see the outward appearance of people and instantly judge them as not being Christians. We look at the dress people wear in church and call them worldly. We look at the wedding ring in the hands of a non-TPM believer and think they are “worldly Christians”. We look at how non-TPM churches conduct marriages and judge them as “worldly” or “nominal” Christians.

“What business is it of mine to judge those outside the church? Are you not to judge those inside?” (1 Cor 5:12)

We are to judge those inside the church. The context of this verse is sexual immorality in the church and Paul asks us to judge those inside. Yet, we see the leaders in TPM are immune to this type of judgment.

Speaking of the qualification of elders Paul says they should be “holding fast the faithful word as he has been taught, that he may be able, by sound doctrine, both to exhort and convict those who contradict” (Titus 1:9)

“As I urged you when I went to Macedonia, remain in Ephesus so that you may instruct certain people not to teach different doctrine” (1 Timothy 1:3)

TPM contradicts the doctrines and practices of the early church blatantly. They call themselves apostles and think they are the arbiter of true doctrine. On the contrary, every doctrine needed for a Christian is found in scripture. The question you must ask when you hear TPM doctrine is this, “What evidence in scripture do I have that the early church that was taught by Paul and the other apostles believed it?” That is the ONLY way for you to know if you are following the advice of Paul.

Conclusion

A famous quote from an infamous historical figure – “If you tell a big enough lie and tell it frequently enough, it will be believed.”

Nobody is above the authority of scripture. Nobody has the right to call themselves “apostles” with the intention of inserting themselves in Ephesians 2:20 – “foundation of the apostles and prophets”. This is a very easy trap to fall into. Once pastors call themselves “apostles” long enough, people will believe it. When they read scripture like Eph 2:20, believers assume it is talking about their pastors and assume what TPM preaches is the foundation we are built on. Do not fall for such a lie. Test everything and see if you have evidence from scripture that the early church believed it!

First off, What is legalism?

"Legalism is the excessive and improper use of the law (holiness laws, selective old testament ordinances, man-made laws, new set of do's and dont's etc). This legalism can take different forms. The first is where a person attempts to keep the Law in order to attain salvation. The second is where a person keeps the law in order to maintain his salvation. The third is when a Christian judges other Christians for not keeping certain codes of conduct that he thinks need to be observed."

HOW TO BECOME A LEGALIST
1. Make rules outside the Bible.
2. Push yourself to try and keep your rules.
3. Castigate yourself when you don't keep your rules.
4. Become proud when you do keep your rules.
5. Appoint yourself as judge over other people.
6. Get angry with people who break your rules or have different rules.
7. "Beat" the losers.
Of the many things on my bucket list, there is an unusual entry of finding a church as legalistic as TPM. To my dismay (maybe not!), I haven’t been able to find one yet. TPM seems to be winning that race by some distance. If there was a competition of who could come up with the most rules in a day, TPM would take the cake. But then that cake would meet its fate in the trashcan because the cake contained traces of wine and caffeine!

In the TPM system, you lose your salvation every time you sin. TPM believes in sinless perfectionism, which means only the sinlessly perfect (living without committing a single sin) will get to heaven. I believe this part of TPM’s theology comes from underestimating the purity and holiness of God. Sinlessness is the attribute of God alone.

In order to help you along the way, TPM has given us a list of do’s and don’ts so that we "become like Christ". It goes something like this; don’t lie, don’t steal, attend as many church services as possible, wear white dress to church, shave your moustaches, don’t touch wine, don’t own a TV, don’t go out to restaurants, don’t watch cricket or football, don’t go to gym, don’t read novels, don’t listen to Christian music, don’t watch cartoons and Christian movies, don’t go to the theatre, tithe regularly, obey whatever is commanded by the clergy etc. While the list contains a few biblical commandments, the majority of them are man-made.

Here’s the kicker. TPM says we are to follow these rules not as a response to God’s love for us, but because if we don’t follow those things God will throw us in hell i.e. lose our salvation. If we were indeed doing it out of love for God, we would let the Holy Spirit guide us instead of a bunch of man-made rules.

There is a song in Tamil that goes like this, “Unnakaaga naan marithene, ennakaga nee enna saidhaai” meaning “I have died for you. What have you done for me?” This was the song sung every time at the IYC to get the crowd emotional and consider stepping out to do the “full time ministry” of TPM. What this song also does is subconsciously make one think it is possible for mere men to do something for God as a repayment for his great sacrifice. That is a dangerous place to be in. It creates a sense of God doing half the job and you doing the rest.

So, with that in mind, let me ask you, do you have the assurance of salvation? Is your assurance based on what Jesus did for you on the cross, or is it based on your performance on this earth?

For example, is your assurance of salvation dependent on if you have taken medicine?

TPM says the best you can hope for if you take medicine is to be left behind at Christ’s second coming. Is that the kind of assurance you have? A kind where Jesus leaves you behind? Scripture clearly teaches that God adopts as his children at salvation (Ephesians 1:5) and we are sealed with the Holy Spirit when we believe (Ephesians 1:13).

I remember trying to fill the youth camp form every year and would get stumped on that question. If I ticked “yes”, by the time the form reaches the pastor, I would have committed some sin and would have “lost my salvation” according to TPM’s understanding (and mine at that time. Even going out to the restaurant and having food was considered sinful as preached certain TPM preachers). I didn’t understand the simple fact that my salvation rests in not what I do, but in what Christ did for me. As TPM believers we live most of our lives thinking of what we do and very little time thinking what Christ did for us.

“This is a hard teaching. Who can accept it?”

The above verse from John 6:60 is used as a club to beat down on anyone opposing the rules of TPM. I have lost count as to the number of times TPM creates unbiblical rules and then uses this verse to manipulate believers into submitting to those rules. Believers think, “Well, I don’t want to be like those folks in John 6 who left Jesus thinking his teaching was hard, so let me just accept it”.

What is John 6 about?
John 6 is the gospel. In short, John chapter 6 explains that Jesus is the bread of life who came down from heaven. Jesus draws a comparison between manna and himself. Jesus says even though the Jews in the wilderness ate heavenly food, they perished. But only the true food that Jesus is, gives eternal life.

“Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has eternal life” (John 6:54)

“Whoever comes to me will never go hungry, and whoever believes in me will never be thirsty.” (John 6:35)

Here Jesus uses the phrases of “eating and drinking” and parallels it with “coming and believing”. But the Jews who heard took that literally and assumed they had to physically eat his flesh, which offended them (as literally consuming human flesh was loathsome). Jesus also explained the reason for their blindness. He said in v44, “No one can come to me unless the Father who sent me draws them”. That is why they said “This is a hard teaching”. This verse is not a multi-purpose tool to enslave believers with unbiblical rules and regulations that takes the focus off of Christ. So next time a TPM pastor teaches an unbiblical rule and uses this verse, keep that in mind.

Closing Thoughts

I’d like to end this article with a few scripture that would help us discard the spirit of legalism and instead look at Jesus.

“But I am afraid that, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, your minds will be led astray from the simplicity and purity of devotion to Christ.” (1 Corinthians 11:3)

“For it is by grace you have been saved, through faith—and this is not from yourselves, it is the gift of God—not by works, so that no one can boast.” (Ephesians 2:8-9)

“I do not nullify the grace of God, for if righteousness comes through the Law, then Christ died needlessly.” (Galatians 2:21)
Abuse of Power in TPM

When your church, movement or mission hides the exploitation, abuse or predation of its leaders to protect itself, it’s no longer a church, movement or mission.

It’s a cult.

CrossroadJunction.com

How do you know if TPM abuses its power?

The below excerpt is from an unbiased site who probably have never heard of TPM (apologetics index) that lists the signs of an abusive church. How many of these gets a “check” when you compare it to TPM?

1. Abusive leaders base their spiritual authority on their position or office rather than on their service to the group. Their style of leadership is authoritarian.

TPM calls it the “office of the apostle”. The disparity in treatment between those who have truckloads of money and the poor are visible in broad daylight in TPM. TPM’s authority comes from their self-designated “apostolic ministry” and none can question them. Violation of Matthew 23:4 and Obstructing anybody who follows 1 Thes 5:21, Acts 17:11, Proverbs 14:15

2. Leaders in abusive churches often say one thing but do another. Their words and deeds to not match.

How often do we see TPM ministers call themselves “servants” and yet act entitled? They have their own kitchens and most of them do not eat the same food that is served to the believers during convention times. Believers are expected to kneel before them as they pray for you. They call themselves “servants” and accept treatment from believers that are worthy of kings. The Entire Chapter of Matthew 23 deals with these types of leaders.
3. They manipulate people by making them feel guilty for not measuring up spiritually. They lay heavy religious loads on people and make no effort to lift those loads. You know that you are in an abusive church if the loads just keep getting heavier.

This is a common sight in every sermon. They take random verses from the bible and twist them to make people feel guilty. Believers are taught not to let their kids play any sport or let them go on excursions and yet we see believers taking pastors on a citywide “sight-seeing” during convention days. Believers are taught not to take any medicine, but then church leaders order special toothpaste from other countries for their toothaches and take protein supplements for their diabetes. Violation of Matthew 23:4, 2 Corinthians 10:12

4. Abusive leaders are preoccupied with looking good. They labor to keep up appearance. They stifle any criticism that puts them in a bad light.

TPM ministers seldom appear as real human beings and hence nobody can relate to them. They always wear white clothes for the sake of showing themselves to be holy. They use the whitest lights during their conventions so that people outside will fall for it and think there is no other church more holy than this church. Jesus tells about them in Matthew 23:5, Matthew 23:27. Paul Speaks about them in 2 Timothy 3:5

5. They seek honorific titles and special privileges that elevate them above the group. They promote a class system with themselves at the top.

This is the very foundation of TPM. Their unbiblical doctrines of “Zion” and “New Jerusalem” has firstly created a two-class system within the denomination and secondly and three-class system within Christendom. They call themselves “apostles”, “pastor”, “center pastor”, “chief pastor” etc and place themselves on the top and look down on others. Violation as seen in Matthew 23:5-10

6. Their communication is not straight. Their speech becomes especially vague and confusing when they are defending themselves.

Vagueness is a trait in all of their publications. You will neither get a straight answer when you question their doctrines. Most of the times you might get answers like “everybody has their own revelation from God” and “each must live
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

according to the revelation God has given them”. Violation of 1 Corinthians 14:33

7. They major on minor issues to the neglect of the truly important ones. They are conscientious about religious details but neglect God’s larger agendas.

Here TPM seems to have majored in making a mountain out of a molehill. They’re obsessed with making believers apologize to the congregation over the most trivial of things but they happily forget to teach regarding helping the poor or evangelizing. Violation as seen in Matthew 23:23

8. They consider themselves very highly important than the believers of their fellowship

Though they call themselves servants, please check out their actions which speak louder. Watch any holy communion in TPM, the Pastor, and his TPM associates partake of the Lord’s table First and then thinks of sharing it with the congregation. Violation of Luke 22:26-27, Philippians 2:3

Do you find the disciples of Jesus fighting over titles? Was any disciple in the first century called the “Chief Pastor”? In fact, there is only one chief shepherd and He is Jesus Christ. Did they condone people falling on their knees before the disciples? Didn’t Peter rebuke those who fell to their feet? Did the disciples demand special treatment? Did they have “apostles kitchen” and refuse to eat what the rest of their brothers had?

How much control does TPM have over you?

Are you filled with dread at the thought of leaving this denomination? Are you under the impression that once you leave this church, you’ll have no one to take care of your spiritual needs, no one to pray for you, no one to love you the way TPM leaders bombard you with “love”? Are you so much under the “TPM spell” that you will be like sheep at the slaughterhouse and that Satan will have his way with you if you leave TPM? Do you feel like you will be backsliding and deserting the presence of God?

If the answer to the above questions is YES (as was mine a few years ago), then rest assured (or rather wake up!), you are under the bewitching spell of TPM that has conditioned your heart and soul to believe these lies and has managed to keep you firmly under its control.

Below is an excerpt from a Voice of Pentecost magazine and gives a glimpse into the mindset of TPM leaders.

“One of the duties of the Cherub is to cover. “Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so” (Ezek. 28:14). As the cherubim cover the Ark of the Covenant, they appear to protect it and all its contents (Exo.25:16-22). The saints of the New Testament Church have been vested with the authority and responsibility of guarding, defending and protecting the Church from the onslaughts of the enemy. Paul says he was “set for the defense of the gospel” (Phil.1:17).” (Voice of Pentecost, February 2003)

By now we all know when TPM mentions “saints”, they refer to the church leaders. Anyone who has been a member of TPM long enough knows the lengths TPM go to control its members. On the outside, they like to use words like “guarding”, “defending” and “protecting” to show off their intentions as noble, but the more you think about it, you’ll realize that is not the case. TPM loves control. They love to micromanage every little detail of your life. Much of it has to do with making sure you don’t leave the organization. The more people are enslaved to it, the more the flow of money into the organization is steady, and they like to keep it that way.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

When TPM speaks of “guarding, defending and protecting the Church” what they actually mean is that they want to keep you blinded to other points of view. Pride makes them think they alone are right in all of their doctrines and others wrong in theirs. Deep down they know, a deeper unbiased study of the word of God will expose their false doctrines. Debunking TPM doctrines is child’s play to anyone with even a basic exposure to biblical exegesis. So they ban posting TPM materials on Whatsapp and Facebook and give ridiculous reasons like “non-TPM Christians looking into the doctrines and teachings of TPM is akin to looking at Mount Sinai when God’s glory descended on it”.

None of the apostles tried to control any other brother/sister in Christ. They saw each other as equals, as brothers who were co-heirs with Christ. The picture painted in the NT is that of ONE HEAD and ONE BODY (1 Corinthians 12). The only head is Christ and rest are members each having its own function whose end goal is to give glory to God (not to a denomination). The hand can’t have authority over the leg and vice-versa. Each member is to surrender to Christ and Christ alone.

But in TPM, in addition to Christ being the head, there are many other “heads” that seek absolute control over other members of the body of Christ. Such spirits that seek to control aren’t from God. They seek to destroy your relationship with Christ.

God’s church is an entity that upholds truth and shines the light of Christ to the world. 1 Tim 3:15 says the church (ekklesia) is the ground and pillar of the truth. As explained in a previous article, pillar and ground are architectural terms that are used to “hold something up”. Paul here says that God’s ekklesia holds up the truth. It is the church as a whole that does it. But in TPM, the pastors have made themselves the self-appointed protectors of the sheep and sadly many have fallen prey to their fear tactics over the years.

Don’t let your TPM pastors be your substitute “chief shepherd”. It is Christ who protects his sheep and we need to hear His voice. There are no middle-men here and no one has the authority to control you with unbiblical doctrines and rules.

“I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd lays down his life for the sheep. The hired hand is not the shepherd and does not own the sheep. So when he sees the wolf coming, he abandons the sheep and runs away. Then the wolf attacks the flock and scatters it. The man runs away because he is a hired hand and cares nothing for the sheep. “I am the good shepherd; I know my sheep and my sheep know me— just as the Father knows me and I know the Father—and I lay down my life for the sheep. I have other sheep that are not of this sheep pen. I must bring them also. They too will listen to my voice, and there shall be one flock and one shepherd.” (John 10:11-16)
20 Questions for Believers in TPM Version of Divine Healing

First off, let’s define “medicine”.

The Merriam-Webster defines medicine as “a substance or preparation used in treating disease”.

1. Paul says to Timothy to “use a little wine FOR the sake of your stomach and your frequent ailments.” (1 Timothy 5:23). Is that not medicine?

2. If the answer to the above question is a “NO”, how do you say a wine for stomach ailment is not a medicine but a tablet is?

3. Did God give you a list of substances that are considered “medicine” in His eyes?

4. If God didn’t give you that list, aren’t you being self-righteous when you categorize certain things as “medicine”?

5. I don’t know any TPM believer who doesn’t do a salt water gargle for a sore throat, doesn’t brush their teeth to maintain the health of their gums and teeth, doesn’t drink water treated with chemicals to kill germs etc. Do you?

6. Contrast what Hezekiah did (Ointment of figs to tre
at his boils, a medicine which God told to use) to what Asa did. Both used medicine, one sought the Lord, the other didn’t. So shouldn’t the lesson we must take from Asa’s life be to seek the Lord at all times?

7. TPM says “He sought not the Lord, but the physicians” means Asa did not stand for divine healing. Was Paul asking Timothy to do the same as Asa?

8. Did Paul and Timothy not have enough faith that God can heal his stomach ailments?

9. Our God is Jehovah-Jireh, the Lord who provides. There are hundreds of verses in the bible where God says he will provide our needs. So is seeking employment in contradiction to God’s promises of being our provider?

10. God miraculously provided food for Elijah using ravens. He miraculously provided for the widow in 2 Kings 4 with oil. Can I then make a doctrine saying those who work for their living don’t have enough faith that God will provide for their needs?

11. TPM bans believers from sitting at the Lord’s Table if they’ve taken medicine when there is no such rule placed on any believer in the New Testament. Isn’t that an unbiblical practice?

12. Do you realize that the field of medicine is always evolving? In the NT things like wine and oil were the medicines of the day (In the parable of the Good Samaritan, the wounds were treated with oil and wine. Wine has antiseptic properties)

13. In James 5:14, the elders of the church were supposed to pray for the sick. If you read the preceding verses, it reads thus

“Is anyone among you in trouble (kakopatheó)? Let them pray. Is anyone happy? Let them sing songs of praise.” (James 5:13)

**Kakopatheó: endure hardship, suffer hardship, suffering.**

If you are going through hardship (let’s say financially), do you not do anything other than pray? When you are joyful, do you not to anything other than sing songs of praise?

14. James 5:14-16

“Is anyone among you sick? Let them call the elders of the church to pray over them and anoint them with oil in the name of the Lord. And the prayer offered in faith _will make_ the sick person well; the Lord _will_ raise them up. If they have sinned, they will be forgiven. Therefore confess your sins to each other and pray for each other so that you may be healed. The prayer of a righteous person is powerful and effective.”
To borrow a few arguments from Zac Poonen, the verse clearly says when an elder prays in faith, the sick person will become well. Isn’t the obvious reason for a sick person to not be healed after prayer, the lack of faith on the part of the one praying?

15. Does James say if one doesn’t get healed, he has to die even when there are alternatives available?

16. What scripture can you provide to support the notion that medicine defiles the body?

17. Can you give one scripture that puts medicine in a bad light?

18. What scripture can you provide to support the idea that the physical bodies of those who take medicines will not be found worthy at Christ’s second coming?

19. **1 Peter 2:24.** Peter explains the “healing” talked about in Isaiah 53:5 was our spiritual healing. Matthew explains in Matthew 8:17 that Isaiah 53:4 was fulfilled before Jesus died on the cross. So can you give any passage from scripture that says Christ died on the cross for our physical sickness?

20. Matthew 9:12 “When Jesus heard this, he said, ‘Healthy people don’t need a doctor–sick people do’”. Wasn’t it a given that the sick needs a doctor? (Yes, Jesus is talking about sinners needing a spiritual healing. The fact of the matter is Jesus using a **GOOD real world example** to make his point)
TPM and its Vain Repetitions

Let me start off with a challenge to you. Show me one person in scripture who repeated “Praise the Lord” a hundred times when he/she praised God.

Scratch that. Show me one person in scripture who has repeated the phrase “Praise the Lord” twice in succession when praising God.

The Biblical “praise”

“And when you are praying, do not use meaningless repetition as the Gentiles do, for they suppose that they will be heard for their many words.” (Matthew 6:7)

One of the Hebrew word for “praise” is yadah, meaning “praise, give thanks, or confess.” Just like any other word in a human language, this word too has a meaning. So biblically, “yadah” means to give thanks/praise/confess. It is a verb. It’s a verb just like “pray”, “eat”, “drink” etc. Do you eat by repeating the word “eat”? Do you drink by repeating the word “drink”? Of course not.

Let’s analyse the sentence “Praise the Lord”. This sentence is telling you to do something. It’s telling you to praise God. Also, God is in the third person in that sentence. So it isn’t the right phrase to use when you speak one-on-one with God. Let’s say you have a friend named David and you want to thank him. Do you go to him and say “Thank David” in the third person? Or do you say “Thank you”? When he does you a favour, how do you thank him? Do you go to him and say “Thank David, Thank David, Thank David” a thousand times? When you keep repeating “Praise the Lord”, it sounds as though you are telling someone else to praise God.
It's absolutely ridiculous to use that phrase “Praise the Lord” when you are communicating directly with God. David never used that phrase when speaking to God directly and neither did anyone else in the bible. Let us look at a few examples.

**Let sinners be consumed from the earth. And let the wicked be no more. Bless the Lord, O my soul. Praise the Lord!** *(Psalm 104:35)*

**Praise the Lord! Oh give thanks to the Lord, for He is good; For His lovingkindness is everlasting.** *(Psalm 106:1)*

**Praise the Lord! Praise, O servants of the Lord, Praise the name of the Lord** *(Psalm 113:1)*

**Praise the Lord, all nations; Laud Him, all peoples!** *(Psalm 117:1)*

Just like the above examples, every time David uses that phrase, he is either talking with himself or teaching the Israelites. He never uses it in direct communication with God.

If you want to praise God, use your own words and tell God why you are being thankful for. Sing songs of praise to him. Praise him by singing with musical instruments. Praise God by giving to the poor. Praise God by living like Jesus. It is by doing things like that you will praise God truly. But no, don’t repeat “Praise the Lord” a hundred times and assume that is praising God. If I’m not praying if I keep repeating “pray, pray, pray” and neither am I praising if I keep repeating the word “praise”.

Psalm 150 is an excellent Psalm on this topic.

1 **Praise the Lord. Praise God in his sanctuary; praise him in his mighty heavens.**

2 **Praise him for his acts of power; praise him for his surpassing greatness.**

3 **Praise him with the sounding of the trumpet, praise him with the harp and lyre,**

4 **praise him with timbrel and dancing, praise him with the strings and pipe,**

5 **praise him with the clash of cymbals, praise him with resounding cymbals.**
6 Let everything that has breath praise the Lord. Praise the Lord.

It answers 3 questions

1. HOW to praise God – v3-5
2. WHY praise God – v2
3. WHERE to praise God – v1

Until a few years back my understanding of “praising” God was to repeat “praise the Lord” over and over again. But I slowly began to understand that just like the word “pray”, the word “praise” too has a meaning. We don’t repeat the word “pray” a thousand times when we pray, do we? Why then do we take the meaning “praise” to mean repeating “Praise The Lord” over and over again?

How is TPM at fault?

TPM is in the business of redefining words. Just like they have redefined the word “apostle” to mean TPM ministers, they have redefined the meaning of “Praise” to mean repeating “praise the Lord” a hundred/thousand times. Pastor MT used to teach that God has something like a bank account in heaven and every time you repeat “praise the Lord”, you are depositing it in the heavenly account and you can exchange it for favor from God. What a ridiculous teaching! But I have to confess I was guilty of following that teaching of his blindly back then.

It is because of this redefinition, whenever a TPM believer reads the Old Testament (especially the Psalms), we think whenever David mentions “Praise” it means repeating the word over and over again. This is called reading into the text of scripture. We have invented a new definition of the word (in the 21st century) and then read into scripture written thousands of years ago and assume the definition you have in your mind is the same one David had in his. Shouldn’t we establish the meaning of words in the minds of the writers by studying how the writers of the bible praised God?

In TPM, you praise told to repeat “praise the Lord” for the things God has done. You are also told to repeat “Praise the Lord” when you need something. Let’s say you need a job. TPM tells you to repeat a 100 “Praise the Lord” every day and God will grant you your needs. Is that biblical? When the Word of God made flesh came to earth 2000 years ago, do we see anyone doing that? No! They merely came to Jesus and asked Him. God sees your faith and blesses you, not by seeing how many times you have repeated a certain phrase. The former is biblical, the latter isn’t.

“And I will do whatever you ask in my name, so that the Father may be glorified in the Son. You may ask me for anything in my name, and I will do it.” (John 14:13,14)

“Therefore I tell you, whatever you ask in prayer, believe that you have received it, and it will be yours.” (Mark 11:24)

“And whatever you ask in prayer, you will receive, if you have faith.” (Matthew 21:22)

“And this is the confidence that we have toward him, that if we ask anything according to his will he hears us. And if we know that he hears us in whatever we ask, we know that we have the requests that we have asked of him.” (1 John 5:14,15)

The above is the biblical teaching on how to pray to God. It is merely asking God in faith in accordance to his will. He will give us our needs because He is a loving Father and compassionate. He will answer us for His glory.

Closing Thoughts

It is hard to shake off such indoctrination when all your life you have been thinking of praising God means to repeat a phrase. I know, because I have lived through it. I would encourage our readers to set aside their understanding
regarding praising God they have received from TPM and search the scripture with an unbiased view and understand how the saints in the bible praised God. Then you will realize that the bible nowhere teaches this practice of repeating a phrase over and over again.
Heresies in TPM – Part 1

TPM’s Trinity Doctrine

One of the biggest problems with sermons going unquestioned in TPM is that preachers get away with anything, no matter the extent of heretical content in their messages. I happened to listen to one such message by Pas. M.T. Thomas recently. The sermon is titled “Mind of God concerning man” and 12 minutes into the sermon we can hear Him say the following.

BBelow is the View of Trinity according to TPM as mentioned by Pastor M T Thomas

“Before the heavens were created God was there. He was seen as the triune God. There are 3 persons in the Trinity. For creation, for the sake of mankind, God became a trinity. If he did not become a triune God, the work of creation could not have taken place”

Christian Trinitarian View

This is a major deviation from the orthodox and biblical belief that God has ALWAYS been a trinity. Christians throughout history have always understood the Godhead as the following,

- There is one and only one God.
- God eternally exists in three distinct persons.
- The Father is God, the Son is God, and the Holy Spirit is God.
• The Father is not the Son; the Son is not the Father; the Father is not the Spirit.

**TPM Trinitarian View**

The pastor here seems to say that there was a point in time God “became” a Trinity as if God didn’t eternally exist as The Father, The Son, and The Holy Spirit. This teaching seems eerily similar to the heresy of Modalism that is taught in Oneness Pentecostal churches. This teaching of Pastor MT seems to be a variation of that heresy.

Modalism was a belief that God is one person who has revealed himself in three modes in contrast to the Trinitarian doctrine where God is one being eternally existing in three persons. According to Modalism, during the incarnation, Jesus was simply God acting in one mode or role, and the Holy Spirit at Pentecost was God acting in a different mode. Thus, God does not exist as the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit at the same time. Modalism thus denies the basic distinctiveness and coexistence and co-eternity of the three persons of the Trinity.

Pastor MT teaches that God did not always exist as a Trinity but instead “became” a Trinity later for the sake of Man. He also goes on to say that if God did not “become” triune, the creation work would have been impossible. The pastor is treading on dangerous waters here by questioning the sovereignty of God in the midst of teaching heresy.

**Conclusion**

The co-eternal aspect of the Godhead is a well-established doctrine from John 1:1, John 8:58, Rev 1:8, Heb 9:14, Isaiah 9:6 etc. To preach anything contrary to this doctrine is a heresy. Unfortunately, the man-made theology of TPM is very weak. They are obsessed with the unbiblical doctrines such as New Jerusalem and Zion and have made these “deeper truths” their all-in-all. Therefore, they are ill-equipped with defending the core essential doctrines of Christianity. This is such a dangerous place to be as errors have a way of creeping in when the foundational theology is so weak. Isn’t it a sad state of affairs when you would get excommunicated for refusing to believe an unbiblical doctrine like “Zion” but a pastor can openly teach heresy with no consequences? Sad indeed.
The House of God Concept in TPM

Last Sunday I was amused by a long sermon by the TPM Minister about maintaining the House of God. I would like to summarize what I understood from the sermon. I am sure most of our readers would have also heard of such sermons in their respective places. He starts the whole topic with a HUGE Assumption. The TPM Faith Home is assumed to be the HOUSE OF GOD.

1. The HOUSE OF GOD is Holy therefore you need to come with Reverence.
2. You are expected to come to the HOUSE OF GOD
3. God expects you to work for the HOUSE OF GOD
4. You are expected to keep the HOUSE OF GOD Neat and Clean
5. God will be upset if your kids drop food particles in the HOUSE OF GOD
6. The removal of cobwebs in the HOUSE OF GOD is the responsibility of each believer.

and much more such theatrics...

With all these TPMics about the House of God, I would like to present my viewpoint about this kind of appeals.

Do I disagree with the Preaching?

Absolutely 100%. But you may question me what is wrong with maintaining a place which you gather for fellowship. I agree that all of us have a responsibility to maintain a place which we gather for fellowship. However, the context is Highly Manipulative. The manipulation technique is so ingrained into the preacher that he is taking the name of the Lord to coerce the believers to do his bidding. I am sure he is not even aware of the fact that he is misusing the name of the Lord violating one of the TEN Commandments (Exodus 20:7).
Is he successful in his Manipulation?

To an extent, he is greatly successful. Folks who would not bother about maintaining the building premises will start taking it seriously. The ones who did not worry about folding the mats have started doing so. Mothers are extra vigilant with their kids spilling the food particles. But what is the motivation for the people to do so? It is not that they need to have a nicely maintained premises for fellowship. No, they are fearful that the Lord will send some retribution to punish them. Love is never a motivator in TPM. It is always Fear.

What Exactly is the House of God according to the Bible?

Let us start off with 1 Corinthians 3:16. The Apostle is clearly saying that WE ourselves are the House of God. So far be it that you think this brick and mortar building is the House of God. We serve a Living God who Dwells within us. Acts 7:47 tells us that God Does not dwell in any building made with human hands. Is not it logical that we Humans live in a building built by our own hands that God also desires to dwell in a building built by his own hands (Gen 2:7).

The Believers are turned to materialistic ways by these preachers that they do not understand basic biblical concepts. When Jesus said that if Two or Three are Gathered in My Name (Matthew 18:20), he did not mention a place or any building. Do you know why? It’s precisely because he does not care. He cares for the Souls of Men and not the brick and Mortar of magnificent buildings. He wanted to make a point that he does not care about any buildings when he said that One Stone will not be Left above the Other from the Jewish House of God (Matthew 24:2). Jesus wanted to demolish the notion that he dwell in some human hand made HOUSE OF GOD. What better way to achieve this than prophetically order its destruction?

Moreover, when Jesus was asked if he could build this magnificent structure as the Jewish Temple, He responded in a way which many people would not understand it.

Jesus answered them, “Destroy this temple, and I will raise it again in three days.” John 2:19.

For God, His temple is always our Human Body. But for Pharisees and Blind guides, the temple is always a Brick and Mortar Structure.

Let us constantly Sacrifice in his temple(our Body) and preserve it Holy, Blameless and Acceptable to God.

Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God's mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God--this is your true and proper worship. Romans 12:1

Request to the TPM Minister

Next time you see a cobweb in the Faith Home, please take a long broom and clean it up rather than waiting for the next Sunday to pass a condemning sermon on hapless believers. You are responsible to maintain the premises you are residing in. Stop being a cry baby and take up some responsibility for yourself.

God Bless you all.
Boasting and Pride from the Pulpit

"We are often driven by pride of domination, of possessions, manipulation, of exploitation; we do not "care" for it, we do not respect it, we do not consider it as a free gift that we must care for."

I am very much inspired to write this article after hearing the message of Pastor M.T.Thomas at Kottarakkara convention. Time and again we have been highlighting the arrogant attitude of TPM Ministers. The Sermon of Pastor M.T.Thomas on Thursday night at Kottarakkara convention is a glaring testimony of our assertion. I feel sorry for him as he was boasting about their consecration rather than the finished work of Jesus on the cross. Sadly, most of the TPM ministers have made their consecration as the focal point and pushed Jesus and His works to the corner in their sermons. I have been statistically noticing few sermons in my local assembly and checking out how much they preach about Jesus. I should be glad if they even had a passing reference to Jesus in their sermons. Jesus has taken a back seat in the TPM World.
Now coming back to the Kottarakkara sermon of Pastor M.T.Thomas. He emphasized much on consecration to go to Zion and New Jerusalem. Here I would like to remind that, if the consecrations were well enough to go to heaven (Zion & New Jerusalem from TPM perspective), there was no need for Jesus to come and die on the cross.

**The Samson Parallel**

He mentioned about Samson in his message that, Samson became weak when he lost his consecration. From an angle it's true. However, from God's perspective, he permitted this in Samson's life to prove that his strength is not in his consecration. Samson was living in a deception that his strength comes from the seven locks of his hairs. As Samson told this to Deililah so also many TPM workers are openly telling the crowd about their consecration. In the case Samson, God allowed his head to be shaved to convey a message to him. What was the hidden message God wanted Samson to understand? It's,"O foolish Samson your strength is not in your hair but I am your strength." And when he realized this truth, we can see in Judges 16:28 that he humbled himself and cried to the Lord to strengthen him. In verse 30 it's written that he killed more Philistines than when his seven locks were well intact.

Now again TPM preachers will say that he could do that because as in verse 22 his hairs grew again. It's true that his hairs grew but once his head was shaved his consecration was lost. Had God given importance to his Nazarite consecration then He shouldn't have strengthened Samson once he lost it. Any person can understand that it's not consecration but it's your trust in God that makes you strong. If there is strength in consecration, then why there is no spectacular healing in their special healing service where thousands of consecrated workers are seated. In fact, they have become so proud of their consecration and because of that God is not working through them. My dear TPM worker stop boasting your consecration and start boasting in the name of Jesus & His finished work on the cross.

**The John the Baptist Question**

Next point in his message was about John the Baptist. See his audacity to say that John the Baptist cannot go to Zion or New Jerusalem. I cannot understand that how a person can dare to hijack the glory which purely belongs to God. In Isaiah 42:8 God says,"...I will not give my glory to another.". When we talk about God's glory there are many aspects and all his actions are are the part of His glory. **God has not appointed any man to allot places for others in heaven. It is solely the job of God the father.** If any man starts deciding who will occupy which place in heaven, then he is trying to take God's glory. **In fact, they somehow are trying to portray that they know much better than Jesus himself.** I wish they had read Mark 10:35-40.

**TPM Disqualifies their own doctrine**

Now let me come to the important point based on his message. He said that John will not go to Zion or New Jerusalem. Why is that so?. If TPM workers boast and lay their claim to Zion just because of their celibacy, then John has more right than them to go there. TPM workers cannot come anywhere near John's consecration. If TPM workers consider their celibacy the quality to go to Zion then remember that John was also unmarried. Moreover, unlike TPM workers dazzling white, stiff (washed by poor small sisters) Costumes, his clothing was camel's hair. Unlike TPM workers delicious food (chicken, mutton, costly fish, etc.), his food was locusts & wild honey(Mathew 3:4). He was more consecrated than all.the people on the earth. Yes, concerning that John, Jesus said in Mathew 11:11 " verily I say unto you , among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.".

**Why did Jesus say this?** He wanted everyone to know that our greatness is not in our consecration but it's in our belief in his finished work on the cross.

**Conclusion**
Apostle Paul was a man with many consecration & boasted in them until he was touched by the fact. When he understood that his consecration is nothing, he made a confession in Galatians 6:14 "but God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ...". It's my humble request especially to the TPM believers. Kindly check the bible like people of Berea instead of blindly believing whatever comes from white-clad men & women from behind the pulpit.
Height of Deception by TPM Preachers

The Height of Deception by TPM Preachers has reached a point of no return. This article is a response to the FAQ section from an International Youth Camp a few years ago. You can listen to the clip below. The question was regarding medicine and why it is wrong to take medicine. What I found astounding was the fact that this portion lasted nearly 20 minutes and there was absolutely no scriptural references or even an attempt to justify their position with scripture. It wasn't until the last minute of the clip that the preacher pulled out a verse totally out of context and tried to twist it to conform to TPM's faulty theology. For a church that claims to be the closest thing to perfection, it says a lot when your doctrines are based not on the word of God but a whole lot of mental gymnastics.

TPM Assertion 1

“God gave man wisdom and the man used that wisdom to make medicine. This is not true. The first thing I would like to say is that the origin of medicine is the devil.

Our Analysis:

This is sadly an outright lie. God is the creator of all things. There are hundreds of medicinal herbs and plants that God made. Col 1:16 says “For in him Col 1:16 says “For in him all things were created: things in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible”. Hezekiah was healed when God told him to make a poultice of figs for his boils. We now know that figs have medicinal properties that can be used to treat boils and skin diseases. There are other examples where
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

oils and wine were used for treatment in the bible. Speaking about eternity, Ezekiel 47:12 says “and the fruit thereof shall be for meat, and the leaf thereof for MEDICINE.”

The word of God clearly shows medicine is a creation of God and to attribute that to the deceiver, the devil is abhorrent. When a church’s erroneous doctrines drives them to attribute things of God to the Devil, you know you have a huge problem on your hands

TPM Assertion 2

“Before I continue, one request. Please do not upload this answer on the internet. There are some reasons for it, so please oblige.”

Our Analysis:

I wonder why that is. If you are confident that you are preaching the truth then why have the fear of others listening to you? Did Jesus instruct his disciples to hide certain portions of his teaching from the world? Did Paul in all of his epistles instruct his listeners to not share his teaching with others? If you have the truth and do not want others to listen to it unless they listen to it under the supervision of TPM, you aren’t being Christ-like. If you are willingly masquerading falsehood as truth in your church, it is deception.

Luke 11:33 “No one lights a lamp and puts it in a place where it will be hidden, or under a bowl. Instead, they put it on its stand, so that those who come in may see the light.”

TPM Assertion 3

“I will tell you why the origin of medicine is demonic. If you take the encyclopedia Britannica. Go to the topic ‘History of Medicine’ and go to ‘Roots of western medicine – Early Greece’. It starts like this, ‘The transition from magic to science was a gradual process that lasted for many centuries’. I’m not saying it, a secular book is saying it. Magic became science through centuries.’ Then further down you will read about a god of healing called Asclepius. There were hundreds of temples dedicated to this called in ancient Greece. About these, it is written that ‘to these resorts, the sick were brought’. These temples were prototypes for modern hospitals. So the encyclopedia is telling temples became hospitals.”

Our Analysis:

This is poorly constructed argument and very inconsistent. Inconsistency is the sign of a failed argument. So, as I said earlier, the origin of medicine is not Satan but God.

Teju is not showing you the full picture here. The fact is, modern medicine is an amalgamation of what humans have learned from every culture through the centuries, not just the Greeks. The Greek medicine became relevant only after 700BC. The Babylonians had medicinal texts dating to around 1000BC. Egyptians had them around 1800BC. Indian medicine, Ayurveda, can be traced back around 5000BC. The earliest known surgery (according to scientists) was carried out around 4900BC. And guess what? Every culture had a “higher power” that they gave the glory to.
Every person living today (TPM pastors included) and enjoying comfortable lives using their phones and air conditioners because religion and “magic” evolved into scientific method through the centuries.

The point I’m trying to make is this. God created man with the ability to think, discover and invent new things. Since God created everything, the glory must go to God alone. Pagans gave the glory for the things God created to false gods.

Almost everything we enjoy today has its roots in ancient religions. Here are few things that had its “origin” in pagan culture.

1. **Meteorology** – The ancient pagan believed thunder, lightning, and rains were because of their gods and that thunder/lightning occurred because the gods were angry. And through the centuries, this evolved into what we know as meteorology. But TPM pastors and believers regularly read newspapers and look at the weather for the day.

2. **Alchemy** – Alchemy was a field that encompassed the field of chemistry, metallurgy, medicine etc. Alchemy was rooted in magic, mythology, and religion. This evolved into the modern science. Everything you currently possess (like phones, computers, air conditioners etc) was manufactured by using compounds invented using chemistry and metallurgy. TPM pastors own phones, computers, air conditioners and many other gadgets which wouldn’t have been possible without alchemy which was a precursor to modern science.

3. **Space exploration** – This too is rooted in ancient astrology. Astrology was rooted in pagan religion. As we all know, many of TPM’s “bible studies” borrow data from scientists who are in this field.

4. **Mortar bricks** – To take an example from the bible, modern construction has its roots in the tower of Babel where they began making bricks. This was a proud people who weren’t giving glory to God. TPM constructs their churches with bricks!

The reason I gave the above examples is to show how ridiculous this line of argument is. One would have to run to the Himalayas and starve to death if we take TPM’s reasoning to its logical conclusions since everything we use today has its origin in ancient science!

**TPM Assertion 4**

“Remember the name Asclepius. How many have seen the symbol of a snake on a rod in ambulance vehicles and hospital seals? You know what that is. It’s not the serpent that Moses erected in the wilderness. It’s called the staff of Asclepius. So it is evidence that even today the hospitals have this Asclepius symbol.”

**Our Analysis:**

The story of Moses dates (1400 BC) way before the images of Asclepius and the staff appear in history (700 BC). Clearly, the origin is the story of Moses which the Greeks borrowed from. The story of Noah’s flood can be found in many other cultures, clearly borrowed from the real event described in the bible. I’ll give you another example, if you look up the tripartite shrine of Mycenae, an ancient city of Greece, you can see they had borrowed the design from the Ark of the Covenant. It’s no secret that neighboring cultures borrowed stories and made it their own.

Shouldn’t we be Christians be glad that we know the true origin of the serpent on the staff? Instead, TPM chooses to play into the hands of atheists and other skeptics who hate Christianity that say the Israelites borrowed the symbol from pagans while in fact the bible tells us that God is the one who told Moses to make the brazen serpent.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

TPM Assertion 5

“When a doctor graduates, he takes an oath called the “oath of Hippocrates”. In that oath, one has to say I swear by Apollo and Asclepius.”

Our Analysis:

No, they don’t. This is the modern version of the oath. There is no mention of Apollo or Asclepius.

“I swear to fulfill, to the best of my ability and judgment, this covenant:
I will respect the hard-won scientific gains of those physicians in whose steps I walk, and gladly share such knowledge as is mine with those who are to follow.
I will apply, for the benefit of the sick, all measures which are required, avoiding those twin traps of overtreatment and therapeutic nihilism.
I will remember that there is art to medicine as well as science, and that warmth, sympathy, and understanding may outweigh the surgeon's knife or the chemist's drug.
I will not be ashamed to say "I know not," nor will I fail to call in my colleagues when the skills of another are needed for a patient's recovery.
I will respect the privacy of my patients, for their problems are not disclosed to me that the world may know. Most especially must I tread with care in matters of life and death? If it is given me to save a life, all thanks. But it may also be within my power to take a life; this awesome responsibility must be faced with great humbleness and awareness of my own frailty. Above all, I must not play at God.
I will remember that I do not treat a fever chart, a cancerous growth, but a sick human being, whose illness may affect the person’s family and economic stability. My responsibility includes these related problems, if I am to care adequately for the sick.
I will prevent disease whenever I can, for prevention is preferable to cure.
I will remember that I remain a member of society, with special obligations to all my fellow human beings, those sound of mind and body as well as the infirm.
If I do not violate this oath, may I enjoy life and art, respected while I live and remembered with affection thereafter. May I always act so as to preserve the finest traditions of my calling and may I long experience the joy of healing those who seek my help.”

Something tells me TPM already knows this. If they truly believe that doctors swear by false Gods, why do they let their believers pursue medicine and nursing to become doctors and nurses? Aren’t they being hypocritical when they happily take tithes from doctors who as they say “swear by Apollo and Asclepius”?

Cops swear by their gods but don’t you go running to them for protection during conventions? Politicians swear by their false gods, don’t you go to them for a favour to carry out your convention processions? Inconsistency is a sign of a failed argument, and TPM is very inconsistent when they try to defend such an unbiblical doctrine.
TPM Assertion 6

“I’m going to quote from a book called ‘Occult science in medicine’- ‘That which is looked upon by one
generation as the apex of human knowledge is often considered in absurdity by the next generation, and that
which is regarded as superstition in one century may form the basis of science in the next one’”.

Our Analysis:

As I said earlier, everything you currently own was made possible because of advancement in science. You must be
really disingenuous to be able to make a statement like this in support of banning medicine, but at the same time, own
things that are made possible as a result of scientific advancement. Science has a hand in every grain of rice you eat.
Every drop of treated water you drink too is the result of scientific advancement. Of course, the glory for everything
should go to God alone. But to abandon something just because 1000 years ago people who were in the scientific field
had a different religion is so illogical. If Teju truly believes his reasoning, he and his TPM pastors should immediately
throw away everything invented by science.

TPM Assertion 7

“I have statistics to show how dangerous it is to take medicine but there is no time.”

Our Analysis:

And I have statistics to show those who don’t take medicine die at a much faster rate than those who do. You shot
yourself in the foot with this one.

TPM Assertion 8

“Thirdly medicine is coming under the control of the antichrist. So slowly medicine is going to be used not for
healing but to make you sicker by the antichrist.”

Our Analysis:

Teju just pulled this out of thin air. No scriptural basis and no basis in logic or reason. Because medicine will come
under the control of the anti-Christ you mustn’t use it now? According to TPM, food will be rationed during the time of
anti-Christ as well. Will TPM pastors stop eating because food will be under the control of anti-Christ in the future? It is
really disappointing to hear such inconsistent arguments from the pulpit and those who hear it take it as though God is
speaking.

TPM Assertion 9
“Finally we are not taking medicine, not because of all these reasons, these are secondary reasons. We are all going to be transformed when Jesus comes. In science, we read of metamorphosis how a caterpillar becomes a butterfly and how a tadpole becomes a frog, in the same way, a metamorphosis is going to take place by which humans are going to become sons of God. And for that, the Holy Spirit says ‘I must control your body’. The bible says “we are kept by the power of God unto salvation ready to be revealed at the last time”. That means when Jesus comes our body should be maintained by God’s power, not by doctor’s medicine.”

Our Analysis:

Finally, we get to hear scripture. The scripture Teju quoted is from 1 Peter 1. Let’s look at it.

“Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! According to his great mercy, he has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, to an inheritance that is imperishable, undefiled, and unfading, kept in heaven for you, who by God's power are being guarded through faith for a salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. In this you rejoice, though now for a little while, if necessary, you have been grieved by various trials, so that the tested genuineness of your faith—more precious than gold that perishes though it is tested by fire—may be found to result in praise and glory and honour at the revelation of Jesus Christ. Though you have not seen him, you love him. Though you do not now see him, you believe in him and rejoice with joy that is inexpressible and filled with glory, obtaining the outcome of your faith, the salvation of your souls.” (1 Peter 1:3-9)

Teju quoted verse 5 from the above passage. The faith that saves is the faith in Jesus, the Son of God who came down to earth to die on the cross for our sins, rose again and will come back to take his church. That is saving faith.

“Truly, truly, I say to you, whoever hears my word and believes him who sent me has eternal life. He does not come into judgment, but has passed from death to life.” (John 5:24)

“For by grace you have been saved through faith. And this is not your own doing; it is the gift of God, not a result of works, so that no one may boast.” (Eph 2:8,9)

This is the faith Peter is talking about that we are guarded by. 1 Peter 1 is not about “faith unto healing” but a “faith unto salvation”. This is why we say context matters. One cannot take a passage that isn’t speaking about medicine or healing and twist it to conform to your preconceived notions which are what TPM does all the time and ends up creating unbiblical doctrines and practices.

Conclusion

Dear readers, you have heard TPM’s side on why taking medicine is wrong. Ask yourself. Did they have any basis in scripture? Were any other their arguments consistent? The preacher quoted from encyclopedias more than he did from the Bible. Shouldn’t the word of God be the basis for our beliefs? As we have said in numerous other articles, TPM doesn’t hold scripture as the foundation for its teachings. They only say that in their words, but their actions speak otherwise. Sadly, the foundation of TPM is the word of their pastors. I would encourage our readers to study scripture and not take your pastors words at face value.
Exposing the wolves - Torturing of Sisters

The Reason for this Article

I have already spend few decades in TPM as a Minister and I feel it is my responsibility to make people aware of what happens inside TPM. If your daughter, sister or any relative is about to go to this Ministry, you need to read it. There is a huge chasm between what is projected externally and the true internal story.

And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. John 8:32

This is a season when many innocent young girls are going to throw themselves into the pit of great deception. I think many of them are charmed by the outward show & pomp of their forerunners. If they knew the things happening with the small sisters inside, they would think at least ten times before taking the leap. The sad part of this story is that some of the small sisters who are going through the physical & mental torture, still encourage others to join them. They think that as they are anyhow trapped & deprived of freedom. So let the others also be ensnared.

The Inside story

First of all, I would like to reveal the confession of a brother who was assisting one center pastor in Coimbatore, a few years back. Till 2000 the training for the brothers & sisters was of one-year duration. Thereafter, it is customary to transfer these trainees to different centers after the Easter week. As per the custom, sisters were sent to Coimbatore also. Somehow in that batch, there was nobody who was good looking. These sisters when they left the room after meeting the Centre Pastor, he told the assistant brother that, "not even one in this batch is good looking to take with me." I don't say that all are the pastors are the same. Of course, there are moral people inside. Why are these celibates concerned about the look of the sisters? My dear parents why do you want to throw your daughters into the lion's den?
Have you ever paid attention to the verse Revelation 14:4 which is a key of TPM Celibate Ministry? TPM uses this verse to fascinate the people to join their organization? According to that verse, those who are standing on mount Zion were not defiled with women. It means only men can go to Zion and if at all its true only for TPM male saints. If so, what is the purpose of sisters in the ministry? It's a simple fact in a very simple language that women cannot go to Zion according to the literal interpretation of the verse. Then why does TPM encourages women folk to join the ministry? Are they not deceiving them to join the ministry in the name of Zion just to use them as maids to clean, wash & cook?

*I want to ask the following to dear parents who send your daughters and sisters to join TPM.*

**Do you know the mental torture they go through? Have you brought them so lovingly just to be slaves with no freedom?**

I will narrate few of the tortures they go through this ministry. If you love your daughters or sisters, Please don't encourage or force them to join TPM. Let me state that there is a great injustice to many who join this ministry because they receive discriminatory treatment based on looks and education. If they are educated and good looking, then they will be given some decent work during the training & after also. But if they are less educated or not good looking, they will be given some mean job continuously. Moreover, the sisters who are placed into the premier ministry positions because of their looks or education, have to face the envy of others who are seniors to them. The seniors always feel threatened because of the new entrant's looks and education. The premium job belongs to the singers, musician, accountant and etc.

In the TPM ministry, brothers don't have much trouble. Their labor lasts for 3 or 4 years till they are given some individual charge. But it's not the case with small sisters. Of course, there is some good mother like senior sisters. However, a majority of them are task masters. Suppose the senior sister in a local church doesn't give good food to the brother in charge, he can go and eat outside because the tithe money goes to him. But the small sisters cannot do that because they are not allowed to keep money with them. Normally the pastor/brother in charge eat hot, good food but the small sisters will eat the left-over food.

**Some Examples to highlight the Ordeal of Sisters**

There are senior sisters who won't allow the small sisters to bathe in warm water during the biting winter months. It's
just a dream of small sisters to eat the good food & fruits. I know of a Center Mother who is still serving in TPM. When she was a local Sister-in-Charge(Mother), the junior sisters asked her for a banana. You won't imagine what she had done. She took a plain paper, drew the banana picture and told her to eat. Imagine, how inhuman people are they.

According to Revelation 14:1 those who stood on mount Zion have His (Jesus) Father's name written on their forehead. According to TPM interpretation father's name means the father's mind. How can one imagine such kind of treatment from them who has the Father's mind? See what Jesus has said about the earthly fathers in Luke 11:13. "If he then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children...". I know of no good earthly father or mother who would enjoy the best & give the sub-standard ones to their children. But sad to say that TPM ministers who claim to go to Zion, don't have even the nature of earthly parents. After treating their junior workers worst than the earthly father and mother, they claim to go to zion. Are they not portraying the Heavenly Father worst than the earthly fathers? Would the Heavenly Father tolerate such kind of wickedness?

Let me continue the ordeal of the junior sisters. They are like absolute slaves with no freedom to do anything on their own. While cooking they need to ask every small thing from the senior sister like what to cook for breakfast, lunch & dinner. Suppose they made anything without asking the senior sisters, you know what is the reaction. Do you think they will say, "well done child, you made good food today" No, not at all! They would ask the junior sister, "when did you talk to brother? he must have told you to make this & that's why you have made this. I know you all are always after these brothers." The junior sisters would never have even imagined all these things. The Mental Torture in TPM is very shameful. There are Pastors & senior sisters who want their clothes well colored with pink & blue, stiff with starch with no wrinkles. If the color & stiffness not as they desire the assistant brother or junior sisters are required to wash them again. Some even want their undergarments also ironed without any wrinkles? Just imagine the energy your children are wasting & how much of your money are being wasted? There are Pastors & sisters who give sleepless nights just to massage their hand and legs. If you are a sensible person with some love for your children then think, would you still like to send your children to such organization? According to Jesus your children are indebted to do their duties toward you, Mark 7:11-13

Do not allow your daughter to be an example of 1 Samuel 8:13. God Made them free. Let them be Free and Not slaves to the Deceivers who has brainwashed you. Do not let her tears judge you of your wrong judgment in the last day.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Exposing the wolves – Torturing of Sisters-2

This is in continuation to my earlier article about the suffering of sisters within the TPM Establishment.

The Task Master Attitude of Seniors in TPM


But in TPM small sisters cannot practically apply this verse in their lives. If in prayers she opens her heart and with weeping pours her sorrows before the Lord, you know what would be the reaction of the sister-in-charge?

"don't act very spiritual, I know why you weep in prayer. Is it not to gain the sympathy of brother/pastor?"

Now suppose she by mistake hums or sings few lines of any song in the kitchen or anywhere else, you know what is the taunting of the senior sister?

"sing, sing little louder; I know you want the brother to hear & come after you."
Just put yourself in her place and think how you would feel? She is bound, not knowing what to do? Are all these biblical practices?

The Entrapment

There are many small sisters who have confessed that before joining the ministry in TPM, they didn’t know to argue or fight, but after joining they have become fighters. Jesus had already told about this more than two thousand years ago in Matthew 23:15 “Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You travel over land and sea to win a single convert, and when you have succeeded, you make them twice as much a child of hell as you are.” Who made them like this? No doubt, this is caused by the torture of their seniors. They have no other option to survive in the midst of such wolves. Some become so frustrated that they want to die early. They are stuck without any solution. Therefore, they purposely reduce their food intake & invite the sicknesses. They think that, if they left the ministry they will be a burden to their parents who already have spent a lot on their bridge burning meeting. Some parents have already given their share to the organization. Another thought which stops them from leaving the organization is that if they leave TPM, it would cause their family to suffer public humiliation. Who can they tell and who will understand their ordeal?

Elder sisters who are not even fifty years old, order small sisters to give them body massage with oil and some sisters who wash their head only with RO water. In this area, even some brothers & pastors are not far behind. I have heard about a pastor who bath only in mineral water. What a luxury? There are poor believers who drink normal water because they cannot afford to install an RO in their house. Isn’t it a wicked practice to enjoy the luxury with the tithes and offerings given by such believers?

Hypocritic Lifestyle of Senior TPM Ministers

One of the prominent scriptures TPM uses to claim that their ministers are the true disciples of Jesus is Luke 14:26 “whoever comes to me and does not hate father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters, yes, and even life itself, cannot be my disciple.” Many of the TPM ministers boast about all in that verse but practically ignore the last and important point. They never hate their own life. How can they say that they hate their lives? I think more than all others they are more concerned about their lives. If not, why are they very particular about the water, rice, oil etc. Once I heard that one Pastor (presently Centre Pastor) went to visit a believer’s family with the worker mother and a worker sister. That day itself few of that believer’s relatives were present there and they were from other Pentecostal denomination. The mother introduced that sister to the people present saying that she is the one who cooks for the pastor. She said that the Pastor eats only the food made

This church is not full of hypocrites.
There’s always room for more.

Romans 3:10 “No one is righteous - not even one”
by that particular sister. Why was he so particular to eat food made by that sister only? Can't we smell a rat in it? This is because of either, he is very particular of taste or we cannot rule out a carnal attachment also. If these people have hated their lives then, why can't they eat the food items available where they are stationed? Then why take trouble to get it imported from other places?

I want to add few more things in this article before I conclude. Ideally, these consecrated people should be a real blessing where they stay. I remember a place where the ministry was started and they had bought a land where the construction was going on. So two TPM sisters were kept in a believer's house which was near to that purchased land. The bible studies also were being regularly conducted there. It's written about Joseph in Genesis 39:5, "....that the Lord blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake." But you know what happened to that believer's house where these two consecrated sisters stayed? Sad to say that the believer came under a heavy debt and finally he had to sell that house to pay his debt. By this we can understand that God wants a good life rather than the outward consecration. In Hosea 6:6 God says, "for I desired mercy, and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings." please read Mark 12:33 also. I have written some ordeal the small sisters are enduring in TPM to warn the parents. Apart from that I have few other things that, TPM ministers should stop fooling the innocent people and teach your senior sisters to love the small sisters as your own children. May God give the believers a heart of understanding and their ministers a heart to love.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

The Wise Virgins of TPM – An Atrocity in Biblical Exegesis

This would have been funny if it weren’t for the fact that millions are being deceived by TPM. Here is another example that shows TPM is ill-equipped in any kind of meaningful exegesis of scripture. In TPM, “up” means “down” and “down” means “up”. They package every sermon inside a wrapper that reads “deeper truth” and sends it to millions who take it in without thinking twice.

As a Sunday school kid in TPM, I was taught that the meaning of the parable of the 10 virgins was contrary to what the text obviously said. I was taught that the wise virgins were not really wise, but were, in fact, the opposite, who were not ready to meet Jesus at his second coming. The 5 wise virgins were left behind because they weren’t “pure enough”. Jesus left them behind and they experienced the wrath of God that was poured on the earth and had to die as martyrs.

I recently came across this message series by a TPM pastor (Bro Thomas) who reiterated what I was taught as a kid. This series lays bare the competency of TPM when it comes to biblical exegesis. As you listen to it, it becomes pretty apparent that TPM just makes up things that only sound “deep” and “spiritual” but in reality, they are of no value.

Matthew 25:1-13

“They whom the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins who took their lamps and went to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish, and five were wise. For when the foolish took their lamps, they took no oil with them, but the wise took flasks of oil with their lamps. As the bridegroom was delayed, they all became drowsy and slept. But at midnight there was a cry, ‘Here is the bridegroom! Come out to meet him.’ Then all those virgins rose and trimmed their lamps. And the foolish said to the wise, ‘Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.’ But the wise answered, saying, ‘since there will not be enough for us and for you, go rather to the dealers and buy for yourselves.’ And while they were going to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the marriage feast, and...
the door was shut. Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, ‘Lord, lord, open to us.’ But he answered, ‘Truly, I say to you, I do not know you.’ Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour.”

TPM’s Refuted By Their Own Words

Before I show you the internal inconsistency of TPM’s doctrines, let’s look at TPM’s eschatology. According to TPM, Jesus is coming back to take those who have followed every doctrine and practice of TPM to the letter. He is coming to take those who are practicing a sinless life (meaning, those who live by the rules of TPM). They are Christ’s bride who will live in “New Jerusalem” and “Zion” in eternity. Those who don’t follow TPM’s doctrines/practices will be left behind and face the wrath of God for 3.5 years. After 3.5 years Jesus will return to take those who are martyred during these 3.5 years. These martyrs will be put in a faraway “planet” called the “New Heaven”.

This is how TPM refutes itself

1. Jesus ends the parable by saying “Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour”. If this was the harvest at the end of 3.5 years, then the virgins absolutely know the hour and time of Christ’s return. They only need math skills of a 5-year-old to count 3.5 years from the time of the rapture.

2. TPM says the martyrs go to New Heaven. But we read “..the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the marriage feast”. TPM’s “plan for eternity” absolutely falls part here.

3. Jesus is using an analogy of a Jewish wedding to teach his disciples to be ready for his coming at all times. In a Jewish wedding, the bridegroom leaves his house at midnight and goes to the bride’s house to take her to the marriage feast. TPM has no clue about the historical setting for this story and therefore says “midnight” mentioned there means “tribulation after the rapture”.

4. TPM also says when “they all became drowsy and slept” Jesus came and the virgins missed the rapture. This is called adding to the text of scripture. We see that as soon as the bridegroom came the 5 wise virgins were ready to meet him.

TPM’s Atrocious Exegesis

In the clip, TPM says there are 3 types of virgins namely the chaste virgin, the wise virgin, and foolish virgin. They say the chaste virgin is the bride of Christ, the wise virgins are the ones that are left behind to die as martyrs and the foolish virgins are the ones who side with the anti-Christ.

On day 3 of the bible study, the preacher goes on to the topic of “wise virgins”. In that, we can hear him say that in Greek, the meaning of the word “wise” means “proud”. This forms the basis of his bible study for the next 3 days.

Remember when I said, in TPM “up” means “down” and “down” means “up”? There are absolutely no Greek scholars or Greek lexicons which say “phronimoi” means “proud”. TPM which has absolutely no background in biblical languages just made up a definition of a word in a language they have no clue about. And what’s worse? They preach it to millions who are under the impression that the preacher knows what he’s talking about. When you listen to the whole sermon series, you can see the preacher frequently say “the holy Spirit is guiding me to say this”. This kind of deception makes one think God himself is speaking through the preacher when he’s preaching. This couldn’t be further from the truth.

Let us look at what the Greek actually says.

As you can see, the meaning of the word “phronimos” clearly means “intelligent, prudent, sensible, wise”. It is the same word used in Matthew 7:24 in which Jesus says the wise man built his house upon the rock which is Christ.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

According to TPM’s understanding of the word, it becomes the “proud” that built his house upon the rock!

Matthew 25 Interlinear


pente de ex autón èsan mórai kai pente phronimoíní.

five moreover of them were foolish and five wise

Strong’s Concordance

phronimos: practically wise, sensible
Original Word: φρόνιμος, on
Part of Speech: Adjective
Translation: phronimos
Phonetic Spelling: (frón'-ee-mos)
Short Definition: intelligent, prudent
Definition: intelligent, prudent, sensible, wise.

5429. phronimos

Conclusion

Dear readers, this is what TPM calls “deeper truth”. Don’t be duped by their self-exaltation and sweet talk. TPM claims they don’t need a real education like other church pastors because, in TPM, the Holy Spirit speaks via every TPM pastor. They like to present their sermons as though there is no difference between God-breathed scripture and the words that come out of their mouth. In reality, since they aren’t trained in biblical languages or biblical history, they are ill-equipped at making coherent sermons. The training that people who step down for ministry in TPM isn’t a theological one. They merely learn how to become more of a sheep than they already were as a believer. Then through the course of their ministry, they learn how to control the masses like blind sheep, a trait they picked up from their leaders.

You heard the sermon clip. This is not what sound biblical exegesis looks like. They merely throw around Greek words to make it seem like they know what they are talking about. They give out wrong meanings of the Greek words to reconcile their false doctrines with scripture.

In the same message series, the preacher uses Galatians 3 to say the Galatians were called “foolish” because the Galatian church did not follow all the rules perfectly. What kind of church uses a scripture portion that preaches
AGAINST legalism to actually teach legalism? This is because nobody has taught TPM pastors that context matters. They read one or two verses and don’t bother reading what is written before and after it. But that’s a discussion for another day, so I digress.

Peter in his epistles had warned that there are unlearned and unstable that distort scripture.

“As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable twist, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.” (2 Peter 3:16)

Peter was speaking about Paul’s epistles. TPM does this with all scripture. My only wish is that the hearers of these twisted doctrines come to realize of it as soon as possible.

References

3. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DhzmQZDADGo
If you have been to any TPM Faith homes for a few days, you will come to know that TPM thrives on the manipulations based the "Soon Return of Jesus". Every true Christian Believes in the Second Coming of Jesus. However, TPM has a special twist in this whole doctrine of Christ's Second Coming. So let us now see what are those twists taught to TPM Believers.

**TPM's Second Coming Doctrine**

1. **First Stage of Christ's Second Coming**: There will be a Secret Coming where Christ will whisk away the special group within the Church. If you analyze their teachings with implied meanings, you will come to know that these special people consists of TPM Ministers and few Faithful Believers. The rest of the Christians will be "LEFT BEHIND". This is TPM's Rapture theory. If you ask Biblical references to this event, Our TPM die-hards will point us to a twisted interpretation of Revelation 12, where they say the Man Child is the Special Group which got caught up in the Rapture and the Woman is the Left Behind Christians.

2. **Second Stage of Christ's Second Coming**: Immediately after this Special Rapture(the First Stage), there will be a 7 Year global rule by Anti-Christ. According to TPM Doctrine, this Seven year is also called Tribulation Period. In the First 3.5 years of his rule, the Anti-Christ Figure will torment Christians to give up their Faith in Christ. Remember that these are the **left-behind** folks according to TPM Theology. So a group of this Left Behind Christians will resist the rule of Anti-Christ and refuse to take the Mark of the beast also commonly known as 666. As a result of this rebellion against the Anti-Christ, they will be martyred and killed. So after the 3.5 years of the Anti-Christ Rule, when the Faithful among the Left Behind Group are martyred, there would be the Second Coming of Jesus. **This is the Second Stage of Christ's Second Coming.** In this Second stage of Second Coming, the Martyrs among the Left Behind ones will be resurrected and taken to Heaven. If you ask any TPM Pastor for Biblical reference for the Seven Year Tribulation or the Second Stage of Second Coming, they have absolutely NO Reference. They are just Blindly following the dictates of their leaders.
3. Third Stage of Christ's Second Coming: This is a final stage of the second coming where Christ comes with his bride (The ones that are taken in stage 1 and probably stage 2 as well) to fight the last battle with the Anti-Christ and False Prophet in the battle of Armageddon. After Christ's Victory over Anti-Christ and False prophet in this war, they will be cast into the lake of Fire and the Dragon (Satan) will be bound for 1000 years in the great abyss. Then Christ will usher in the Millenial Kingdom where again preference will be given to the folks that were part of the First Stage of his Second Coming. There is no need of any biblical references to the battle of Armageddon as we can get multiple references (Rev 16:14, Isaiah 13:9, Rev 19:11-21, Joel 3:1-2 etc.)

Few Questions to TPM Die-Hard Supporters.

Before I end this first Article on TPM's Eschatological twists, I would like to ask few questions for TPM die-hard supporters.

1. Please provide me ONE Scripture verse which proves a Secret Coming as taught by TPM. Oh yes...It needs to be a plain scripture and not any twisted Revelation Passage as is taught by TPM Leaders. I also expect that the scripture has contextual support.
2. TPM Teaches that the Day of Christ is NOT the Day of the Lord, Please provide ONE Scripture Verse to prove that.
3. Please provide ONE Scripture verse which proves that the end time Tribulation Period lasts SEVEN Years.
4. Please give me ONE Scripture Verse which proves a Mid-Tribulation Rapture of the Martyred, Left Behind Christians.

While you are working to get answers to the above questions, I will be busy writing the next part of this Article Series.

God Bless you.

N.B: If you think that I have misrepresented the TPM Point of View, please do correct me using the Comments column,
Then Jesus went into the temple courts and drove out all who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money-changers and the seats of those selling doves. 13And He declared to them, “It is written: ‘My house will be called a house of prayer.’ But you are making it ‘a den of robbers.’”

Matthew 21:12-14

Just like Jesus, we would have liked to do this Literally with TPM, but then let us start it via the digital media. TPM is just another religious business concerned with money making but much more complex in their deceptive techniques.

This article is being written to highlight different kinds of covetousness in TPM which claims to be the only true church. As an insider, I will cite few examples to showcase the depth of corruption within this organization. In 1 Timothy 6:10 St. Paul says, "For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil. Some people, eager for money, have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves with many griefs."

Whitewashed Tombs

"Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You are like whitewashed tombs, which look beautiful on the outside but on the inside are full of the bones of the dead and everything unclean.

Matthew 23:27

The ministers in TPM who emphasize much on celibacy & divine healing are in bondage of the love of money from which stems all evil. I believe that TPM is one of the organizations where the inflow of money is of a very high volume. Many innocent believers who think that their welfare depends on the tithes & offerings, they faithfully give to the priest.
But they are least aware that our blessings come from God through Christ Jesus and not by giving tithes and offerings. As a result, they place more confidence in their ministers & pour money into their pockets. They are made to believe that their ministers do pray for them & praise God on their behalf at night & in the morning. Sad to say the ministers are also content to be brokers between God & the members of their assembly for the sake of money. These ignorant believers don't know that in most of the faith homes the so-called prayers & praising are the place & time for their ministers to slumber & sleep.

I have heard about an elder brother that he would sleep till 9 or 10 in the morning. One Sunday, this particular elder kept sleeping till the singing got over. When the elder was not seen till then, one believer went and looked through the window to find him sleeping with a snore. The believer woke him up and within a few minutes the elder got ready and went straight to pulpit just to preach. You can imagine what kind of preaching it would have been. This is just one case, for your information. Many are still concealed. Many of the senior sisters sleep in prayer & praisings but they are very much enthusiastic to visit homes. You may think that they are very concerned about the believers. NO! It's just a routine visit to collect the money.

Some actions within the Den of the Thieves

Some may think that why I am highlighting the mistakes of the TPM ministers. In fact, I don't find any fun by doing this but I am doing this just to bring an awareness to the poor believers. I want them to know how they are being deceived by them whom they blindly believe. I would like to cite few examples that I have experienced, for your information.

This incident is regarding a Center Pastor, whose identity I am not disclosing with an intention to save his face. This particular Centre Pastor would tell the local ministers to give him more money always then he would keep them in big assemblies. Once a local senior sister offered him Rs.10,000/- to have a brother of her choice. Can you believe this? You blame the corruption in your country but what about the corruption in your organization? Do you know the reason why he demands more money from the ministers under him? He said it seems that if he offered a good amount to the headquarters then only they would keep him in big centers. Is it not a kind of covetousness? Covetousness of place & cash. I hope you understand how this rotten worm of corruption has eaten up the entire organization right from the Chief Clergy of TPM.
This is about another incumbent Centre Pastor (Presently in a South Indian Center). After the workers meeting, he would give the local-in-charge & senior sisters, empty envelopes with the amount written over it. He expects these subordinates to fill the envelopes with the said money and return back to him before the next meeting. Is it not a kind of extortion? Why all these things and what do we name these kinds of actions? RELIGIOUS EXTORTION, Dawood Ibrahim in Religious garb.

A late Centre Mother after her death, when the suitcases were opened it was found that 2,3 of them were full of money. It took three days for 2 sisters to finish counting the money. What was the intention to accumulate such huge amount? This amount is not only the offerings and tithes of some rich believers but it includes the offerings of many poor people. These poor believers give the offerings to such covetous ministers and live with scarce food & facilities. As I mentioned earlier, these are just examples. So many rotten things are seen if you are a minister like me, inside this corrupt organization.

Do you know what happens to the tithes and offerings you give them? You may see some palatial buildings in the name of faith homes especially huge buildings at the convention site. All these buildings are used once or twice a year and for the rest of the days, they remain locked. There are some poor believers whose house roofs leak during the rains and these so-called consecrated ministers have no heart to make a house or at least help them repair their leaking housetop. Ok, leave making a house or give them monetary help to repair the house; will they allow these poor people to stay in the huge buildings, they make with the money of their believers? Poor people have no place but rich people who pump money can stay as long as they desire. Is it not because of the love of money?

I ask the rich believers, are you being a good steward of the money God has given you? Do not think that you will escape judgment? God will surely require this from you. Giving to religious robbers are a SIN. When your fellow believers are struggling, you are giving away the money to an organization running a religious business. You think your responsibility is over after you throw some peanuts at the poor? Maybe you can soothe your conscience, but God will require this from you.

By this we know love, that he laid down his life for us, and we ought to lay down our lives for the brothers. But if anyone has the world's goods and sees his brother in need, yet closes his heart against him, how does God's love abide in him? Little children, let us not love in word or talk but in deed and in truth. 1 John 3:16-18

Check this out for yourself

If you have attended at least one convention of TPM especially in Kottarakara & Chennai. The Pastors are given cot, bed & two huge pillows when many believers sleep on the floor without proper mats or pillow. About Jesus we read that, He made himself poor to make us rich but with TPM Pastors it is just the opposite. In the name of consecration, they are enjoying what they perhaps couldn't have enjoyed had they not joined this organization. In Chennai the dining hall for the Pastors is different and you will find all kinds of delicious & good quality food there. No small brother or even a senior elder can go there unless he is a prominent or star figure. You can notice one funny thing there. When an elder is ordained a pastor, for the very next meal he will go to the Pastor's dining hall. Doesn't it show that how covetous they are for food? Many TPM workers are in bondage of food & they have no victory over food.

Whose end is destruction, whose god is their appetite, and whose glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things. Philippians 3:19

Truly the apostle Paul knew these false workers who masquerade as saints. They are Gluttonous and know only to fleece money. God declares that such a sin will not be forgiven.

The LORD Almighty has revealed this in my hearing: “Till your dying day this sin will not be atoned for,” says the Lord, the LORD Almighty. Isaiah 22:14
When these people talk about consecration, perfection & Zion it really irritates me a lot.

The sight of rich people occupying the comfortable rooms & enjoying the special food in special dining hall & poor people sleeping on the floor & standing in long queues under the hot sun for the food is heart-rending. In Mark 12:42,43, we can see that Jesus considered the two mites of poor widow more valuable than the huge offerings of the rich people. But what about the TPM ministers? For them, the huge amount is more important and that's why rich people are given special accommodation & treatments. Once again in Luke 9:13,14 when Jesus fed multitudes with five loaves and two fish, he made all to sit in a group of fifty. Can we say that no prominent or rich people were there in the crowd? There could have been people with different status yet, Jesus made all sit in groups of fifty without any discrimination. How can we say that these TPM ministers are following the footsteps of Jesus the chief apostle? All these discriminations stem from the root of love of money.

My dear friends, what is your opinion about these things that I have highlighted? Can such people make you perfect? St. Paul in Colossians 3:5 says that covetousness or greed is equal to idolatry, May it be the greed for comfort, position, food, name-fame or money. According to Revelation 21:8 all the idolators will have their part in the lake of fire. Why don't you consider all these facts and come out of the covetous system and covetous people? Before I conclude I suggest you visit Christian Fellowship Church of Zac Poonen if you happen to go to Bangalore. There you will find some beautiful conditions displayed if anyone wants to give any offering. May God bless you.
Eschatological Twists of TPM Doctrine – 2

Now that we have seen in our earlier post that TPM doctrine of Jesus's second coming is based on their internal planning and manipulation, let us focus on what the scripture says. When reading the scriptures, we should always follow the below pattern

1. The words of Jesus supersedes any other passage if there is a seeming conflict in the reader's understanding
2. The other passages of the bible should be used to corroborate the words of Jesus.
3. Unclear passages of the bible should never supersede clearer passages of the bible.
4. Last but not least. Never accept any interpretation just because it is said and propagated by the Church Clergy.

If you follow the above rules, you will never be in the dilemma that many of our TPM Ministers are in.

Sequence of Events to Follow

God does not confuse you with jumbled up communications. The confusion is a result of human over-specialization and micro management.

For God is not the author of confusion, but of peace, as in all churches of the saints. 1 Cor 14:33

Now going back to the pattern we set earlier, to understand prophetic scriptures. Let us search for scriptures which have the direct words of Jesus. These scriptures can be found in Matthew 24, Mark 13 and Luke 21. We also have few other scattered passages in Revelation and the Gospels. We also need to check into the epistles to corroborate with the understanding of his disciples. Finally, we should be able to corroborate our understanding with the Old Testament prophecies.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

The Gospel Account

Matthew 24, Mark 13 and Luke 21 is the same event described by different gospel authors. The disciples wanted to know the details of his second coming and the end of the world. So Jesus let them know all details regarding his second coming. He did not keep anything away from them. Moreover, we need to understand that they were not highly educated people. Therefore, they need to be told plainly the events in sequence. As they were plain men they transmitted what they knew. Let us check the first sign in the sequence.

1. Rampant Deception (Matt 24:4-5):

I believe that this is the most important sign we see during the end. This is not speaking about deception in business or other ways of life.

And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you. Matt 24:4.

It's specifically about spiritual deception. The agents to spread this deception are False Teachers/prophets (1 Timothy 6:5,2 , Timothy 4:3-4). Sad to say that TPM as an organization stands in the forefront of this prophetic fulfillment. As exposed through this site by many articles, TPM gets an A+ in this category. Deception is most effective when you mix the truth with a little lie. So the truth gives them credentials whereas the lie gives them the needed twist. The Nicolaitan system (Revelation 2:6, 14-15) of TPM puts an imposing authority structure with their specialized clergy dresses. This clergy machinery is used for indoctrination and brainwashing of Christians to such a level that most of them become blind cult members and replace Christ with TPM Clergy as their Lord.

Our Lord is detailing about this deceptive technique in the next verse.

For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many. Matt 24:5.

Many people have misunderstood this verse and have assumed that there would come people claiming to be Jesus Christ, in the end-times to deceive. It is partially right. However, the context here is not that. To prove it, let me ask you a question. If someone claims to be Jesus Christ and comes to you, will you follow him? Surely NO. Why is that so? Because you already know who is Christ and how he will come next time. Such claimants cannot deceive real Christians. So what does the above verse mean?

It says that people will come during the last days having the Right Confession that Jesus is Christ. The wolves in Sheep's clothing will ensure that the sheep do not recognize the real Wolf. They will have the right covering. The best covering is to proclaim the divinity of Christ. Let us consider TPM. TPM has got the doctrine of Trinity Right. They have got the doctrine of Christ's Divinity Right. So where do they deceive their believers? They deceive their believers in removing them far from Christ telling that they need to WORK for their Salvation. They juxtapose themselves(TPM Clergy) as a special category of people who is the essential component for their salvation. They use implied trickery to push their devious teachings. Let me cite an example here.
If you are with TPM for some time, you would have heard that you cannot be caught up in the coming of the Lord if you are not under the Apostolic teaching. By Apostolic teaching, they mean THEIR TEACHING. They keep harping their deceptive doctrines every time to ensure that the hearer gets brainwashed.

It is a Satanic Technique that has been successfully employed by none other than Adolf Hitler.

“If you tell a big enough lie and tell it frequently enough, it will be believed.”

Adolf Hitler.

Matthew 24:5 is a warning to all of us to not let our guards down just because of some right initial confession. We need to be constantly on our watch. Note how Jesus did not give Peter the advantage of his previous right confession when calling him out for his being a tool by Satan

Matthew 16:15-17

15 He saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am?

16
And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.

17 And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven.

Matthew 16:22-23

22 Then Peter took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not be unto thee.

23 But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.

To be continued......
Zion- The False Christ of TPM

There are many books published by TPM, but none more heretical than the one titled “Zion – The Perfection of Beauty”. When Jesus said false Christs will arise in the end times, it must be things like this Jesus was speaking about. A false Christ is anyone who tries to usurp Christ and take his place. What is Zion according to TPM? They are the 144,000 “consecrated servants of God”.

Zion is the false Christ in TPM.

Everything in TPM revolves around this doctrine. A few months back I was walking into a church. I saw some believers distributing prayer points and I happened to get one that read “Pray that the doctrine of Zion and New Jerusalem may be preached at the convention”. In TPM, the devotion to the real Christ is replaced with a devotion to Zion. In reality, many sincere TPM believers have more assurance that their “servants of God” will go to Zion than the assurance they have of their own salvation.
I had read portions of this book while being a staunch TPM believer and now I have read it without a TPM-filter. The difference is staggering. What this book teaches is a false gospel.

The False Gospel of TPM

In Chapter 2 of this book, TPM lays out why we must love Zion. The right way to read the above 12 points is to replace the word “Zion” with “Christ”. TPM has blatantly replaced devotion to Christ with a devotion to themselves.

1. We must love Zion to have the greatest mercy of the Lord on us.
2. Only if we love Zion can we love God more and more.
3. No one can praise God like those who love Zion.
4. Unless we love Zion we cannot have character perfection.
5. If you do not love Zion, you will love wrong things.
6. When you love Zion, your whole mind gets transformed.
7. If you love Zion, you will always be excited in your spiritual life.
8. If you love Zion a special glory will be on your face.
9. Only those who love Zion can keep their lives pure.
10. If we love Zion, we will be un-removable, steady and unmovable.
11. Those who love Zion will never backslide.
12. Those who love Zion have the greatest joy.

According to TPM, you will backslide, never experience the fullness of God’s mercy, never praise God properly, never do the right things, your spiritual life will be boring, and your life will be impure etc., unless you love the “consecrated servants of God”.

What a travesty! Instead of pointing sinners to Christ, TPM is pointing to themselves and their “consecration”. Scripture clearly says to receive mercy and grace we are to boldly approach the throne of grace with confidence (Heb 4:16). Joy and love is the fruit of the spirit (Gal 5:22). Sanctification is the work of Christ “by the washing of water by the word” (Eph 5:26). Jesus said in John 14:15 “You will keep my commandments if you love me”. TPM has distorted that commandment and says you will keep his commandments if you love TPM ministers.
Our spiritual life should be “exciting” because we have a real relationship with the creator who gave His only son as a ransom and has adopted us as His sons, not because we love TPM ministers!

As you can see, TPM has distorted the truth to bring glory to themselves. Isaiah 42:8 says “I am the LORD; that is my name! I will not yield my glory to another or my praise to idols”. This is the God we serve.

**Triple Redemption For TPM ministers**

In their pride and self-glorification, TPM goes as far as to say, God has 2 redemptions exclusively for TPM ministers. This comes from page 42 and 43.

“There are two redemptions specially meant for the saints in Zion. All children of God are redeemed by the blood of the Lamb. But servants of God have two other redemptions too. They are redeemed from the earth and from among men… Believers cannot have this redemption, this spiritual experience. Ordinary servants of God cannot have this experience either. Only the consecrated servants of God who are called to Zion”

Redemption means to buy with a price. When a slave belonged to a slave owner, he could be redeemed by paying the price for his freedom. Jesus paid the price of our freedom. We were enslaved to sin, he redeemed us to have freedom in Christ. So according to TPM, God paid 3 times the price at the cross he paid for a “normal believer”. That is pure heresy. There is only one sacrifice of Christ. He didn’t die three times. Neither is his sacrifice unequally divided.

What does the bible say when it speaks of redemption?

“For by a single offering he has perfected for all time those who are being sanctified.” (Heb 10:14)

“Who gave himself for us to redeem us from all lawlessness and to purify for himself a people for his own possession who are zealous for good works” (Titus 2:14)

“Knowing that you were ransomed from the futile ways inherited from your forefathers, not with perishable things such as silver or gold, but with the precious blood of Christ, like that of a lamb without blemish or spot.” (1 Peter 1:18,19)

This concept of a triple redemption for TPM ministers is an alien concept in New Testament. None of the epistles even mention such a thing. TPM invented this by distorting Revelation 14 just like they do with other scriptures. They do this to show themselves as better than the rest of Christendom. They will not say it openly (because that would be seen as pride). So they package their pride in the form of “deeper truth”. What TPM is actually saying here is that they are 3 times more worth than you in the eyes of God. If that isn’t pride, I don’t know what is.

**Conclusion**

Dear readers, TPM preaches a false gospel. It is a gospel that is a little truth mixed in with a lot of false teachings. In further articles, we will show you from TPM’s own publications that TPM doesn’t believe in the sufficiency of the sacrifice and ministry of Christ. Jesus said no one can serve two masters. You cannot have Jesus as your master and Zion as your master. One is The Way, The Truth and the Life. The other is a concoction of fantasies made up by TPM to lead you to destruction. The 12 points mentioned earlier in the article should be enough of an eye opener to the false Christ of TPM. Flee from such teachings.
TPM Chief's questionable actions

We have been hearing from many quarters in TPM about their Chief Pastor's innocence in the Pastor Kanagraj Murder Case. However, a communication from the advocate Athisayakumar has reinforced our doubt that the TPM Chief Pastor is not so innocent as is advertised by TPM die-hards.

He has explicitly forbidden the TPM Ministers from the Tuticorin area to come for the TPM Annual Pilgrimage (Chennai Convention). **Do you know why?**

A judgment will be passed on the 10th of this Month. And any adverse judgment can cause issues in the Convention.

His ordering the select set of TPM Ministers to stay away from the Chennai Convention itself is an admission of Guilt.

He knows that these people are part of the murder plot.

**Our Questions for TPM Die-hards**
• Why has he been protecting the culprits still?
• Why is he feeding them with the un-taxed money he gets from gullible TPM believers?
• Why is that huge amount of money is being floated away to defend the culprits?
• What is his motive in defending the evil guys?
• Is the reputation of his man-made mission more important than the Integrity of God's Word?

We at fromtpm.com is almost sure that the Judgement will be in favor of TPM as millions have been thrown to purchase the Judgement.

'Do not pervert justice; do not show partiality to the poor or favoritism to the great, but judge your neighbor fairly.'

(Leviticus 19:15)

A note from Adv Athisayakumar below.

? ????????????? ???????? ??????? ????????
????? 8.3.2017 ????? 12.3.2017 ??? 5 ?????????????? ??????
???????????????? ??????? ????????????, ????? ?????
????? ?????????? ?? 5-10-2016 ????? ??????? ???? ??????????? ????? ?????
???? ?????????? ??????????? ????????, ????????? ?????
???? ????????????, ????? ??????????? ????? ?????? ?????
???? ????????? ?????????? ?????????? ????????, ????? ?????
????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????
???? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????
????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??????
????? ????????, ?????????? 10.3.2017
???? ? ?????? ?????????, ????????????, ?????????
???????? ??????????, ????????????, ?????????
??????????.
????
? ????????????? ??? ??????????? ????????
???? 86 / 2016,
?????????????.


Deceit of the Eunuch's Ministry in TPM

Removing the Eunuch Mask

The whole establishment of TPM thrives and grows like a parasite plant in Christendom. You know what is that which separates the parasite from a normal plant? The parasite covers up the real base plant/tree and tries to camouflage as the main part of the real tree. Only people who know that this is a parasite can remove it and help the original tree grow. It's being itself is very deceitful. The parasite if not removed, will consume all nutrition from the base tree and leave the tree dead. **TPM is not even a Branch of Jesus, They are a Parasite.** They have no interest in the Church of Jesus, they have only one interest, **THEMSELVES.**

*I am the vine; you are the branches. If you remain in me and I in you, you will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing*. **John 15:5.**

They Draw Disciples after themselves - **Acts 20:30.** They are wolves. One Mechanism of this TPM Parasite to draw people away from Christ and his finished work is their advertising of consecration. We do not find the word consecration anywhere in the New Testament. But sure we could find a lot of emphasis on consecration in the Roman Catholic Church and Buddhist/ Jain Literatures.

Since I was a minister in TPM I know that TPM ministers are at their best to twist the scriptures either literally or spiritually to suit their own style of function and life. In this article, I am taking on TPM ministers for their claim to be eunuchs. Primarily, being a eunuch is not to just abstain from a physical relation with the opposite gender but importantly to be free from lust in one’s mind. Because, in chapter 5 of Mathew, Lord Jesus presented a high version of morality. "But I say to you that everyone who looks at a woman with lust has already committed adultery with her in his heart" (**Matthew 5:28**). Can Our dear TPM Ministers say that they are innocent of any violation of **Matthew 5:28**?
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Ok, let's suppose that these TPM ministers are eunuchs (majority are not either physically or spiritually). Hope that TPM ministers know the role and place of the eunuchs in the king's palace. Let us take an example from the "book of Esther". In this book, we can find the role of eunuchs in the palace of king Ahasuerus. In chapter 2:3 & 14 we read about two eunuchs Hegai and Shaashgaz who were to attend on the young virgins. The reason eunuchs been appointed as custodians of young virgins were to keep them from any carnal attachment & sexual defilement. Yes, TPM ministers claim to be eunuchs who alone can preserve the church; but how many are the real eunuchs? From my experience, I can assuredly say that all are not evil but many are there in TPM Ministry who instead of preserving the women folk, do defile them by words and deeds.

A Response to Vik Gant

Before going further in my article, I would like to tell Vik Gant who called the entire team a bunch of bible thumping self-righteous hypocrites that we don't simply narrate things which we haven't personally gone through. Now regarding the TPM eunuchs, I can bring out many names in public with their wicked deeds. Once a young girl confessed to me that one Pastor called one of her roommates after 11 pm & started explaining about her like king Solomon in Songs of Solomon. I can with no fear write about many who call young girls & married women to have vulgar talks over the phone. Mr. Vik Gant should appreciate us for not disclosing the names of his such ministers who claim to be eunuchs. Once when I happened to visit one of the TPM churches where I ministered before & one Hindu sister living adjacent to that TPM church told me about the brother then. She said, "so many fathers came here but this father is very bad; he make others watch porn movies." Moreover, there are reports that he is homosexual. There are so many cases like this about gays & lesbians inside TPM. Here I would like to challenge Vik Gant who advised the team to step out and do the job. If you are a TPM minister or TPM supporter then let's come on a platform with the audience to listen to us. Bring your best apologist and we will talk purely from Bible, let the audience decide who is right or wrong?

They Exclude themselves unknowingly from the Bride of Christ.

Come, let’s go back to the cream of our topic. I was talking about the roles of the eunuchs in the old testament. In Esther, we see that eunuchs attending on the young virgins did not become the queen of king Ahasuerus. Their duty was just to preserve & make the virgins fit to go to the king. What should we understand from this? From TPM ministers own perspective we can conclude that they cannot become the bride of Jesus but they can just prepare the church. If it so how can they claim to be with Jesus on mount Zion?

TPM Motto

I am inspired to add one more issue of TPM in this article. During my days as a minister in TPM, I came across many ignorant sisters whom I asked the purpose of joining the ministry. Most of them had a familiar answer that, they have joined the ministry to go to Zion. What a pathetic condition of these biblical ignorant women folk? I understood that they were yearning more to be in Zion than to win Jesus. Instead of keeping Jesus as their goal (Galatians 4:19), they have made Zion the goal of their lives. That is why many of the TPM ministers have no personal or intimate relationship with Jesus. It's written in 2 Chronicles 20:33, "however the high places were not removed since the people had not yet directed their hearts to the God of their ancestors." Isn't the case of many of the ministers in TPM? What is the high place of TPM? As according to Micah 1:5, Jerusalem was the high place of Judah, so also Zion and their outward consecrations are their high places. Like the people of Judah, TPM ministers and believers are not able to direct their hearts to God with single-hearted devotion. Do you think that God will be pleased with such people who instead of God and His son Jesus, are coveting Zion & Jerusalem?

Just a couple of hours back I heard the Tamil Song (Chennai convention -2017) about Zion and in that song they are singing all about themselves but the name of Jesus is just like a gap filling. The chorus says, the feet of them who followed the meek Jesus are shining in Zion." Oh my God I don't understand how can they sing like this? By singing like this are they not bring the standard of Jesus to their low level? What more BLASPHEMY you want to hear and see
In **Philippians 3:8**, Paul considered all things as a loss to **GAIN CHRIST**. However, we see the clergy of TPM who supposedly proclaim to have left all to **GAIN ZION**. For TPM, The Person of Jesus is not at all important when compared to ZION. Jesus or No Jesus, TPM is after Zion.

My dear reader if you are a TPM believer, God is using this site to bring you out from such a mess as He sent two angels to bring Lot out of SODOM. As the two angels told Lot in **Genesis 19:15** God is telling you through this site, "Hurry! take your wife. And take your two daughters that are here. If not, you will be killed when the city is destroyed."

It's the time to leave TPM (Sodom) and stay no longer there. If you are not a TPM believer, kindly encourage your family members, relations &.well-wishers to come out of this great deception. May God help you to hear & obey His call to leave.

**Heed the heavenly call**  "Then I heard another voice from heaven say: "**Come out of her, my people,** so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues;"  **Revelation 18:4**

God Bless you.
Heresies in TPM (Part 2) – Usurping Jesus

This is truly appalling. As I was listening to the 4th Tamil song this year’s Chennai Convention I couldn’t believe the words I was hearing. It is a known fact that when TPM composes songs, they reserve one stanza for Zion, which is itself is a bad thing. But to compose an entire song glorifying them is pathetic, to say the least. The convention is traditionally the time when believers distribute flyers inviting unbelievers to church so that they know the gospel of Jesus. Instead, this year, those who come for TPM conventions will be forced to sing songs that worship TPM pastors. This is truly an abomination in the sight of God.

I wondered if such songs were in the English hymnbook as well. Surely nothing can top the heresy that is in the Tamil song of this year, right? Right? Well, I thought wrong. There are numerous TPM songs that exclusively worship TPM ministers from start to finish. As I was browsing through the hymnbook, I chanced upon this song (Song #385 in the TPM hymn book). Please pay attention to the lyrics in bold.

**The Hymn that gives away the Evil Nature of TPM's Doctrine**

**Hymn No. 385**

**Saviours in Zion**

*Stanza 1: Saviours shall ascend on Zion's hill*

**There shall be deliverance and holiness**

Their proclamation, “The kingdom is the Lord's”

Shall resound and all earth fill.

**Chorus:**

Glory, honour, power unto our King
He is worthy to be praised;
He reigns in Zion, saints exalt Him
In the land of the living.

Stanza 2: Saviours through their prayers they’d proved to be

Saving men in sin and captivity
And interceding for saints in trials sore
Helped them through to victory.

Stanza 3: Saviours making peace, they preached His word
And they worked to bring all to unity

Of the afflictions of Christ their part they bore

For the Church, by none deterred.

Stanza 4: Saviours bold in fight, they did contend
For the faith delivered to saints of yore

And greatly zealous to see the Church is pure

Ever strove they to that end.

Stanza 5: Saviours bearing men’s iniquity
In the Holy Place, stood they in the breach

They loved their people and poured their soul to death

Made them just, approved and free.

In the above “hymn”, TPM pastors call themselves “Saviours”. To summarise the above hymn,

1. TPM pastors who go to Zion are saviours – **usurping Jesus as the one and only saviour** (1 Timothy 4:10)
2. TPM pastors are saving men from sin and iniquity because of their prayers – **usurping Jesus as the only one who saves men from their sins** *(Matthew 1:21)*

3. TPM pastors are interceding - **usurping Jesus as the one who intercedes** *(Romans 8:34)*

4. TPM pastors bear a part of Christ’s afflictions on the cross - **usurping Jesus as the only one who bore the punishment for our sins.** *(Isaiah 53:5)*

5. TPM pastors are striving to make the church pure – **usurping Jesus as the one who makes His church pure** *(Ephesians 5:26)*

6. TPM pastors bear the sins of men – **usurping Jesus as the only one who bore our sins.** *(1 Peter 2:24)*

7. TPM pastors are in the Holy Place - **usurping Jesus as our only High Priest.** *(Hebrews 7:24-28)*

8. TPM pastors love men and poured their soul to death making people “just”, “approved” and “free” – **TPM here claims believers are made “just” by the “pouring of their souls to death”, contradicting the very basis of our justification before God** *(Romans 5:1)*.

**Deeper Truths in TPM is Anti-Christ Spirit in Operation**

As you can see, TPM doesn’t know the gospel. What’s the point in all the supposed “deeper truths” when TPM doesn’t even know the basics of Christianity and have now walked into the territory of blatant heresy? If TPM pastors are operating on the basis of what the above song says, please think how much of their theology and sermons will be maligned with such heretical notions?

These are the pastors who preach to you on Sundays and take bible studies to share exclusive truths that they claim are not found in any other church. These are the men you depend on to hear biblical exposition. These are the men who claim to be “apostles” and have so much control over your lives. Are you willing to test these men who claim to be “apostles” and call them out to be false apostles? Or are you going to side with them even after seeing the heretical songs they compose? Is it really wise to be enslaved to a “church” such as this?

No other church I've heard of has stooped to this level of heretical teachings. Yet TPM has successfully managed to keep the believers in blindness thinking they are getting the best teachings on the planet. This has to be a deal breaker if you are a follower of Christ. One cannot in good conscience follow this church when the songs they compose are worshipping men instead of God.

*The Anti-Christ Spirit that has been leading TPM always seeks to Replace and Usurp Christ.*

**Conclusion**

I most probably would have sung this song as a staunch TPM believer, as would some of you who are reading this. This TPM hymn is the heresy of the highest order. This is just one of the many examples that can be taken from TPM hymnbooks. Every hymn book of TPM is filled with songs that worship the ministers. Songs like the one highlighted in the article make the great sacrifice of Jesus to mean nothing. TPM ministers claim every title that is rightly Jesus’. This is a power grab and an attempt to compete with Jesus, a battle they will lose every time. When the most basic tenets of the Christian faith (Jesus alone is the saviour who bore all our sins) is replaced with a teaching that says mere fallible men who claim to be “saviours” bore our sins and have poured out their souls to death for our justification, it isn’t Christianity anymore. This is a new religion invented by TPM.
Heresies in TPM (Part 3) – The Incomplete Sacrifice and Ministry of Christ

After reading Part 2 of this series, you might be thinking, well, to err is human after all. Maybe TPM composed that English hymn without giving much thought into it. You might even excuse that as a one-off (It actually isn’t, as there are numerous songs that worship TPM pastors that can be found in TPM hymnbooks). Surely TPM doesn’t teach they bear our sins? Surely they don’t claim the title of “High Priest” and “The Interceder” which rightly belongs to Jesus alone? We’re writing this article to show you that the heretical teachings of TPM has deeper roots than you think. The teachings that are found in that English hymn are found in TPM magazines right from the time of its inception. We wish to bring to light these heretical teachings that are the foundation of TPM’s theology.

The greatest truths in the bible is that Jesus bore ALL our sins (1 Peter 2:24, 1 John 2:2) and then He rose again (1 Corinthians 15:4). Jesus is in heaven right now as our perfect High Priest (Hebrews 4:14-16). As the only one qualified according to Hebrews 7:26 (“holy, innocent, unstained, separated from sinners, and exalted above the heavens”), He is in the presence of the Father interceding and mediating for us. We can rest in the fact that Jesus, a perfect man and the perfect God, is our High Priest.

If it were left to us to bear our sins, we could never do it. For scripture says the wages of sin is death (Romans 6:23). No other human being can bear our sins either. Only Jesus could, and so He came down from heaven in the form of a man (yet fully God), to die in our place to pay the price for our sins.

In this article, we wish to highlight the heresies taught by TPM regarding the perfect sacrifice of Christ. Though TPM does lip service to the fact that Jesus died for our sins, in reality they teach heresy. As a TPM believer, it is easy to get
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

caught up in the smooth talk and the self-glorification of TPM ministers. They like to present themselves to be as holy as Jesus. Many TPM believers subconsciously believe that TPM ministers don’t commit sins and live sinlessly just like Jesus. When we are under this deception, it is easy for heresies to fly under our radar.

So, don’t take our word for it. The below excerpts are straight from the horse’s mouth!

TPM Usurps Jesus As The High Priest

Below is a quotation from Voice of Pentecost, December 1979

“In the New Testament we (servants of God) are high priests ‘for ever’ after the order of Melchisedec. Every day we have to minister in the Most Holy Place and our standard has to be kept up accordingly. When we consider the high priest he is one who is completely separated from the people, separated for God alone He is answerable to God for everything that happens in the whole camp. He bears the iniquity of the entire camp… It is only a servant of God who can unite the people of God and preserve them. He has to be a father and mother to them (I Thess. 2:2-11).” (Voice of Pentecost, December 1979)

TPM ministers are preaching heresy of the highest order when they claim to be the High Priest. Consider the below scriptures that speaks about Jesus as our only High Priest.

“But now Jesus, our High Priest, has been given a ministry that is far superior to the old priesthood, for he is the one who mediates for us a far better covenant with God, based on better promises.” (Hebrews 8:6)

“We have a great high priest who has passed through the heavens, Jesus, the Son of God, let us hold fast our confession. For we do not have a high priest who is unable to sympathize with our weaknesses, but one who in every respect has been tempted as we are, yet without sin.” (Hebrews 4:14,15)

“He holds his priesthood permanently, because he continues forever. Consequently, he is able to save to the uttermost those who draw near to God through him, since he always lives to make intercession for them. For it was indeed fitting that we should have such a high priest, holy, innocent, unstained, separated from sinners, and exalted above the heavens. He has no need, like those high priests, to offer sacrifices daily, first for his own sins and then for those of the people, since he did this once for all when he offered up himself. For the law appoints men in their weakness as high priests, but the word of the oath, which came later than the law, appoints a Son who has been made perfect forever.” (Hebrews 7:24-28)

Ask yourself. Are TPM ministers qualified to call themselves the High Priest? Can you read the above scripture and still accept TPM ministers as your High Priest? Is your “High Priest” holy, innocent, unstained, separated from sinners and exalted above the heavens? Is your High Priest tempted in every way and without sin? If you accept TPM’s teaching that they are the High Priest, it is impossible to answer the above questions in the affirmative.

TPM Claims To Bear Your Sins

Below is a quotation from Voice of Pentecost, September 1990
TPM pastors often teach that there is sickness among the pastors because of sins of the congregation.

Apparently, according to TPM, the sacrifices of the Old Testament were not fulfilled by Jesus in the 1st Century AD, but are fulfilled today by TPM ministers. TPM searches through the OT to see for places they can insert themselves into. This is intended for their glorification.

According to TPM, sin offering in the OT denotes their “sacrifice” and “overcoming life” of TPM’s “consecrated servants if God. They claim “burnt offering” of the OT is fulfilled in the NT by the “sacrificial life” of TPM ministers.

Scripture says

“Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them.” (Matthew 5:17)

“For he himself is our peace, who has made us both one and has broken down in his flesh the dividing wall of hostility by abolishing the law of commandments expressed in ordinances, that he might create in himself one new man in place of the two, so making peace, and might reconcile us both to God in one body through the cross, thereby killing the hostility.” (Ephesians 2:14-16)

“For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to everyone who believes.” (Romans 10:4)

“When he had received the drink, Jesus said, "It is finished." With that, he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.” (John 19:30)

Instead of teaching the TRUTH that Jesus fulfilled those at the cross, TPM distorts the truth and teaches heresy to glorify themselves. How can a Church that claims to be Christian teach such false doctrines? If you are a TPM believer and think TPM teaches the truth, I encourage you to challenge your beliefs with the word of God. Either the bible is right or TPM doctrines are right. Both cannot be right as the Bible contradicts TPM theology. Scripture says “It is finished”, TPM says the opposite. The implication is that the sacrifice of Jesus and his ministry is incomplete.

TPM Claims To Be Interceding By Taking The Role Of The High Priest
"Jesus Christ as a true animal of sacrifice - sacrificed His life. A servant of God too must labour for the sake of the people and sacrifice himself. In the sin offering the bullock has to bear the sin and die. Even so a servant of God must labour in the body for the Church of God until they are delivered from their sinful life. In the burnt offering the animal is wholly burnt which in the New Testament means a complete surrender to an entire sanctification by the Holy Spirit. A servant of God must labour and die till the Church is thoroughly cleansed from sin and sanctified by the Holy Spirit. The wealth of the Church is such true consecrated servants of God who always intercede on behalf of the Church in the presence of God. "(Voice of Pentecost, December 1979)

“Only when the servants of God bear the Church in the right way will the Church reach New Jerusalem. (Voice of Pentecost, October 1981)

In the above excerpt, we can clearly see the teaching of TPM which says “servants of God” must bear the sin and die just like bullock of the Sin Offering. They say a "servant of God" must sacrifice himself until the church is delivered from their sinful life. They also say they minister in the Holy Place and with the role as the High Priest they intercede for the church. Make no mistake, when TPM says they “intercede”, it isn’t a general intercessory prayer where every Christians lift each other up and pray for one another. This is a SPECIFIC kind of intercession which is the job of Jesus alone according to the Bible. They have taken the role of “High Priest” from Jesus (or at least partly taken it, as TPM has admitted in other places that Jesus too is a High Priest just like them). This is a heretical teaching. No human can take the role of the mediator and intercessor on the behalf of the body of Christ. It is Christ alone that does it. Consider the below scriptures.

“For there is one God, and there is ONE MEDIATOR between God and men, the man Christ Jesus,” (1 Timothy 2:5)

“Consequently, he is able to save to the uttermost those who draw near to God through him, since he always lives to make intercession for them.” (Hebrews 7:25)

“Who is to condemn? Christ Jesus is the one who died—more than that, who was raised—who is at the right hand of God, who indeed is interceding for us.” (Romans 8:34)

“My little children, I am writing these things to you so that you may not sin. But if anyone does sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous.” (1 John 2:1)

Scripture clearly teaches that Jesus alone is the mediator who intercedes for us before the Father. To intercede (as the High Priest), one must be at the right hand of the Father. The advocate is with the Father. How can TPM claim to intercede in the role as the High Priest? Seeking to glorify their ministry and their consecration, TPM has crossed all lines and are in a dangerous place.

What Are Children Taught In TPM Sunday Schools?

The below screenshot is from the Sunday School syllabus of 11th Standard. Look at the way innocent children who should be taught about God’s love, are being indoctrinated into worshipping the ministers of TPM. Right from the very young age, kids are taught to not question the doctrines and accept it just as it is. Parents send their kids to “Sunday School“ thinking it’s a good thing. Unfortunately, the Sunday School is “Indoctrination Central”. They’re taught more
about glorifying the ministers, their consecration and TPM doctrines than they are taught about God.

5. To whom are the priests of the Old Testament, a type of, in the New Testament?
A. The priests of the Old Testament are a type of the anointed and consecrated servants of God in the New Testament, who have hated all carnal relationships and have forsaken their all.

A. The High Priest of the Old Testament speaks of the office of the apostles which has the pre-eminence in the New Testament priesthood (Heb 3: 1; I Cor 12: 28)

7. What is the meaning of the words of the Lord Jesus Christ, “... lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world?”
A. This speaks not only of those who lived during the days of the former rain, but also of sacrificial saints like them, who will rise up even in the time of the latter rain. (Matt 28: 20)

Above is a typical example of poor biblical exegesis. Even though the NT is crystal clear that Jesus fulfilled the law, TPM tries to resurrect the law so that they can become priests and High Priest. When the NT speaks about the High Priest, it clearly says Jesus alone is the High Priest. We have quoted ample verses earlier to show what the Bible teaches. When it speaks priests, it says all believers are priests to God.

“But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;” (1 Peter 2:9)

Conclusion

Dear readers. We cannot claim to be saved by believing our sins are shared by Jesus and fallible men like TPM “servants of God”. We cannot be saved by believing mere humans are our high priests. If that were the case, Jesus didn’t have to come down and die the most gruesome death. What hope can you have when you place your trust in the “intercession” of TPM “high priests” instead of Jesus, the one and only eternal High Priest? Every time TPM preaches heresy like this, they are undermining the holiness and sacrifice of God. We are to point to God alone and glorify God alone. May God give us grace to see the truth amidst all of the confusion and heretical teachings in TPM.
Preach What you Practice

Last week while I was driving, a car overtook me by switching lanes. I was fine with it for a second. Immediately I saw him switching back to my lane because he wanted to overtake the other car in its lane. The driver did this for some time till he went far ahead. I assume that he was in an emergency. Now under an emergency situation, we all accept such a behavior. However, what happened in Chennai left me with the same nostalgia as that traffic incident. This is because Pastor Stephen was not even explaining the connections between the verses he was quoting. He was in a hurry to quote all these verses before the preaching is over.

I am urged to write few words on the sermon given by the chief of TPM, PASTOR STEPHEN N, on Sunday at the international convention in Chennai. His message was from the book of Habakkuk 3:17-19 and if my counting is not wrong, I think there were 44 references including the key verse in it. Please don't misunderstand me for counting the number of references but I think that a good orator should take minimum references and give the best explanation.

Preaching to people what they don't practice

Of course, Pastor Stephen started off good saying that Habakkuk was joyful in all circumstances but, gradually it went off track. He gave explanations which suited him best. I assume that if Habakkuk was alive to hear this sermon, he would perhaps have stood up from his place in the crowd and shouted, STOP! this is not I meant. Shall I take you through the sermon point by point. Let's go!

1. NATURE OF THE FIG TREE: Judges 9:11- It gives good & sweet fruit. Habakkuk said, "though the fig tree does not blossom......yet I will rejoice in the Lord". If we understand it from the angle Pastor Stephen has taken, then we should rejoice even if others do not give good fruit to us. We should rejoice in the Lord when others do not give us good treatment.

   o My Comment: How many TPM ministers are doing this? I have come across many TPM ministers who...
literally have cursed others when they were not given the desired treatment by others. I know of a 
mother who felt that she was ill-treated by the believers there. While leaving the place, she did not even 
show the courtesy to say bye and left the place from the back door. The amazing thing is that such 
ministers with so much of grudge jump like springs and speak unknown tongue in the meetings. How 
does their conscience allow them to do this? Oh, I am sorry! They are practicing Habakkuk 3:17-19.

2. NATURE OF VINE: Judges 9:13 The vine cheers God and men as well. How much are the TPM ministers 
cheering God? They fast(with a big cup of oats, steamed Banana, etc.) & pray, but is God happy or cheered 
with all these what they do. In Isaiah 58:3-7, see what God is asking his people. If you read this portion in Easy 
English Version, it's really interesting. In Jeremiah 9:24, God says that he delights in loving-kindness, judgment, 
and righteousness.

- **My Comment:** What judgment do they have in TPM? They punish poor ministers and believers but 
cover the murderers and bribe the judicial system to tilt the verdict in their favor. Is it what you cheer 
God with? Leave cheering God, but are they cheering men? In fact they give maximum trouble to their 
neighbours. It was told by a very reliable source that in Irumbuliyur they let the waste water towards the 
piece of land of a man who denied to sell his land to them. The intention behind was that he must be 
forced to give his land to this organization at a cheaper rate. Is it the way you cheer men?

- The above said things were based on the revelation given by the chief Pastor Stephen. Now let’s see it 
from the perspective of Habakkuk. He said, "neither shall fruit be in the vines,...I will rejoice in the God 
of my salvation". From the literal sense, he meant that even if the vines produce no fruit he would not 
be gloomy but rejoice in God. Now from another sense, he meant to say that even if men did not cheer 
him he would not allow the circumstance to have better of him. Can the TPM ministers claim this?

Many ministers cannot if they have a good conscience. I remember of a senior sister who told me that a 
believer sister would give her only Rs.100 as an offering whenever she visited her. Such people's 
rejoicing is not God but the size of notes they are given.

3. NATURE OF THE OLIVE: Judges 9:9 - It has the fatness to honour God & man. Our God doesn't want the 
honour with lips but from the heart.

- **My Comment:** How many TPM ministers can say that they truly honour God with their heart. I have 
observered that many of the TPM ministers have more respect for their leaders & less or no respect for 
God. In the all India workers meeting & Pastors meeting, you can notice that majority of the ministers sit 
like spectators. If this is the case of these ministers in the Head Quarters then what would be their state 
when they are in their respective places. About honouring man I think that they don't have this word in 
their dictionary. Instead of giving honour to men they demand honour from men. I have noticed many 
young ministers of TPM make the believers who sometimes seems to be of the age of their father or 
grandfather carry their bible bags & footwear. I have seen young ministers make the aged people press 
their hands & feet. Is this the way God wants them to honour man?

- When Habakkuk said that even though the labor of the olive fails.I will rejoice in God, what he would 
have meant? I think he meant to say that even if men did not give him the due honor, he would rejoice 
in God. But most of the TPM ministers have failed in this area. If you don't address them in the way they 
want like, Pastor, ayyya, etc. then you can find their reaction. I still remember a minister who after being 
ordained a pastor, when a believer as per his practice called him brother, the so-called minister got very 
angry at him. With all these things how can you say that these ministers do rejoice in God when they
are not honored? Pastor Stephen has mentioned in his message that we should honor poor. May I ask how much they are honoring poor in their convention premises. They have reserved room for the rich believer from Dubai. How can they say what they don’t practice? If they truly give the same treatment to all irrespective of caste, language or any other status then how can we agree that you honor the poor. Do the TPM leaders follow what Jesus said in Luke 14:13?

4. FIELDS YIELD NO FRUITS (My Comments): As TPM chief has said, let's take it true that field stands for the church & the fruits stands for doing the will of God. To consolidate his revelation he quoted [Matt 7:21] “Not everyone who keeps saying to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will get into the kingdom from heaven, but only the person who keeps doing the will of my Father in heaven. Many TPM ministers use the next verse (22nd) to defend themselves and say that just by doing great miracles one cannot go to the kingdom of God. Of course, only by doing one cannot be made worthy to go heaven yet, we cannot ignore the miracles. The next verse he quoted was I Thessalonians 4:3 For God did not call us to be impure, but to be holy. We know, for TPM purity means celibacy and nothing more than that. In James 3:17 we read about the wisdom that comes from above & it has eight qualities. The first is pure & all others follow it, that means from all other good qualities stem from the root PURITY. In how many TPM ministers you have seen the traits mentioned in [Jas 3:17] However, the wisdom that comes from above is first of all pure, then peace-loving, gentle, willing to yield, full of compassion and good deeds, and without a trace of partiality or hypocrisy.

5. FLOCKS BE CUT OF FROM THE FOLD (My Comments): He Said that it means, leaving the fellowship of the saints. Again we can see the confession of pride. What did he mean by saying that? TPM people are the only saints & no one should leave them. By the way who approved them as saints? Has God confirmed it or they are taking the courage to exalt themselves?

6. NO HERDS IN THE STALL (My Comments): It is said in the sermon that the meaning of herds is suffering. As I told you that TPM ministers are professionals to derive the meaning which suits their thoughts. I can say that herds not only labour but they produce milk, milk products & other needful things for their masters. Habakkuk meant to say that even there is no herd in the stall to provide me milk or other milk products, I will rejoice in the God my salvation. Except few, a majority of TPM ministers cannot confess the same. I can give you many examples of TPM ministers who make a big issue if they are not given food & drinks as they wish. I know some senior sisters who want a big cup of milk without water in the morning & at night. But the Junior sisters have to drink either black coffee or coffee with little milk. There are Pastors, Elders, and brothers who want hot chappati and steaming hot rice; if they are given little cold food then all hell will break out. Sad to say that for many TPM ministers their belly has become their God (Philippians 3:19). Yes, in the early days of TPM there were people who endured all the adverse circumstances joyfully but now it has become a luxurious organization.

Conclusion

Before I close my words I would that Pastor Stephen should arrange a rehabilitation home for all the TPM ministers. Keep them there, counsel, and teach them to be good example to their followers. I also r
equest the biblically ignorant TPM believers to kindly remove the TPM lens, put on the lens of the Spirit of God & read the Bible. Don't be like sheep to follow anything blindly. If you don't believe what we say then join the TPM as a minister at least for few months or years and stay inside. You will come to know the truth & the truth will set you free. Everything that glitters is not gold.

[Isaiah 5:20] There are people who call wrong things right. And they call right things wrong. They say, 'It is light', when it is dark. And they say, 'It is dark', when it is light. They say that bitter things are sweet. And they say that sweet things are bitter. But soon they will be sad. My dear TPM followers, take courage, stand up & learn to say what is wrong or right. If not then at least believe us what we are bringing to you. May God heal your blindness to discern between good & evil.
Heresies in TPM (Part 4) – The Ransom Paid To Satan

One of the things I’ve noticed being a long-time TPM believer is that TPM doesn’t stress on the perfect sovereignty of God. They tend to paint a picture where man and even Satan is more sovereign than God. I can see shades of the Roman Catholic Church in them. In many of TPM’s publications, you can see them saying along the lines of God needing mankind. Newsflash! God doesn’t “need” anyone. He “wants” us, because He loves us. There is a huge difference between those two words.

Pastor A. C. Thomas is considered an icon in TPM. Even today these words - “A Father of Many Nations” - are etched in the place of his burial. The same pastors who preach against visiting the graves of our loved ones are seen visiting AC’s grave. Another thing they preach as a rule but do not practice. But let me digress.

This article is about a certain sermon by Pas. A.C. Thomas where he claims God paid the price of our freedom to Satan. Yes, you heard it right! God ransomed us by paying the price to Satan! Below is the transcript of the section.

“Man is called to be next to God. But what is our state today? We are far away from God. Sin has separated us from God. Fallen angels have destroyed man. And therefore man had to be restored. That is why Jesus came into the world. In the restoration of man, the first thing that God had to do was to buy him back. Man had gone into strange hands. We had fallen into the hands of the devil. He had to be bought back. How could he be bought? What is the price to be paid? Will the devil be satisfied with anything that is material? No, certainly not. So what does he demand? He demands our price. Because of our greatness, he is demanding the very life of God. That is why Jesus had to give himself.”
You can notice the pastor did not quote a single verse to prove this claim of his. Later on, in the sermon, you can hear him say that he isn’t preaching mad theories but the very truth of God. This is how you deceive people by teaching something as God’s truth without a biblical basis and then claiming you are teaching God’s truth.

Did the Pastor conjure up this theory? Is this the “deeper truth” TPM keeps bragging about which they received as revelation from God? Unfortunately, No. TPM has a habit of plagiarizing other people’s work. I’ve seen they borrow songs from artists like Matt Redman and Rend Collective but never give them credit in their hymn books but rather present it as their own work. In a recent Youth Camp, brother Teju was answering an FAQ question on proving the existence of God to atheists. He used William Lane Craig’s argument (Kalam’s Cosmological Argument) almost word for word. But Teju never gave credit to WLC or even called his argument “Kalam’s Cosmological Argument”. He was received with applause after his answer, with the youths thinking TPM came up with such a good argument. Similarly, what pastor AC is teaching here is not something God revealed to TPM, but what is commonly known as the “Ransom Theory of Atonement” that was put forward by Origen and Gregory of Nyssa in the 3rd Century AD.

**The Ransom Theory of Atonement**

*Essentially, this theory claimed that Adam and Eve sold humanity over to the Devil at the time of the fall; hence, justice required that God pays the Devil a ransom to free us from the Devil's clutches. God, however, tricked the Devil into accepting Christ's death as a ransom, for the Devil did not realize that Christ could not be held in the bonds of death. Once the Devil accepted Christ's death as a ransom, this theory concluded, justice was satisfied and God was able to free us from Satan's grip (Robin Collins, Understanding Atonement: A New and Orthodox Theory)*

“To whom did Christ give his life a ransom for many? Assuredly not to God; could it then be to the evil one? For he was holding us fast until the ransom should be given him, even the life of Jesus; Satan being deceived with the idea that he could have dominion over it, and not see that he could not bear the torture in retaining it.” –Origen (Commentary on Matthew 16:8)

“In order to secure that the ransom in our behalf might be easily accepted by Satan who required it, Deity was hidden under the veil of our nature, that so, as with ravenous fish, the hook of the Deity might be gulped down along with the bait of flesh, and thus, life being introduced into the house of death, and light shining in darkness, that which is diametrically opposed to light and life might vanish; for it is not in the nature of darkness to remain when light is present, or of death to exist when life is active. -St. Gregory of Nyssa (The Great Catechism, 24)

The implications and problems of this theory are the following,

1. Satan could demand God to do something.
2. God makes a compromise with Satan.
3. God becomes a deceiver by deceiving Satan.
4. Satan becomes the “good guy” who kept his word by releasing mankind, but God deceived Satan by taking Jesus back.
5. The ransom is paid not to satisfy the justice of God, but to bribe Satan to give back things he stole.

Let us look at the word of God. What does scripture say about the devil?

“He was a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks out of his own character, for he is a liar and the father of lies.” (John 8:44)

In the garden, we read that Satan deceived Eve *(2 Corinthians 11:3)*.
“...the serpent of old who is called the devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world...” (Rev 12:9)

Do you think God trusted the deceiver to keep his word and hand over humanity? Was our salvation hanging by the metaphorical thread that is the “goodness” of Satan? This theory makes Satan the one who is in control and the one who is running the show and God merely a pawn. The pastor in the clip says, Satan demands the life of God and that is why Jesus had to die on the cross. What a blasphemous thing to say! Satan is nothing but an infinitely small speck compared to God. Funnily enough, we read in Matthew 16 that Peter is trying to stop Jesus from dying on the cross. Jesus replies saying “Get behind me, Satan! You are a hindrance to me.” It seems rather odd that Satan is trying to stop the very thing he demanded from God.

The Biblical View

- Jesus said no one can take his life but that he lays it down on his own accord. This was the command from the Father. This totally destroys the notion that it was the devil who demanded Jesus’ life. Satan has no role to play in the redemption of mankind. It’s high time TPM stop giving so much credit to Satan.
  - “No one takes it from me, but I lay it down of my own accord. I have authority to lay it down and authority to take it up again. This command I received from my Father.” (John 10:18)
- Psalm 49 gives an excellent insight into this. It says the ransom is to be given to God, not Satan.
  - “Truly no man can ransom another, or give to God the price of his life, for the ransom of their life is costly and can never suffice, that he should live on forever and never see the pit.” (Psalm 49:7-9)
- Sin had separated man from God. It is God who demands the price for sin. It is God who demands perfect righteousness for us to be saved. Since we cannot have this perfect righteousness by our works, when we believe in the finished work of Christ, his righteousness is imputed to us. Therefore, the mediation is between men and God and the price was paid to the Father and not to Satan. God in his love initiated the covenant with man because of God love, not because of Satan’s compulsion. God didn’t go begging to Satan and ask him how he would be satisfied.
  - “For there is one God, and there is one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus, who gave himself as a ransom for all” (1 Timothy 2:5,6)
- It was the Father’s will that the punishment for sin be on His son. Nobody demanded that He do this. We read that Christ was slain before the foundation of the world. This wasn’t an idea that Satan came up with after the fall. Even before the world was made, the all-knowing God was in complete control. He knew what would happen and what is to be done.
  - “Who has known the mind of the Lord? Or who has been his counselor?” (Romans 11:34)
  - “...all whose names have not been written in the Lamb’s book of life, the Lamb who was slain from the creation of the world.” (Revelation 13:8)
  - “Surely he has borne our griefs and carried our sorrows; yet we esteemed him stricken, smitten by God, and afflicted. But he was pierced for our transgressions; he was crushed for our iniquities; upon him was the chastisement that brought us peace, and with his wounds, we are healed. All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned—every one—to his own way; and the Lord has laid on him the iniquity of us all.” (Isaiah 53: 4-6)
  - “For in him all the fullness of God was pleased to dwell, and through him to reconcile to himself all things, whether on earth or in heaven, making peace by the blood of his cross.” (Colossians 1:19,20)

Conclusion

The ransom theory of atonement died in the 11th century when Anselm of Canterbury criticized and refuted it. TPM is merely resurrecting an age-old heresy and presenting them in a different packaging to make it sound “new” and alluring. Since believers are expected to take everything they hear without questioning, I’m afraid many who hear AC Thomas’ messages would accept this heresy as God’s truth. We hope we have provided a sound scriptural based argument to counter this.
Helpful links

The Difference between finding mistakes of individuals and exposing false doctrines!

We have been receiving many comments from TPM Diehards that what we are doing here is not right because we are finding fault with God's organization and its leaders. Therefore, I think we have a responsibility to clear the air concerning the ministry we are doing through the web. We understand your emotional disturbance when the deeds and doctrines of your HOLY COW are exposed to the Christian world in general and Pentecostal group in particular. We also understand the dilemma you face when many of your non-TPM friends ask you questions regarding your church after visiting our website.

Chesterton's Observation

I would like to present you, the thoughts of G K Chesterton from his book *Everlasting Man*, chapter *Riddles of Gospel*. I have paraphrased his idea in my own words. He asked his readers to imagine a person coming from the moon and reading the Gospels. This individual does not have any pre-conceived idea about how the church has painted the picture of Jesus. He will find words of Jesus full of comfort and mercy for poor and afflicted ones. However, those are not the only sort of words he will find in the story of Jesus!

He would not be wrong if he made statues of Jesus in street corners and marketplaces with an expression full of wrath proclaiming woes to the generation of vipers and angry with the hypocrite Pharisees. He may not present a Jesus with an outstretched arm like what you see in many places.

While reading the story of Jesus presented in Gospel, it is indeed true that we find a merciful Jesus forgiving Peter but we also find a Jesus who rebuked him in wrath, "Get thee behind me Satan." It is true that we find a pitiful Jesus weeping for Jerusalem who was to murder him, but we also find Jesus proclaiming curse on Bethsaida and Chorazin
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

with much worse than the ones applied to Sodom! We find Jesus as a lamb - humble and ready to be slaughtered, but we also find lion of Judah roaring in fierce anger towards religious hypocrites! G K Chesterton finally concludes that if we were to read the Gospel reports as news in the newspaper, they would puzzle us or perhaps terrify us much more than the same things as developed by historical Christianity. The moral is that the Christ of the Gospel is actually more strange and terrible than the Christ portrayed by today's modern Church.

The True Jesus Rebuked Hypocrisy and Evil very openly

Many have come forward and rebuked us for being judgmental. Too often the readers of this website have neglected to note the difference between judging individuals and exposing of false teachings! The Former needs checking while the latter should be applauded. The reason why 21st century Christians are unable to discern between the two is because we are imprinted by modern evangelists with the one-sided image of God, as loving-caring-forgiving God! No doubt he is greatly merciful and a forgiving God but we forget that he is also a God who condemns and rebukes all the evil acts of murder and injustice done to poor. He has been a God who has been sending his prophets not only to comfort people but also to rebuke and expose the works of darkness. Did not Jesus lash out at murderers who appeared before men as whitewashed sepulchers (Matt 23:35)? Jesus did not silently neglect the works of darkness committed by Pharisees. He did not think the way TPM hardcore fans teach us that “It is no spiritual use to spew dirt!” In fact, he said, “For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved (John 3:20).” Did not God send Elijah to proud Jezebel and Naboth for slaughtering the poor Naboth? Did he ask Elijah to keep silent and watch injustice being done to poor Naboth (I kings 21:18-19)?

If this is true, then why are our TPM believers so judgmental towards our articles? Why do they fail to see that God who raises a minister to comfort people also raises minister to condemn evil acts of men in power? Why do TPM hardcore fans call this website a work of the devil and fail to see the devilish fruits of people whom they worship (check Matt 7:1-16)?

It is one thing to mention small mistake committed by men of repute and it is altogether another thing to expose the heretical teachings taught by him! The former carries a judgmental attitude forgetting we too are humans prone to mistake, but the latter is made as an attempt to help people get discerned from falling prey into the pit of hell. It is one thing to find fault with an individual who is ashamed of his mistake and is repentant of his doings, but it altogether another thing to expose the evil doings of a proud person who falsely exalts himself before men and presents an
counterfeit image of self to get worship of men instead of directing the worship to God Almighty.

**Conclusion**

We at fromtpm.com apologize for any hurt caused to true and sincere men and realize that it is possible for us as humans to commit the same mistakes as TPM does. We are sinners saved by Grace! We might have been mistaken to find fault at individuals, to which we humbly agree and seek forgiveness from God. However, we also ask TPM hardcore believers to realize that it is expected not only from us but also from you to expose the works of darkness and save many.

_Ephesians 5:11-13_

11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.

12 For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret.

13 But all things that are reproved are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light.

Please recognize that Jesus was not only lamb but also Lion of Judah. His ministers ought to follow him!
The Duck test of TPM Lifestyle

But test them all; hold on to what is good, reject every kind of evil.

1 Thessalonians 5:21-22

There is an old English saying which is commonly called “The Duck Test”. It goes this way.

“If it looks like a duck, swims like a duck, and quacks like a duck, then it is a duck.”

Duck test is applicable universally, for anything which you suspect to be. The bible too gives us the reason to conduct a duck test. Prove all things; hold fast that which is good. 1 Thess 5:21.

In fact, the Bible also asks us to proactively do this sifting activity at the onset itself. Let us go to the Next verse. Abstain from all appearance of Evil I Thess 5:22.

If a particular thing Appears to be evil/Immoral/Unrighteous, we need to Abstain and turn aside from that. Even if people argue in favor of that particular thing if it appears to be wrong, stay away from it. Let us now put the Faith Home Style Living to this test.

Few Terms and its Meanings

The Dictionary meaning of a LIVE-IN RELATIONSHIP is as follows. I have copied it verbatim from a Google search.

A living arrangement in which an unmarried couple lives together in a long-term relationship that resembles a marriage. Couples cohabit, rather than marry, for a variety of reasons. They may want to test their compatibility before they commit to a legal union.

I would also like to bring in another term which many people might not be aware of. This Term is called Polyamorous
relationship. It means multi-partner free relationship. People who identify as polyamorous typically reject the view that
sexual and relational exclusivity are necessary for deep, committed, long-term loving relationships. Those who are
open to, or emotionally suited for, polyamory may embark on a polyamorous relationship when single or already in a
monogamous or open relationship.

Godly or Evil? You Decide

Now what our TPM Faith Homes tempt the inmates is a potent mix of Live-in + Polyamorous relationship Lifestyle. I
know that our TPM Diehard folks might feel we are speaking a blasphemous thing about the TPM Saints. But
Blasphemy or no Blasphemy, for us the Scripture is the ONE AND ONLY BENCHMARK.

We are openly discussing these things unlike the rumor gossip mills within the TPM system. Are we saying something
which is non-existent in TPM? Absolutely NO. We know of such relationships in TPM exists and that too in the Higher
Echelons of TPM Clergy System. We know of very well respected Pastors and Mothers/Sisters who were in this kind of
relationships. The sources we have is very credible and non-refutable. But we would desist from taking names as that
is not what we are trying to expose. However spiritual a person is, we should never put our flesh to test in the kind of
things which TPM Lifestyle does. This is UNBIBLICAL.

But among you there must not be even a hint of sexual immorality, or of any kind of impurity, or of greed, because
these are improper for God's holy people. Ephesians 5:3

Flee from sexual immorality. All other sins a person commits are outside the body, but whoever sins sexually, sins
against their own body. 1 Corinthians 6:18. Now please do not tell me that such an evil tempting and testing lifestyle is
a GODLY or GOD ORDAINED ONE. Please do not blame God for it. Blame your Mission founders.

When tempted, no one should say, "God is tempting me." For God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does he tempt
anyone; James 1:13

Such a system is not even accepted by a Worldly moral person, leave alone a Spiritual one.

Other Celibate Ministers

In this regard, I think that Roman Catholics, Brahmakumaris & many other organizations are maintaining a separation.
In those organizations unlike TPM, the priest & nuns/priestess reside on two different premises. There could be
filthiness within some of these organizations but, in the sight of the normal people, they are not maintaining a
questionable lifestyle. Even though the questions are not in open about TPM ministers lifestyle but it's offensive and
you cannot hide it anymore. TPM Leaders, Come Clean on this. In India, like many other countries, live-in
relationships are legalized but considered immoral by the public. All of us know that TPM celibates, male & female
members are living in the same building. Here the question is not whether they are moral or immoral within the house
but what difference it has from the live-in relationships?

Paradoxical Teaching

Interestingly these are the people who are teaching us Morality. Come to think of it. How do they expect people,
especially youths to take their words seriously? We are in receipt of a circular from TPM which was read out in the
Faith Homes a few months back. It has many norms and conditions for the TPM boys and girls. We do not accept a
sexually promisous lifestyle. However, My dear TPM youths have you ever paid attention that your ministers who are
applying so many rules on you are not the least under the same rule? Do you know that they are more than equal to
you? They prohibit boys and girls to have contacts over the phone or through emails. At the same time, you can find the very people are not ashamed to borrow the mobiles of believers to talk to their beloved partners. Let me ask a question, will your church ministers permit any of your unmarried male & female members to stay together in the same house at least for a day? It's a far cry. In fact, if they see one boy & girl stand alone and speak for few minutes, the stories will be concocted that both boy & girl are not good. From then onwards they will be under a strict surveillance of some narrow-minded believers & ministers.

TPM Circular follows.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

THE PENTECOSTAL MISSION

Greetings in the Name of Jesus, we would like to provide certain instructions on proper marriages and warnings on romance-based marriages.

INSTRUCTIONS ON PROPER MARRIAGES AND WARNINGS ON ROMANCE-BASED MARRIAGES

Dear Pastors, Brothers and Sisters in Christ,

Greetings in the Name of Jesus, we would like to provide certain instructions on proper marriages and warnings on romance-based marriages.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PROPER MARRIAGE

If a boy or a girl feels that God is guiding them to marry a particular person, then they should inform their parents. If the opinion of their parents is not the same, they should try to understand each other. If the parents agree, then they should pray and plan for the marriage. In this way, they should marry God's will. If the parents disagree, then they should pray and plan for the marriage. In this way, they should marry God's will.

The boy and girl should have a little time alone to discuss relevant matters regarding their spiritual lives and their future together. The boy and girl should never get married before they are able to discuss the decision with their parents or any other trusted person.

A boy and girl should never be alone in a public place. They should always be accompanied by a trusted person. In the case of marriage, they should always be accompanied by their parents or any other trusted person.

WARNING

In these days, we hear that some youth boys and girls are dating before the marriage. These youths are hiding and doing the body parts before the marriage. They are asked to be warned.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
Why this double standard?

If the TPM ministers consider it a sin for unmarried male and female members to stay together then why are they living together? Should they be allowed to do and live as they like just because they are in white outwardly and call themselves the consecrated ministers? Consider Jesus our Lord & Saviour, before he gave some command to His followers He practiced those things before them. We can see that how Jesus first washed the feet of His disciples and then gave the command to them, "I am your Teacher and your Lord, and I have washed your feet. So, you should wash each other's feet also (John 13:14)".

Conclusion

I advise the TPM ministers to not impose many rules on ignorant people, which you yourselves are not following. Stop fooling the people and first of all you be an example that others can follow. Instead of being hard masters to use different whips in the name of leading the people to perfection, you come out of things which are offensive. "And, ye masters, do the same things unto them, forbearing threatening: knowing that your Master also is in heaven; neither is there respect of persons with him" (Ephesians 6:9). Stop misusing the position to threaten the people if they don't follow your rules. This is because In the first place you are not the perfect example.

Secondly, I call upon the readers especially the TPM youths, please wake up. Don't be fools to follow the blind guides, who are not the good examples to follow. Have the courage to stand up against things which are not right. All these days you lived under the fear that, some curse would come upon you if you opposed the anointed. "As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by flying, so the curse causeless shall not come." Proverbs.26:2

Please don't think that I am trying to inculcate rebellion in you but an instinct to say no to the wrong deeds. Edmond Burke said, "all it takes for evil to prevail in this world is for enough good men to do nothing."

Don't be afraid of the hollow threatenings of the power hungry ministers of TPM and stand strong to overthrow the deceptive ways brought by them. May the Good God give good understanding to all TPM people to understand their own errors and turn from them. My dear reader, if you can't change them then you better come out of them and be a part of some good fellowship which maintains the moral values of the land. You have your eternity at stake. Do not subcontract it to Agents like TPM Ministers. God bless you!
Moses of the 21st Century - TPM Pastors?

Way back, when God had a word for the people of Israel, He spoke it first to Moses who then spoke it to the people in such a way that the words of Moses were the words of God. As it turned out, whenever someone questioned Moses or whenever someone dismissed Moses, severe judgment from God was levied upon him.

“Pastors” today teach AND practice this same arrangement and actually enjoy saying that they have the same authority, the same administration, and the same functionality of Moses as it relates to “their own congregations.” Really?

Fasten your seatbelts as we very briefly examine this totally unscriptural and blasphemous policy that “pastors” employ as they seek to corral God’s people under their supposed rule.

The Reality

Why do you suppose “pastors” and various other “church leaders” support and teach this? Is it because they seek to
follow God's Word as they see it? Not very likely.

In many cases, multitudes follow along this dark path because of having been deeply deceived by their false theological training and upbringing. Remember, “church leaders” having rule, authority, power, and control is a classic foundation of local institutionalized churches. It’s the hallmark of Christendom; a hallmark that has been in place for about 1500 years.

Though it is wicked and corrupt, most church leaders are mislead, and in some cases, completely hardened in their stance through the false traditional teaching that what they are doing is Biblical and they are being obedient to the Lord.

Many are in this diabolical bubble, thinking that they have been called by God to behave in this fashion.

The Truth

It is true that under the Old Covenant, a select group was set apart from the rest of God's people and ordained to minister unto God. They were the spokespersons for the people in the name of God.

“And the priest shall make atonement for the soul that errs, when he sins unwittingly, before Jehovah, to make atonement for him and he shall be forgiven.” Numbers 15:28

There can be no question but that under the Old Covenant, (the ministration of death written and engraven in stones) God created a “special clergy” separate and apart from the people. Members of this group stood between the body of Israel and the sanctuary where God dwelt. They wore beautiful robes which distinguished the wearers from the remainder of the people of God. They performed functions forbidden to those who had not been anointed. They held titles and implemented formulas and rituals prescribed by God.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

But now, a new day has dawned.

The cross of Christ forever wiped out all such separations and distinctions. They were abolished and done away when the legal custodian delivered us to Jesus, and faith in God's Son replaced that righteousness which was by deeds of the law. Every child of God is now a priest.

Every person on this whole earth who has been justified by the blood of Jesus is a priest of God. “To him who loves us and freed us from our sins with His life's blood, who made us a royal house, to serve as the priests of his God and Father...to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever! Amen.” Revelation 1:6

Every disciple of Jesus has entered the ministry. The word of God knows nothing of a disciple who is not a minister. “You also as living stones, are built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ...you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people; that you should show forth the praises of Him who hath called you out of darkness into His marvelous light.” 1 Peter 2:5,9

The time of reformation has come!

The age of which the prophets spoke was ushered in. The new covenant, written not with ink, but with the Holy Spirit upon tablets of the heart became a reality. We are no longer minors in virtual slavery. The term was completed. God sent His own Son, born of a woman, born under the law, that he might redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons. Galatians 4

The church in the wilderness was now superseded by Christ’s Ecclesia. The nation of Israel was gone, the temple was gone, the priests were gone, the Levite's were gone, and concerning the very Law of Moses, we read:

“In that he says, a NEW covenant, He has made the first OLD. Now that which DECAYS and waxes OLD is ready to vanish away.” Hebrews 8:13

“In the same way, He gave them the cup after the supper, saying, This cup is the new covenant sealed with my blood, which is poured out for you.” Luke 22:20; 1 Corinthians 11:25
We have been set free. “For freedom did Christ set us free: stand fast therefore, and be not entangled again in a yoke of bondage.” Galatians 5:1

Jesus has become the surety of a better covenant. Hebrews 7:22; Hebrews 9:11-12; Hebrews 8:2-8; Hebrews 9:15; Hebrews 10:9-10; Hebrews 12:24

“Who also made us sufficient as ministers of a new covenant; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter kills, but the spirit gives life.” 2 Corinthians 3:6

“But their minds were hardened: for until this very day at the reading of the old covenant the same veil remains unlifted; which veil is done away in Christ.” 2 Corinthians 3:12-16

But instead, what do we see?

Today’s local institutional church doesn’t want the New Covenant to replace the Old. For two thousand years, it’s been trying to put the New Wine of the New Covenant, in the Old Bottles of the Old Covenant and put the New Cloth of the New Covenant, on the Old Cloth of the Old Covenant, and the results are always disastrous.

As a consequence, because the church and its leaders do not want to give up Old Testament thinking, they have done their best to weave both covenants together in a way that makes them void each other out completely!

Instead of the priesthood of all believers replacing the Old Covenant priesthood, today in virtually every local institutional church setting, we have pastors and elders who have replaced the Old Covenant priests and Levite's.
When the masses “go to church,” they do so with the same Old Covenant mindset that the people had in Moses’ day. They wait for “the pastor” to go to the mountain top and get the revelation from God for them, regardless of whether or not the Spirit has laid any message on his heart to begin with!

He then supposedly “comes down from the mountain” every Sunday, stands behind a pulpit, and delivers what is called “God’s message.” And all the people; the pew sitters; the clapping seals; nod their head in agreement to whatever is spoken, not daring to question or disagree!

Rather than know and hear God for themselves, they have traded that New Covenant reality for the way it was before Christ.

People go to church thinking they’re still in the Old Testament Era when God’s temple was a tent or a building that people come to in order to meet with Him and hear from Him. Rather than embrace that we are now the temple of God, (1 Corinthians 3:16; 2 Corinthians 6:16; Ephesians 2:21; Hebrews 3:6) many prefer it the old way.

There is a veil over many eyes in the reading of the Word. Many have refused to believe that the God who created heaven and earth and all that is in them does not dwell in temples made with hands, and neither is worshiped with men's hands as though he needed anything. Acts 7:48; 17:24-25

They have not grown in grace and advanced in the Spirit. They have decreased and retreated to the law. They have gone back to the weak and beggarly elements.

They are acting as if the death of Jesus was a myth and the cross at Calvary a fantasy!

To the contrary, many professing Christians are not the family for which God planned. They establish institutions and organizations of their own design and come before God with a mixture of the Old and the New which they have blended together, calling it “the local church.”
This is the mindset in today’s local institutional churches, and it’s very disturbing.

What else can we conclude from this overt display of clinging to these *weak and beggarly elements*?

What else can we conclude as we witness their indifference to the worth and blessing of Christ’s death on their behalf?

Only this:

Looking at the local institutionalized church today, you would think that the only ones who seemed to have benefited from the death of Christ was the *cattle and sheep*! That’s it! Sacrifices are no longer necessary. Corralling and slaughtering of these animals have ceased.

Because of Him, the *cattle and sheep* get to live!

But other than that, as we view church leaders and church members in local institutional churches today, it looks as though *very little of anything else has changed*!

Source: *Wicked Shepherds*
False Visions and dreams in TPM

It is taught in TPM that only TPM workers and believers are led by Spirit of God and all other Pentecostals are deceived by some other spirit. In this article, we will challenge TPM believers and saints to check whether they themselves are led by Spirit of God or not (especially Centre Pastors)? As I was browsing through youtube, I found the testimony of a sister in Telugu, about her visit (in trance) to heaven and hell. A little bit of search on the internet revealed that this was not the only occasion when a believer from TPM underwent such an experience. There are many such testimonies available on the internet (I am talking about people from TPM and not about people from other churches). You can find few links at the end of the article. For our consideration, we will consider testimonies of two TPM workers.

The Nagpur Center Pastor's favorite Past time

It has been heard that Pastor Shyam Sunder is encouraging such testimonies of heaven and hell. Young worker brothers/sisters and new believers are deluded to believe in such false visions. Being deluded, they, in turn, play part in spreading these false visions. Not only Pastor Shyam Sunder but late Chief Pastor T. U. Thomas had also advocated such false visions of hell and heaven. In his message on heaven and hell Pastor T. U. Thomas supported Mary Baxter and other heaven/hell travelers. Pastor T.U. Thomas had a great influence all over the TPM world. Pastor Shyam is also widely known in TPM. He has a great influence in Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh, Punjab, Delhi, Nagpur, Baroda. If Chief Pastors and Centre Pastors encourage and spread such false visions, then what about other TPM workers and believers, who take their word as a word from God?

What does the scripture say?
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

We will give scriptural references to prove that these visions cannot be from God and Holy Spirit. This will indicate that TPM Chief Pastors and Centre Pastors are not always led by Spirit of God.

- **Did God change his decision:** In the story of Lazarus and the rich man, the rich man makes a request to Abraham. He suggests that somebody from hell must be sent to earth to give witness about the reality of hell and the torment one has to face there (Luke 16:27-28, 30). To this suggestion of rich man, Abraham responds negatively. Abraham says, though one rose from dead yet people on earth will not be repent. If they obey not Moses and prophets (verse 31) then they will not listen to any testimony from hell visitor. Therefore it is crystal clear that God is not interested in taking people to hell and then asking them to give witness to people on earth about the reality of hell. Yet these heaven-hell visitors claim that God asked them to go on earth and be a witness!

- **Picnic place for demons?** These visions reveal, that demons are kings and owners of hell! The brother who gave testimony said, “demons were putting rods in eyes of people” and the sister who went for a trip to hell said, “demons were frying people in hell, like we fry papadams.” However, Bible reveals that a hell is a place for punishment of devil and his angels (Matt 25:41) and it is not a place of picnic and fun for them, where they can fry people like pappadam. These trance visions are a mockery of God’s place of punishment as if demons have no effect of flames of hell on them!

- **Great Gulf between Heaven and hell:** These heaven and hell travelers tell us that they went first to hell and then to heaven or vice versa. Now look at what bible says “between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass from thence.”

- **Necromancy:** These visitors to heaven and hell tell that they had a chat with the People whom they know who have died. This is necromancy and it is prohibited in Bible and abhorred by God (Deuteronomy 18: 11,12).

- **Parallelism outside Christianity.** You won’t find the extra-biblical detailed narration of hell anywhere in the bible. Believers are asked by the apostle to refrain from these things (Col 2:18, I Corin 4:6). However these details are available in pagan sources like list of punishment in hell in Garuda Purana (Hindu literature - like frying in oil, torments by snakes, torment by scorpions, being beaten with stripes...), in Mahavir’s vision of hell (Jain literature), in visions induced by Astral Projections, and in visions seen by Roman Catholicism (receiving apparition of Mary, lady Fatima etc).

- **Supporting False Gospel of salvation by works:** Finally, these false visions of heaven and hell seem to spread TPM (man-made) rules, as God’s standard of judgment (as if God is going to judge the world, using these man-made rules)! These people tell things like - he was burned in hell, or tormented by serpents and scorpions because she wore ornaments, or acid was put on her face because she used to make up, or angels put rod in eyes of men who committed adultery with eyes, or angels tormented people who danced to filmy songs and so on. These man-made rules are in stark opposition to the true gospel which Jesus and Apostles preached. Apostle Paul questioned the believers in the church at Colosse, “why are you subject to rules and ordinances like touch not this or handle not that ....which rules although appear as wise words but are of no use to keep man holy (Col 2:20-23 paraphrased.”

Because these travelers of heaven and hell are still alive, and we don’t want to humiliate them by taking their name in public. Therefore we have refrained ourselves from naming brother and sister who went through this vision. We feel pity for the deception in which they fell. Our intention is to expose what is heretical and dangerous and at the same time we are taking precaution as to not humiliate anyone. We have named Pastor Shyam Sunder’s name not to humiliate him, but because we want TPM devotees to make this news reach his ears and thereby put a hold to his superstitious spirit. We pray that TPM believers and ministers may realize the fatal mistake of blindly believing any spirit, prophecy, dream or vision and be established in true gospel.

**News Flash:**

A year back, there was a testimony of a sister who claimed to have gone into a trance and went and came back with
lots of weird doctrines like Watching TV is sin and many such legalistic things. The whole intention was to prove the supposed doctrines and dictates of TPM is divine. TPM was promoting it by recording CDs and distributing all over the place. One of my TPM friend send me a copy as well. But what happened to that sister in Tamil Nadu? Do you know? She was filled with Demonic Spirits. In reality, it was the demon speaking through her. The TPM Ministers could not even know the spirit inside her and promoted that like hot cakes. We heard from a source that the possessed lady died. We all hope that it was a lesson for us not to play around things like that.

For referrals:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZnTE4nTPoll (Telgu)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JtTBMdDbZjA (Tamil)
http://thepentecostalmissionnagercoil.blogspot.in/2014/12/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VDrXp9sN7xo (Could not confirm whether it is from TPM/CPM)
http://www.divinerevelations.info/
Eschatological Twists of TPM Doctrine – 3

As confirmed by many of our readers, TPM has this special way of telling people that they have the exclusive contract of preparing people for the coming of the Lord. It's time we look at another angle of TPM's faulty doctrine. I have lost count of prophecies where TPM Pastors and Sisters have prophesied that the "Coming of the Lord is at Hand". I wonder how many people even take this seriously and go back to the scripture to check out the truth of the matter.

Sequence of Events according to Paul

If you are to believe the bible, you can squarely say that anybody saying that the Coming of the Lord is at Hand is simply deceived. Let us turn to the scripture to check this.

2 Thessalonians 2:1-5

1 Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him,

2 That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand.

3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;

4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshiped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

5 Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things?

I am yet to understand what is there in the above verses which the TPM Pastors or believers do not understand? They claim to say they understand all the great biblical mysteries. But how could they not understand plain English?

• The First Verse is speaking about the context. Clearly, it is about our Lord's Second Coming(Rapture).
• The Second Verse speaks about people who make and publish stories that the Coming of the Lord is at Hand.
• The Third Verse states that it is DECEPTION to teach that Jesus will return without the Great Apostacy taking place and the Anti-Christ Being Revealed.
• The Fourth Verse tells us that we will witness the scene of the Anti-Christ sitting in the Temple of God (Meant Jewish Temple - Rev 11:1-2) and be proclaiming himself as God.
• Finally, in the Fifth verse, Paul is reminding the Thessalonian believers about this sequence of events which needs to precede the second coming of the Lord.

Sequence of Events according to Our Lord Jesus
This same sequence was explained by the Lord when he was asked by his disciples concerning the second coming (Matthew 24).

**The Falling away Part is described in verse 9-12**

9 Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name’s sake.

10 And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another.

11 And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many.

12 And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.

**The Usurping of the Temple of God by the Anti-Christ is mentioned in Verse 15**

15 When ye, therefore, shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand;)

Though our Lord gave much more events. These two key events are what we have to look for before we can even start lifting our heads for his return. Till then we are commanded to hold the fort and not look out for emotionally whipping up prophecies which are clear proof of False Prophets.

One key thing that I would like to bring with respect to TPM is a behavior of usurping which can be seen in the Anti-Christ.
Anti-Christ seeks to usurp the authority of Christ in some form or other. We have given enough proofs in many of our preceding articles about that. Surely TPM is in the grip of Anti-Christ and needs an immediate rescue.

Now you may be eager about the Lord's words that No man knoweth the day or the hour statement. Also the coming like a thief statement. I exhort you to keep holding the fort till i come with the next article of this series. Till then

God Help all of us.

To be continued.....
TPM’s teaching on salvation is similar to the Roman Catholic version in its structure. The only difference is what the steps of salvation entails. In the RCC, there are 7 sacraments namely Baptism, Confirmation, Eucharist, Penance, Anointing of the Sick, Matrimony, and Holy Orders, whereby Catholics are said to receive grace by these means. After Baptism and Confirmation, a Catholic is to “eat the body and blood of Christ” literally at the communion (Eucharist) to receive grace. If a Catholic commits a sin, he is to confess to a priest and the priest will “forgive him” and give him a list of penance (usually a certain number of “Hail Marys” and “Our Fathers”). The aim of a Catholic is to strive to live a sinless life and gain grace by the means of works and faith.

Martin Luther was once a Catholic Priest. As a young priest, he was climbing the Scala Sancta (This is a relic of 28 steps on which Jesus supposedly walked on during his trial. Catholics believe climbing this stair in a certain way reduced their time in purgatory). As young Luther was climbing this stair, he heard a voice like thunder that said “The just shall live by faith”. God made this a turning point in his life and the rest is history.

The reformation began in the year 1517. This year marks the 500th anniversary of the reformation, which was a cry to go back to scripture as the sole basis for doctrine. Sadly, 500 years since, we find many denominations trapped in a false gospel of salvation by works and TPM is one among them.

**TPM’s Salvation Plan vs Scripture**

When we look at TPM’s teaching on salvation, what do we find? TPM says we have to pass through seven steps to attain the “perfect salvation”,

1. Conversion
2. Water baptism
3. Baptism of the Holy Spirit  
4. Separation  
5. Divine healing  
6. Entire sanctification  
7. Perfection

“We have to pass through seven steps to attain the perfect salvation, i.e., conversion, water baptism, baptism of the Holy Spirit, separation, divine healing, entire sanctification, and perfection. Every step brings us to a particular experience.” (Voice of Pentecost, October 1991)

I don’t have much to say about step 1 to 3, except that 2 and 3 (baptism and the indwelling of the Holy Spirit) are what follows after a person is born again and not “steps” towards it. Let’s us focus on step #4 to #7. Any honest TPM believer will know what that entails. These steps according to TPM means to be separated from every other denomination, cut out ties with unbelievers, stop consuming medicine, throw away the television, stop listening to music, attend all possible church meetings, tithe, follow all the commandments, practice sinless living., etc. This list can go on and on. Basically, according to TPM you finally achieve separation, sanctification, and perfection by following every single doctrine and rules of TPM to the letter.

Folks, this is what salvation by “faith + works” looks like. These 7 steps are filled with a mixture of biblical and human commands where you struggle by your own efforts to reach a standard set up by a denomination. Fair enough, a little credit is given to God by saying we did those works by “God’s grace”, but that’s works nevertheless. A TPM believer has to do one work after another to save himself. If he misses one, he loses his salvation. Scripture says we are saved by grace through faith in such a way that there is not even a possibility that we could boast. TPM’s plan of salvation gives all the reason to boast and therefore is unbiblical. Moreover, we have a perfect God. If he saves anyone, he saves them perfectly. There is no question about that. We must never forget that salvation is ultimately for God’s glory.

What does scripture say?

“Therefore He is able also to save forever (completely, perfectly, for eternity) those who come to God through Him, since He always lives to intercede and intervene on their behalf [with God]. " (Hebrews 7:25)

“For it is by grace [God’s remarkable compassion and favor drawing you to Christ] that you have been saved [actually delivered from judgment and given eternal life] through faith. And this [salvation] is not of yourselves [not through your own effort], but it is the [undeserved, gracious] gift of God; not as a result of [your] works [nor your attempts to keep the Law], so that no one will [be able to] boast or take credit in any way [for his salvation].” (Ephesians 2:8,9 AMP)

“And the jailer called for lights and rushed in, and trembling with fear he fell down before Paul and Silas. Then he brought them out and said, ‘Sirs, what must I do to be saved?’ And they said, ‘Believe in the Lord Jesus, and you will be saved, you and your household.’” (Acts 16:29-31)

“Jesus said to her, ‘I am the resurrection and the life. Whoever believes in me, though he die, yet shall he live,
and everyone who lives and believes in me shall never die. Do you believe this?’ She said to him, ‘Yes, Lord; I believe that you are the Christ, the Son of God, who is coming into the world.’” (John 11:25-27)

**How Are We Made Righteous? – TPM Installment Plan vs Scripture**

TPM’s understanding of how we are made righteous is laid bare in the book titled “God’s Eternal Purpose for Man”. In chapter 22, it says

> “By receiving the fullness of righteousness of God alone, we can meet the Lord in the most holy place. For example, let us suppose that one goes to a shop and purchases a car worth Rs. 4 lakhs. When he pays an advance of Rs. 1 lakh, he receives the car on certain terms and conditions. By paying Rs. 1 lakh, he gets a vehicle costing Rs. 4 lakhs. But it is not his own. Still, he has full right to use it. On the one hand, he says, the vehicle is his own. It is not wrong either. However, by the terms of the agreement he made with that shop, the vehicle becomes his own only if he pays monthly installments of Rs. 10,000 for 30 months. If he fails to pay but one installment, the vehicle will be forfeited even though he may have paid Rs. 4 lakhs. Just because he fails to pay one installment, he not only loses Rs. 4 lakhs, but the vehicle too is taken away. If one has to be so careful to fulfill such conditions when buying a car, how much more careful we should be to receive the measure of the righteousness of God and make it our own!” (God’s Eternal Purpose For Man, Page 144)

The chapter goes on to mention the 7 “installments” whereby we receive God’s righteousness

1. New Birth
2. Water Baptism
3. Baptism of the Holy Spirit
4. Divine Healing
5. Life of consecration
6. Perfect holiness
7. Being preserved in victorious living by faith

There you have it. TPM says we receive righteousness step by step partly by our own works. Each step is considered a “payment” to God so that he gives his righteousness in exchange. And if you miss even one of those seven steps you forfeit it all. If you are a TPM believer, spend a little time thinking about those 7 steps and what is involved in completing these 7 steps. Doesn’t hundreds of rules set by TPM come to mind? You get a little righteousness when you refuse to take medicine and decide God has to heal you a certain way. Life of consecration and holiness involves following all the rules set forth by TPM and following every doctrine of TPM.

Scripture says we are made righteous by faith apart from the law, i.e apart from following a list of dos and don’ts. We receive righteousness by faith. Romans 4 explains how righteousness was credited to Abraham, the father of our faith, before he performed even a single work. Abraham believed and God credited righteousness for his faith.

“For our sake he made him to be sin who knew no sin, so that in him we might become the righteousness of God.” (2 Cor 5:21)

“But now the righteousness of God has been manifested apart from the law, although the Law and the Prophets bear witness to it—the righteousness of God through faith in Jesus Christ for all who believe. For there is no distinction: for all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God, and are justified by his grace as a gift, through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus,” (Romans 3:21-24)

“For if Abraham was justified by works, he has something to boast about, but not before God. For what does the Scripture say? ‘Abraham believed God, and it was counted to him as righteousness.’ Now to the one who works, his wages are not counted as a gift but as his due. And to the one who does not work but believes in him
who justifies the ungodly, his faith is counted as righteousness" (Romans 4:2-5)

“Just as Abraham ‘believed God, and it was counted to him as righteousness’? Know then that it is those of faith who are the sons of Abraham. And the Scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the Gentiles by faith, preached the gospel beforehand to Abraham, saying, ‘In you shall all the nations be blessed.’ So then, those who are of faith are blessed along with Abraham, the man of faith.” (Galatians 3:6-9)

Conclusion

One staunch TPM believer said only TPM has the right gospel and other denominations don’t. This kind of thinking is reinforced in most sermons and repeated a million times so that believers think this is true even without checking the scriptures to see if what TPM teaches is true. Our intention is not to ruin your faith, but to encourage you to set your faith in God, rather than a denomination. I encourage you to read the book of Romans, Ephesians and Galatians without a TPM lens. You will get a sound understanding of God’s faithfulness, how he justifies a believer by faith and how ultimately all this for the God’s glory. Our God is a faithful God and so you can trust him to take you to the end. Stop depending on your works to save yourself. Simply believe in Jesus. Do good works as a response to God’s love, not to save yourself. And remember ‘to the one who works, his wages are not counted as a gift but as his due. And to the one who does not work but believes in him who justifies the ungodly, his faith is counted as righteousness’. 
Amway Marketing and Pagan practices in TPM

By now you might have been familiar with some of the general deceptive techniques that happen in TPM. These techniques are universal across the board in TPM. However, some weird anomalies are very obvious which needs to be pointed out. The purpose of this article is to expose some of these practices and persons involved in it. We are also aware that the top echelons of TPM are considering these as things which can be ignored.

First of all, I want to expose the deceptive method of many self-glory seeking among TPM ministers. Some of them allure innocent people to join the ministry not because they love the ministry but to gain promotions in the sight of their superiors. I have a strong feeling that even in this area the ministers compete with one another. Some ministers lure people for ministry to have a name that in the tenure of so & so many were revived to join the ministry.

The Amway System of Marketing

One such person is the current Nagpur Centre, Pastor Shyam Sunder. He is very much ahead of this cut-throat competition. He is a man who wants to have name, fame and be in the good books of the leaders. In order to fulfill his dirty plans, he doesn't even relent from stealing the people who are not in his jurisdiction. I would like to bring your notice one of those incidents. After serving as a Centre Pastor in Baroda for nearly two years he was transferred to Nagpur. There was a boy called Samuel in Baroda center and he was doing a job. He was persuaded by Pastor Shyam Sunder to leave the job and then somehow managed to migrate him to Nagpur. The next March he was taken to Chennai to be ordained a minister. After his two years training he was transferred to Delhi center and there he became a nuisance to everyone. When he went out of control the leaders transferred him to Nagpur Centre where his life & ministry is devastated. Who should be blamed for this? Just to add a feather in his cap Pastor Shyam Sunder has almost destroyed the soul of that boy, Samuel. Didn't Jesus say well in Matthew 23:15, "Woe unto you, scribes and
Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him
twofold more the child of hell than yourselves."

TPM Spirituality at its best

Lizards and Cats

If you happen to be in Nagpur, please try to attend one meeting there to discover new ways for the Zion Flight. As far
as my association with him goes, I have found Pastor Shyam Sunder a self-righteous man, who boasts much about his
taste & simple living. He is a man who puts all the blame on others if anything goes wrong but will never miss an
opportunity to take all glory if things go well. A true leader is the one who owns all the blame on himself for any failure
and gives credit to his team. He is afraid of witchcraft & evil spirits. If he spotted any lizard anywhere he wouldn't be at
rest until he chased and killed it. You know why? He has a superstition that lizard & cats are the instruments of the
witches; these are sent by the witches to watch his every movement through the eyes of lizards & cats. Doesn't it
sound funny? Apostle John says, "There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment.
He that feareth is not made perfect in love" [1 John 4:18]. If one has the perfect love he/she will not be afraid of any
witchcraft or evil spirit and the perfect love comes through the Holy Ghost (Romans 5:5). If Pastor Shyam Sunder has
the Holy Ghost then why there is fear in him? My dear reader, are these the ministers leading you to perfection? How
long will you be deceived & why are you lingering to come out of them who of course claim to perfect you but cannot?

Woman with Familiar Spirit

Romans 8:14 says, "for as many are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God." You decide if Pastor Shyam
Sunder is being led by the Spirit of God. He has a set of sisters & one among them is very prominent, whose name is
Sharada presently serving in Mumbai center. She is one of the advisors, who runs the show for him. I am not asking
anyone seeking the prayer support from others. But why Pastor Shyam Sunder relies too much on her that he even
asks her over the phone requesting to fast & pray for him the day he is supposed to preach in a convention. It's being
suspected that he even transfers the workers in his center according to her suggestions. Doesn't he have the Holy
Spirit to guide him or the Holy Spirit works only through Sharda? How is he different from Saul the first king of
Israel, who sought the help of a witch to call Samuel for him?

Once this visionary sister saw a vision that devil is hiding in a wooden cot. Superstitious Shyam Sundar then ordered
the wooden cot to be thrown into a well in the Nagpur convention ground. He then ensured that the wooden cot does
not bother him by getting it covered with soil and rocks.

Observing of Days

Bible is very much against observing the days. In Galatians 4:9,10 "But now, after that ye have known God, or rather
are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage?
Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years." In St. Paul's language all those who observe days, months &
years are in the bondage of weak & beggarly elements. Pastor Shyam Sunder according to reliable source observe
new moon(Amavasya) & full moon(Poornima). During these days he is confined to his room with the excuse of Fasting.
He thinks that the devil is out to attack him during these special days. I am not against the fasting but my question is
why he fasts particularly on these days?

Conclusion

My dear TPM diehards, you consider ministers like Shyam Sunder, great saints, but ask yourself why a saint is subject
to all these unspiritual businesses? Being under the bondage of such things how can such ministers deliver you from
bondages & lead you to perfection? I as a writer for the site plead you to come out of such denomination where
ministers such as Shyam Sunder are under the yoke. Make haste, don't linger anymore. Run for your life.
The Great Whore & Antichrist System

What is Roman Catholic Church and how dangerous is Roman Catholic Church? To understand this you need to look at history.

After destroying the temple of Jerusalem in A.D 70, Kings of Rome began persecuting Jews and Christians. This continued till 4th century. In 4th century Emperor Constantine accepted Christianity. Christian clergies suddenly rose to power. Until now they were tormented, but from here they became rulers. They became like kings and started persecuting those that stood against them.

In Revelation 17 we are informed that the great whore sat on the beast. Woman sitting on beast means false church controlling the beast (Rome). Revelation says that beast with seven heads is also city (Rev 17:9) and Woman reigns (sits) over multitudes of people and nations (Rev 17:1,15)
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

All those who opposed and fought with Roman Catholic pope and Roman Catholic Church were persecuted and killed. You can read history about inquisition and dark ages. The prophecy of revelation was fulfilled, “..And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus: …(see Rev 17:6)."

Let us look at the following chart to compare Roman Catholic Church with the great whore of Rev 17.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prophecies</th>
<th>Roman Catholic Church</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

![Revelation Chapter 17 Symbolic Meanings](image-url)
Imagine yourself going to a church fellowship where the members are singing praise to a beautiful lady that she is beautiful and her lips are red and she is so humble and meek and never speak lies and so on. After some time, the speeded up drumbeats make these folks jump and make them fill in some spirit which they call as Holy Spirit ..! What? You will be shocked!! Is this a church fellowship? Isn’t church expected to praise Jesus alone (Rev 4:10,11, Rev 5:12,13, Rev 7:11,12). Does not all the churches sing praises to Jesus and God alone?

Now consider that you visited a Church which worships St George. Would you accept that as the Church of God? The answer is obvious. NO! Be it a Saint or a beautiful Lady, the church only worships Jesus.

What if you were to visit a church where members of the church sing praises to both the beautiful lady goddess and to St George together? Would you accept that church? No! Ok, what if I increase the number of saints multiple times? Would you sing praises of how humble and how good and how loving all the Saints? Will you still reply “NO”?  

But what if I say that there is a church which claims to have received deeper revelation from God to worship Saints? Still No? Yes, you are right! No fellowship can be called as the church of God and yet worship men instead of God. Such a church cannot be the church of God but a church deceived by evil spirits. Bible says Thou shalt have none other gods before me (Deuteronomy 5:7), be it single saint or single lady or be it multiple saints,”

But what happens in TPM? The believers sing praises to saints? Yes. They sing songs of praise for their clergy who are held in an exalted position. With musical instruments, TPM believers are made to sing praises about how sacrificial holy humble meek and worthy the saints of TPM are. They sing that the saints of TPM never speak lies. They sing that the saints of TPM are the ones who forsook their home and followed Jesus. They sing praises to TPM workers along with God saying, they are worthy to go to highest place. Look at the songs in TPM church.

TPM Hymns Praising their Clergy
Look at some of their songs! You can find these in every language. The entire Song is dedicated to praising of ministers. And in other songs where the entire song is not dedicated to their praise, they have the last stanza about Zion where their intended praise is on their own Clergy. They are highly deceptive when you ask them of this. They say they are praising the place where God dwells. In reality, they do not realize they are praising themselves. This strikes me quite quickly when they sing a Tamil Song which goes as follows.

"Ido Lakshatti Naalpatti Naalayiram Pergal .........". They are so blinded that they cannot see this plain reality.

These Songs just sing praises for their Ministers whom they claim as Servants of God, instead of God. It is like asking Shadrach Meshach and Abednego to keep worshiping Jehovah God and along with that, they should also praise Nebuchadnezzar. Did Apostles of Jesus design songs, to make people praise apostles and their ministry? Paul and Barnabas rent their clothes when people started worshiping them (Acts 14:11-15). Renting clothes means they considered this blasphemy! The Angel told John his error when he tried to worship him (Rev 19:10). It is a hallmark sign of the people of God that they neither worship anybody apart from God nor do they take worship of men. It is the first commandment that you should have no other gods before me.

**Which Spirit prompts to make such Hymns?**

A true church will always give preeminence to Christ.

And he is the head of the body, the church. He is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, that in everything he might be preeminent. (Colossians 1:18)

Bible clearly reveals that it is the spirit of deceiver devil that seeks worship of men. He deceived Israelites into the worship of Baal. He tempted Jesus to worship him (Matt 4:9). End time Beast (antichrist system) is said to have been worshiped by men (Rev 13:4, 8). Therefore you can be very sure that the devil is behind any man or system which tries to seek praises which are meant for God alone. It is the devil who seeks to imitate God or take his place. He doesn’t sit in a temple like a devil, but he is the deceiver. If he sits in the temple like the devil, then people will run away and would not worship him. This means he sits in the temple like God but he is not God. This means he looks like the lamb but his words reveal that he is the dragon (Rev 13:11). His servants look like sheep but they are wolves (Matt 7:14). They appear as ministers of light but they are ministers of the devil (2 Cor 11:13-14). No wonder they can do miracles (Rev 13:13)! They promise liberty (redemption/salvation) but they themselves are servants of corruption (II Pet 2:18-19).

Look below at some samples even in non-southern languages showing the disease is spread all over.

Deception does not have any limit, but the Devil's patterns do not change. He forced people into Mary Worship and other forms of human worship. Look at the images below to know how similarly deceived are TPM believers. The Clergy is afraid that these can be understood by a neutral person quickly. Therefore they do not like the pictures of their worship to be taken.

Now, look at a song from TPM hymn book(385) and their doctrines where you can notice that they are trying to take place of Jesus very subtly!
They corrupt our Children with this evil Doctrine

This is clearly antichrist spirit working in TPM. Christ alone is the High priest in New Testament (Heb 4:14). It is his unique ability to be able to bear our sins upon him and redeem us from the wrath of God (Rev 5:9, 3-4). Psalmist says, “none of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give God a ransom for him. For the redemption of their life is costly, no payment is ever enough (Psalms 49:7-8). Yet TPM workers claim that they bear sins and iniquities of men to make men righteous and approved in sight of God (last stanza in above hymn). Nothing can be more clear proof of how cleverly the spirit of TPM Zion is trying to replace the role of Jesus. This TPM philosophy of TPM workers as high priest bearing sins of men and making them just, righteous and approved before God is not only present in this song alone, but it is what they teach to Sunday school children and to members of their church through their preaching and doctrine books.

Conclusion

Dear Reader, These are some examples to make you understand about TPM church doctrines which they propagate through songs, doctrine books, magazines, and Sunday school syllabus. What is more Antichrist than this? Men trying to claim the same ability like of Jesus - namely bearing sins and iniquity of the church, and becoming the high priest of God (Remember that there can be only one high priest at a time – and Hebrews says “Jesus is our High Priest forever”).

If you really care about your spiritual integrity, Come out from them and be ye holy. Do not be deceived in this dangerous web of TPM.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

The Ordination

In this article, I would like to highlight the mockery of the Holy Spirit by TPM. I don't know how many of you have ever stayed behind after the international convention to watch the Ordination of new Ministers. These people have ordered their followers not to upload any of their activities on the internet because no one should see what happens in the Most Holy place. If it's so why they make a big hype of this ordination function and permit others to watch it with great enthusiasm?

How it ought to be

Our Lord Jesus Christ never made such a pompous show when he chose the twelve to be with Him. He did not make an enclosure and ask the twelve to sit within. Then he did not wait for an anointing to come upon him and run to lay His hands on them.

Mark 3:13,14 "And he goeth up into a mountain, and calleth unto him whom he would: and they came unto him. And he ordained twelve, that they should be with him, and that he might send them forth to preach,"

The verses clearly reveal that Jesus called only the twelve to the mountain and no one else. He did not make a big deal of it to gather all a big crowd and made all the twelve to sit before them. It was a secluded ceremony on the mountain. Why do the TPM leaders make it a public show? Is it biblical? Of course in the old testament (Leviticus, chapter 8) we can see such public show of the anointing of the priests were done for the congregation also to watch. TPM claims that they are not doing Aaronic ministry but the ministry after the order of Melchizedec. Now isn't it illogical for TPM to follow the old testament way of ordaining the ministers when they claim to be doing ministry after the order of Melchizedek? As I told you earlier that Jesus did the ministry of ordaining the twelve on a mountain and not in public to make a show of it? What I understand is that TPM has picked little from everywhere to fit into their system and they do things to steal the show.
The Induction ceremony (The Ordination)

Another funny & unbiblical thing one should watch during this ceremony is when the chief clergy lays his hands on the candidate, he/she starts jumping as though some spring is fixed in their body. Sometimes the behavior of such candidates after the hands come upon them looks so awkward that a sensible person can think whether the Holy Spirit is a disordered person. I don't think Holy Spirit is as TPM presents him, because 2 Timothy 1:7 very clearly says that, "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind". How can the Holy Spirit which imparts a sound mind make a person behave like this? Moreover, I don't think that Holy Spirit is a person which makes people do all acrobatics like a monkey. During this ceremony you should watch that how these newly ordained candidates do; they jump, kick & rotate their hands like fans to hurt others. Some roll on the ground & some female candidates even wouldn't know the veil going off their head. Once a candidate was hit to bleed by another candidate. A few years ago at Kottarakara, the stitching of the trousers of a candidate came off. Is the Holy Spirit such an indecent person in Trinity? I know for sure that the Holy Spirit mentioned in the Bible is very decent unlike what TPM portrays. My dear reader, isn't it a mockery of the Holy Spirit? Sad to say some foolish people go to watch it as a godly show. Please get away from the organization which instead of honoring the Holy Spirit is making fun of him in public.

Life of the new Recruits

According to Mark 3:14 the twelve were ordained first to be with Jesus. But in TPM the newly ordained ministers (especially sisters) are subjected to more of physical work & have less time to be with Jesus. A majority of these new ministers learn to flatter & please to get the favour of their leaders than to please Jesus & display the qualities of Christ. In sisters area it's still worst; the leaders who should exhibit the love of Christ behave like the taskmasters of Pharaoh. You may know that in the training center there are morning prayers at 6:00 AM which everyone should attend it without fail.

It was told by one sister some years back about the inhuman treatment they receive from their leaders. Morning by 6.30 all the washrooms in sisters area are closed and no one is supposed to get up till the prayer is over by 9 or 9.30. The leaders do sit behind the trainees and if anyone is found getting up to go to relieve herself she would be forced to remain seated in her place. Don't you think that such acts are a beastly treatment which can cause some serious diseases?

"A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast: but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel Proverbs 12:10.

Now based on this scripture you judge and give the conclusion whether these leaders are righteous or wicked. I was told by some sisters that in order to avoid going to washrooms they mostly skip the dinner and even consume less or no water. Oh..what a terrible act by Zion bound ministers? Does the ministry in the order of Melchizedec demand such inhuman acts? No, not at all. We have already read in 2 Timothy 1:7 that the Spirit we have is of love. Please don't turn blind eyes to these things but rather test and see what kind of spirit(1 Thes 5:21) is at work in these TPM leaders who give such cruel treatment to juniors? Do they have the Spirit of Christ or some other spirit? I am sure the Spirit of Jesus will never give such cruel treatment to them for whom He has given His own life.

Conclusion

My dear Christian brethren,

Don't be a lame duck saying that it's not good to touch the anointed. Be bold to take your stand against such atrocities. Don't be a TPM Fanatic to target the writer of the site to defend wicked people and their wicked acts. Be bold and stand up to set such captives free from such cruel task masters. Like last week (Easter Week), there will be many fasting prayer meetings in the future. This is a high time for all of us to proclaim a meaningful and God desired fast. Then only God will bless us. "Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that ye break every yoke? Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORD shall be thy reward."  

Isaiah 58:6,8
Faith Life of TPM Workers

And many false prophets will arise and lead many astray.

- Matt 24:11

Faith Life! Really?

TPM believers/workers boast that their saints don’t receive a salary but live a faith life. We can then ask “Does pope receive a salary? Do Orthodox monks and nuns receive a salary? The answer is no! Can sadhu/sanyasi and rishi muni claim they are also living faith life?”

In the Old Testament, Levites had no property, but they lived on tithes! A system was established by God in Israel whereby it was fixed for people to give 10 percent of their income to Levites. This is therefore not a life of faith but a life on a fixed system of 10% monthly income! The TPM worker is very sure that tithe will keep coming regularly and every month. There is no need of faith is this system.

For your information: Pastor Paul Ramankutty after having sold his house kept the entire money and utilized it. It would have been different had he given all that money to poor and lived a life moving from village to village and city to city preaching kingdom of God, instead of selling the property and keeping the money with him for his future. Even you can do it! Sell your house/land and keep that money with you, and I am sure you can survive at least ten years with it. Even if he lived a faith life, yet it cannot be proved that TPM workers of present time live by faith. Instead, they live by tithes. Same applies to catholic priests and nuns. There is nothing to boast about it.

Faith life vs living on Tithe:

There is a difference between living on tithe money and living by faith. When Jesus commanded his disciples to preach the kingdom of God from village to village (Luke 9:6) he asked them to carry no purse and promised that God will ensure that worker of God will receive his wage. Jesus never asked them to wear special clothes so to let people know that they are monks! It is one thing to keep traveling from city to city, preaching kingdom of God and altogether another thing to live in a city in fixed home (like Levites) on a fixed monthly system of tithes! Traveling from village to village requires faith because you don’t know anyone in the city you are going and what you will do there without any money.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

However earning a livelihood by 10% of income given by individual members of the church is bishop-ing or deacon-ing. Without realizing this difference Pastor Ramankutty twisted the context of scripture of Matt 19:16-30 as faith life of TPM.

In Matthew 19, Jesus asked the rich man to forsake all and follow him, if he desired to gain eternal life. This had nothing to do with so-called faith life. Following Jesus by forsaking all that belongs to us and taking up the cross (Matt 19:16-30) is a pointer to “death-of-self-and-resurrection-with-Jesus”. Jesus was on his journey towards the cross. For the rich man to gain eternal life, he ought to have followed Jesus to cross. Every Christian is expected to do this (Matt 16:24, Luke 14:26-27). We must all follow Jesus on his journey to cross and die with him and be raised with him (Rom 6:2-3). In Dying with Jesus and resurrecting with him, our old self is sacrificed. Everything we have, including our self is sacrificed. We are thereby raised to newness of the new man in reconciled state with God (United to God through the body of Jesus). So, Matthew 19 is not about TPM's so-called faith life.

See the twisting of Foundational Scripture

It is taught by TPM that Paul Ramankutty started faith life based on the verse “just shall live by faith” (See 5th paragraph of Chapter 4 of his biography. God appeared to him and said “Are you ready to forsake all? I will meet your needs. The Just shall live by faith”). According to Apostle Paul “just shall live by faith (Gal 3:11)" has to do with salvation/eternal life and not with eating food in physical life. Just shall live by faith means a righteous man will live eternally (receive eternal life=live) by his faith on the blood of Jesus and will not be destroyed by the wrath of God. But Paul Ramankutty used this verse for his life on earth and getting daily food. This is twisting/misapplying of scriptures and deceiving people. TPM says God himself appeared and said this! How stupid! How blasphemous! God himself is said to have twisted the scripture!

Note: Faith life was popularized by George Muller way before TPM founder Paul Ramankutty copied it. You can do a little research and find more about deeds of charity to which George Muller applied this concept. Pastor Ramankutty removed charity part from it and then made a mess of it. And TPM deceives people that God came and revealed the deeper truth of faith life to TPM chief Pastors.

Faith Home as House of God,

Really?

In Old Testament times, Tabernacle/ Temple of Solomon was considered as the house of God. However, God had made it clear even in Old Testament times that Temple was not the House of God. At the inauguration of first temple (Temple of Solomon), God spoke through the mouth of Solomon

“But will God indeed dwell on the earth? behold, the heaven and heaven of heavens cannot contain thee; how much less this house that I have built?” 1 Kings 8:27

Then again God made Jeremiah speak this to people of Israel when the temple of Solomon was about to be destroyed.


Finally again when Second Temple of Herod was about to be destroyed, Jesus said this temple will be destroyed, however, I will raise the true temple (Body of Jesus) in three days (Mark 14:58). Again Stephen asserted the same thing to Israelites saying God does not dwell in a temple made with human hands (Acts 7:48). Then Apostle Paul said, we believers are the temple of God (1 Cor 3:16). This was revealed in the book of Genesis itself (Gen 2:7). How often has this been said in the bible then?
Yet TPM teaches people that God dwells in faith homes made with mortar and brick made with human hands. They call their faith Home as the house of God. TPM workers are brainwashed by their seniors. They, in turn, brainwash believers that TPM saints live in the house of God. They boast it is a great privilege and calling of God to be able to live in faith home.

Jesus never lived in any hermitage. He said foxes have holes & birds have a nest but the son of man has no place to lay his head. Jesus kept moving from one place to another, from village to village, preaching kingdom of God. He didn’t establish monasteries or hermitages made up of mortar and bricks and cement in every place he visited, and neither did his disciples.

The practice of living in hermitage has roots in sanyasi & rishi muni culture or yogi culture in India. Hermits like Gautam Buddha and Mahavir used to live in a hermitage, - away from ‘maya (seduction)’ of the world. Roman Catholics started living in the hermitage in about 400 A.D.

What Roman Catholics call it as “monastery or convent or abbey,” and what Rishi muni/ Sadhu Sanyasi of India call it as “ashram or math,” or what Buddhist monks call it as “vihara,” is called by TPM as “faith home or house of God.”

Nowhere in Bible did Apostles or Jesus or ministers of the word of God lived in Sanyasi Ashram. They all lived in their own homes. And they taught that we born-again humans are the temple of God. God dwells in us. We are the house of God. TPM teaches otherwise.

**Conclusion**

Dear TPM Believer, you are being taken for a royal ride by these ministers who are just a fulfillment of the following prophecies. Be warned. We have done our part. The Ball is now in your court.

Their destiny is destruction, their god is their stomach, and their glory is in their shame. Their mind is set on earthly things. *Philippians 3:19*

Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away. *2 Tim 3:5*

But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. *2* And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. *3* And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not. *2 Peter 2:1-3*
In its early days of inception, TPM took a wrong turn towards unchallenged leadership and willful obedience to their leaders. In spite of many unscriptural practices, the organization continued to grow into a huge monolith that they themselves do not know how to handle it.

Cults like that of TPM are started when they bring in unconnected scriptural positions with their own interpretations. They love to control people by twisting of scriptures. This kind of deception started from the first century itself.

And certain men which came down from Judaea taught the brethren, and said, Except ye be circumcised after the manner of Moses, ye cannot be saved.

Acts 15:1

In TPM, many of its leaders acknowledge that they have crossed a point of no return and hence continue to be in them. Many of their believers and workers are suffocating because they do not know what to do. They are constantly fed with the lie that “TPM is the best Church”. Therefore they are not even willing to consider any scriptural positions which can help them. They are indoctrinated in such a way that any other thoughts are immediately categorized as devilish. Many of their members constantly are on a guilt trip by their leaders.
The Cult

TPM Believers cannot even comprehend the fact that they are members of one of the most deceptive cult in our times. Therefore I thought it would be a good exercise to show them a video by a person who does not even know the existence of TPM. He is explaining the working of a cult in great detail. His Analysis is based on a book by Dr. Arthur Deikman’s on cult behavior. The book’s name is “The Wrong Way Home”. Every point he makes is valid for TPM and therefore, without any doubt, TPM is a CULT of the first class.

I sincerely pray that every TPM believer watches it and take it seriously. God Bless you.

Conclusion

Dear TPM Believer,

I hope that you have watched the video. Now tell us how would you rate TPM and its devious ways?

I wish that you be honest with yourself. God Bless you.
Strong Desire to Usurp God in TPM Clergy

Pastor Abraham Mathew brought back the old TPM nostalgic effect when he showcased his Unbridled desire to sit on the throne of God. I recollect my childhood days when as a small boy, I would hear the Pastor happily thumping the bible and quoting Rev 3:21 where the TPM Saints are going to be sitting on the Throne of God and ruling the entire universe. He was quite excited to have the power and authority of God which can be used with vengeance. However, after few years I came to know that this Minister thought that some power over a worker sister is better than the utopia he preached.

As mentioned in yesterday's article you end up being a cult when you try to have a private interpretation and explanation of unconnected bible passages.

knowing this first of all, that no prophecy of Scripture comes from someone's own interpretation. 2 Peter 1:20

Flawed Foundation

Such things happen in Organizations like TPM when they already have a "Set Conclusion" and will twist so-called supporting scriptures by ignoring all other scripture passages. I too was brainwashed into believing the TPM Explanation in my childhood.

Oh yes, before I proceed I would like to inform that Rev 3:21 is not about Special TPM Saints but all who believes in Jesus Christ as the Son of God (Overcomers in the Verse).

Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus is the Son of God? 1 John 5:5

Moreover, Throne in the context represents limited delegated authority and not an absolute Authority. Therefore, dear TPM Fans, please stop your daydreaming and start obeying the basics of scripture.
Abraham Mathew's Desire to Usurp

Taking a clue from brother Cognizance’s comment, I tried to listen to the message of TPM deputy chief Abraham Matthew (International Chennai Convention 2017 Saturday evening). I was appalled once again to hear the boasting with which TPM chief tried to exalt his place. He said that TPM servants and apostles and apostolic ministry of TPM will have a place in between cherubim in most holy place. This is to say that they will dwell in between cherubim. Nowhere in the bible did any prophet or apostle dared to exalt his seat in between cherubim. This is a clear demonic voice that desires to dwell in between cherubim, the place of God.

It was common in OT times for people to praise and exalt God, by saying “…God dwells in between cherubim.” It was a common phrase used for worshiping God. We can find several of such phrases in Old Testament (2 Kings 19:15, 1 Sam 4:4, Psalms 80:1, 99:1).” Cherubs were basically carriers of the throne of God. We see that in Ezekiel and psalms (Psalms 18:10, 99:1, Ezekiel 10:18-20). Therefore the phrase “dwelling in between cherub” was another way of referring throne of God. In Tabernacle, there was the holiest place which had the ark of the covenant. This ark of the covenant had two cherubim overshadowing it, and God used to speak to Moses and Aaron from between the cherubim. Thus God speaking from between the cherubim meant that God was speaking from his throne. Thus cherubs were an indication to the very throne of God.

Look at the above picture of the Roman Catholic pope who considers himself as Jesus in flesh taking a place between cherubim idols.

TPM deputy chief Abraham Matthew is not one step behind in following Roman Catholic pope in usurping the position of God. Listen to this message clip from international convention.

Abraham Matthew says

“So this place IN BETWEEN CHERUBIM above the mercy seat from where the glory of God shone, it is SHADOW IN ETERNITY OF MOUNT ZION where God’s servant his apostles, HIS APOSTOLIC MINISTERS who are perfected WILL DWELL. ”

Ah! So you have heard yourself the boastful spirit that wants to dwell on the throne of God in between cherubs. This is quite contrary to the picture you get in Revelation 21.

We have all heard TPM tabernacle teachings that as God spoke from between cherubim on the mercy seat in OT times, so in like manner, God speaks to believers from the mouth of TPM workers. Therefore according to them the two cherubs in the tabernacle were a shadow of TPM workers. There is no reference in the bible where we have any apostle in New Testament or prophet in OT saying that cherubs were shadows of messengers of God. Although the writer of Hebrews chose not to reveal the details of what cherub represents (Heb 9:5), yet TPM tried to go past the writer of Hebrews and establish that they have deeper revelations that the apostles themselves. Having said this all these years, TPM is now trying to upgrade from being cherub to the very seat and throne of God in between cherub. Prophet Ezekiel reveals that the fallen Angel tried to upgrade himself from being cherub to the very seat of God. In Ezekiel 28:14 we are informed that the fallen angel was once a anointed cherub. From there he desired the seat of God himself.

“Because thine heart is lifted up (speaking proud things), and thou hast said, I am a God, I sit in the seat of
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

God *(desiring throne of God)*, in the midst of the seas; *yet thou art a man*, and not God... *(Ezekiel 28:2).*

Thus fallen angel was once anointed cherub who tried to upgrade himself from being cherub to the seat of God himself. Similarly, TPM workers are also trying to upgrade from calling themselves cherub to seat in between cherubs the very seat of God. *I'll repeat what TPM deputy chief said,*

“So this place **IN BETWEEN CHERUBIM** above the mercy seat from where the glory of God shone, it is **SHADOW IN ETERNITY OF MOUNT ZION** where God’s servant his apostles, **HIS APOSTOLIC MINISTERS** who are perfected **WILL DWELL**”

Now see the table below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Fallen Angel</strong></th>
<th><strong>TPM workers</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1) was anointed</td>
<td>1) are so called anointed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2) was cherub</td>
<td>2) call themselves cherub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3) was on holy mountain of God (Zion)</td>
<td>3) claim that they will dwell in zion (holy mountain of God)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4) Desired seat of God in between cherubs</td>
<td>4) desiring seat in between cherubs (2017)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Conclusion**

Since last few articles, God has been gracious to reveal the antichrist spirit of TPM. Anti-Christ spirit is that which tries to usurp the throne of God. It is a spirit in opposition to God. It was seen right at the beginning in the garden of Eden when it deceived eve by saying “ye shall be gods.” It was seen right in the times of Apostles *(1 John 2:18).* It was seen in two thousand years of Christendom after the resurrection of Jesus. It is present even now in TPM and likes of such cults which exalt men more than or equal to God. Sooner or later the Spirit will reveal its real face. It is now hiding behind the face of ministers of light. We have been saying this thing again and again in this website. We are thankful to brother Cognizance for highlighting this. We are also thankful to other readers who have been informing us many things that we knew not. And above all, we are greatly and greatly thankful to God, for opening our eyes. We all need each other’s prayer so that we may escape this great deception. Above all, we need the mercy of God.
The Ministers of TPM are constantly under organizational pressure to do more to show their elitism. Therefore, they end up throwing the scripture to the trash. They trample the commandment of God under their man-made commandments. Such gross abuse of God’s commandment has gotten them under a tremendous curse. Consider the below verses.

6 He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me.

7 Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.

8 For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do.

9 And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition.

10 For Moses said, Honour thy father and thy mother; and, Whoso curseth father or mother, let him die the death:

11 But ye say, If a man shall say to his father or mother, It is Corban, that is to say, a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; he shall be free.

12 And ye suffer him no more to do ought for his father or his mother;

13 Making the word of God of none effect through your tradition, which ye have delivered: and many such like things do ye.

Mark 7:6-13

In this article, I would like to highlight few spheres in TPM- a classic case for our study, based on the above scriptures.

God Given Responsibility vs Manipulation of a Cultic Organization.
Marriage is the first institution that God established. The Bible starts with a Marriage and ends with a Marriage. God has given utmost importance to this institution and God calls it the union of two into one. Once united in marriage, he sees them as One.

and the two will become one flesh.’ So they are no longer two, but one flesh.  

Mark 10:8

Therefore what God has joined together, let no one separate.”  

Mark 10:9

Now we all know that every married person has his primary ministry towards his own family. This includes his wife and children. It also includes his parents and other elders whom God has placed in his influence. And by definition, Ministry is not about making a show of piety or Religious Ruling. MINISTRY is all about SERVING. and SERVING is NOT about Preaching, Singing Songs and collecting tithes. We are not a product of chance. We all are placed perfectly by our creator and for a purpose. We do not have the choice to abandon the purpose of God and choose another purpose that suits us by calling it “God’s calling”. Such imaginary God’s callings can never override his explicit commands as written in the scripture. Just because you wear a new clergy dress and break your marriage covenant to follow an organizational doctrine, it does not get any validity. He is the same yesterday, today and forever. It just shows your contempt for God and his commandments.

It’s abhorrent to give away your wife of your covenant to be a cook and washerwoman to another man who violates the commandment of working to earn. We have also heard of sexual misdemeanor acts by the new minister in the new place with this woman who is the wife of another person. Its immoral even in the eyes of the world to have your wife serve someone else and you live with some other women under one roof. Its bringing shame to the name of the our Lord.

It’s abhorrent to abandon your kids at somebody’s mercy( usually harsh taskmasters who call themselves saints) without any parental love.

♦ I know of kids who were kept as slaves in TPM and were given banana peels when the minister ate the banana flesh.

♦ I know of kids who had to go hungry because the Minister there did not love them or saw his sexual acts with the female inmates.

♦ I know of kids who had to steal pencils from shops to write their exams and when caught by the shopkeeper, he was thrashed. All because the taskmaster does not care for the kid.

♦ I know of kids who had to massage the minister who was enjoying his chicken curry. After the massage, this kid would be given rice starch water.

♦ Many more..

As far as I know, you have abdicated your ministry that God gave you and has taken up a fake ministry of some man-made rules. You will be judged very harshly in the last days. If you are alive and reading this article, REPENT and make a comeback. This might be your last warning.

Why TPM Ministers die young?

I know of hard nut TPM Fanatics giving the excuse that TPM Ministers die young because they bear the sins of their believers. Keep that excuse in your bank lockers. They might be required elsewhere. Have you even read your scriptures to know the reason? If no..Please read on.

10 For Moses said, Honour thy father and thy mother; and, Whoso curseth father or mother, let him die the death:

11 But ye say, If a man shall say to his father or mother, It is Corban, that is to say, a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; he shall be free.

Mark 7:10-11

“Honor your father and mother”–which is the first commandment with a promise–
Ephesians 6:2

“Honor your father and your mother, so that you may live long in the land the LORD your God is giving you.

Exodus 20:12

When TPM Ministers abandon their parents in the name of a TPM Religion which they camouflage as SERVING GOD, they are effectively saying CORBAN. They are conveniently excusing their God-ordained responsibility towards their parents. Therefore they are forfeiting the blessings of Exodus 20:12 and Ephesians 6:2. In turn, they are cursed by God for their irresponsible actions. This is the precise reason why a good majority of TPM Ministers do not even reach the God ordained age of 70 or 80 (Psalm 90:10). We do understand that there could be exceptions. However, in the case of TPM, the exceptions have become a Rule.

Conclusion

Dear Reader, if you are a young boy or girl, you need to be sure what God requires of you. Do not be tricked into the TPM Ministry by the unscrupulous Ministers who have a sales-target to get more people into the same trap they are in. They themselves are victims of some other TPM Minister. Many of these people have unholy habits in their private lives but are stuck in their predicaments. Some of them who are not able to manage for long, run away with their mates and some even get pregnant because they did not know to lead a smart sexual life. DO NOT BE TRAPPED IN THIS EVIL THING.

Check out these scriptures and do not be swayed by anybody to go contrary to these scriptures.

But the Spirit saith expressly, that in later times some shall fall away from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits and doctrines of demons,

forbidding to marry, [and commanding] to abstain from meats, which God created to be received with thanksgiving by them that believe and know the truth.

I Timothy 4:1,3

The LORD God said, “It is not good for the man to be alone. I will make a helper suitable for him.”

Genesis 2:18

Do not abdicate your responsibility towards your parents. It’s a gross violation of the word of God. Why should you want to die young and be a recipient of Divine Judgement? Be careful

God Bless you.
The Religious Spirit in TPM

The 'religious spirit,' it's demonic, and it attempts to substitute a demonic power or a fleshly power for the power of the Holy Spirit. And the 'religious spirit' is more concerned with what we look like than what we really are.

— Jack Deere —

AZ QUOTES

Often we find TPM believers boasting that TPM is the best church around. Let us ruminate over this. There are more than 33000 denominations in Christendom. They differ on their interpretation of scriptures. But based on attitude towards Christianity we can divide Christendom into three categories.

Nominal Christians: These are the people who never read their bible. They are found in churches only on Sundays or once a year on Christmas days. They are Christians just for name's sake. They have zero knowledge of the bible. They pray, sing and worship only on Sundays. As soon as they are out of the church building, be rest assured that they will become as worldly as the world can be. Worldliness, fashion, fun, money, gold, silver, land, properties, all these are their gods for rest of the week. In most of the churches, we find this kind of people around us. Thankfully TPM believers are assumed to be distinct from such nominal ones. We also find some extreme weird charismatic people in Christendom who are said to be barking in spirit, laughing in spirit, slaying in the spirit and so on. Seeing all this around, TPM believers prefer to stick to TPM because TPM seems to them comparatively better than all such churches. Is this the thing to be complacent about?

Religious Christians: Apart from nominal Christians, there is another category called as religious Christians. TPM believers/saints belong to this category. Unlike nominal Christians, the religious ones of TPM keep fast. Unlike nominal Christians, religious TPM workers and believers pray to God every day (in fact 3-4 times in a day), sing songs in a decent manner, read their bibles daily, fill in tongues, give tithes and so on. They call this “there is prayer life in TPM.” Now no doubt that all this is good when compared to nominal Christians.

Righteous Christians: But the problem becomes clear when you understand that there is a third category called righteous people. Righteous people are poles apart from religious people. As there is a wide chasm between bosom of Abraham and the rich man (Luke 16:26), so great is the chasm between the righteous and the religious ones. This article is contemplation on the same.

A comparison between a Religious Spirit and a Righteous Spirit
Pharisees are an excellent example to learn the distinction between religious and the righteous. Pharisees were religious (like TPM folks) but their religion was devoid of righteousness (Matt 5:20). Jesus stood against them and publicly exposed them. He called them whitewashed sepulchers and hypocrites. Luke 18 records a parable about a Pharisee and a publican. Religious Pharisee took great pride in his religious activities compared to publican (like TPM folks do compare themselves with nominal ones). He boasted that he gave tithes (like TPM folks do), fasted twice a week (like TPM folks fast on Wednesday and Saturday) and so on and on. But in the end, Jesus declared the publican as righteous instead of religious Pharisee (Luke 18:14). Strict adherence to religion, reading the bible, praying every day, going to church every Sunday, Wednesday & Saturday could not make Pharisee righteous. If it could not make Pharisee righteous then it would never make TPM folks righteous.

This religious spirit is found in followers of every religion. It is not exclusive to TPM. You can find people from other religion offering milk over a god made up of stone rather than feeding it to hungry men. They say it is more necessary to offer to stone god rather than poor needy soul. They firmly believe that offering money & Laddu to pundit compared to malnourished, underprivileged children will please God. They offer kilo kilos of gold to build temples. How different is the religious spirit of TPM compared to the religious spirit of heathens? It is shame to say that TPM believers also think that it is better to give laddu to TPM pastors than poor hungry kids. Believers tithe to church magicians rather than people in acute financial trouble. As the heaven is far from earth so are these TPM clergies and laity far from righteousness that God demands. How much brain is required to understand that white-clad hypocrites are in no need of money compared to poor afflicted souls around us? TPM Church keeps purchasing lands and constructing big mansions under the pretense of building the house of God. This is all religious spirit devoid of righteousness. They are all blind to true righteousness and live in an elated state with their religiosity.

**Religious Merchandisers**

Is it that hard to comprehend that all this is merchandising in the name of religion? Jesus whipped the merchandisers out of the temple (John 2:16). What is merchandising? Merchandising is nothing but a trade where one thing is exchanged with another. During Jesus days on earth, religious fanatics exchanged doves, pigeons and other things with money. They used temple for trade and business. They used God’s name and religion for doing trade in the temple. They felt so elated that they are serving God by selling pigeons and turtle dove. This was the religious spirit.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

You will find many church websites selling anointing oil, selling rosary beads, prayer mats, I love you Jesus T-Shirts and similar kinds of stuff.

TPM is no different than this. TPM too has become a house of trade and a marketplace (albeit it is too cunning to get noticed). People exchange blessings and prosperity in exchange of tithes and offerings. Tycoon believers fear that their business will collapse if they fail inch short of pleasing the so-called outwardly white wearing hypocrites. So they keep pouring in their money and TPM keeps showcasing their name that “God blessed that brother because of our prayers and see his faithfulness, he still brings his salary to God first.” Then you will find them showing an example of believers who faced hardship in their lives and using them to scare people “See how he forgot God and fell into trouble. Earlier he used to love the saints and bring his tithe to faith home and now he is become proud and forgotten the first love of tithing. See how God has punished him.” They'll preach you Deuteronomy 28 the blessings and curses for purpose of tithing that God will bless you if you give tithes properly.

Beware! It is pure trade and merchandising (Rev 18:15, 3 & 17:4, John 2:16) ! Gospel is sold to earn bread & comfort by wonder-working TPM apostles in exchange of health, wealth, and success for buyers (Rev 18:15). TPM is, therefore, a whore who is clothed in scarlet and riches. She has earned this by the trade and merchandise (Rev 18:11-15). Whore the great Babylon of Revelation 17-18 is religious spirit and not righteous Spirit. She gives blessings and prosperity to its followers and in exchange takes 10% for her service. A true servant (righteous one) would have said “enough, my need is fulfilled. Do not bring anymore offering. Instead, give it to the ones who need it. I will keep serving and be ministering you.” Paul refused the money of Corinthians. Moses refused the further offerings for the tabernacle. Peter and John said, “Silver and gold I have none.” James wrote a letter to rich men. Freely they have received freely they were/are willing to serve God. True ministers serve people out of love for Jesus and out of gratitude for the great sacrifice that he has made. Why do you want the highest place in Zion? Aren’t you doing merchandising? Aren’t TPM servants trying to sign a trade deal by joining TPM ministry where they are promised the highest place in eternity for their TPM ministry? Aren’t atheists right when they question the whorish spirit among Christians when they minister and follow Jesus for some rewards?

Conclusion
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Brothers and sisters, we humbly request you to think and meditate. Let us all strive for righteousness rather than religiousness. Don't boast over independent nominal Christians. Our state is not different than theirs. We all need living faith and not a dead one.
Advertising Gimmick and Extortion in TPM

Her leaders judge for a bribe, her priests teach for a price, and her prophets tell fortunes for money. Yet they lean upon the LORD and say, "Is not the LORD among us? No disaster will come upon us."

Of late I have been analyzing many advertisements by different companies which come in the Media. After doing my due diligence of those advertisements, I understood one thing. These companies know what are their weak points. So they try to cover up their weak points by advertising against their weak points. They assume that people will blindly believe their advertisements and think that they are great in those spheres whereas, in reality, it is their Achilles heel.

TPM Covering up their weaknesses by false advertising

Similar is the case with TPM. They have to claim and cunningly advertise what they are not. If you have been a regular with this website, you should know how "Saintly" they are to claim themselves as SAINTS. We all know how "Apostolic" they are to claim themselves as APOSTLES. Their white dress is supposed to be an illusionary cover to their dark inside. This is an article to refute the claim of the faith life of TPM ministers. Now in this article, I would like to highlight their Faith Life which they advertise using the Terminology called "FAITH HOME". They call their residence "FAITH HOME" but in reality, it's a "FAKE HOME" and the life they live is not a "FAITH LIFE" but a "FAKE LIFE". In Luke 19 we read about a man called Zaccheus who had a privilege to have Jesus at his home. But as Jesus went to abide at his house the murmuring of the people around was so loud that probably even Zaccheus heard it (Luke 19:7). The divine presence of Jesus brought a genuine conviction in Zaccheus life and he made a public confession that we read in Luke 19:8, "Zacchaeus then stood up in front of everyone and he spoke to the Master. 'Listen, Master', he said. 'I will give half of all that I have to poor people. I have taken too much money from some people. I will give them 4 times as much as I took from them wrongly.'

Religious Extortion

Now if we compare the life of many TPM ministers with Zaccheus, it's really miserable. Sad to say that many so-called Zion bound pilgrims (TPM ministers) do not have the conscience that Zaccheus had. What I can say about them is, in practical terms, many TPM ministers have no divine presence of Jesus with them. If they have the divine convicting presence of Jesus with them, then no doubt they will realize and make corrections & confession like Zaccheus. There are examples of so many TPM ministers who like extortioners, extort money from their members in the name of buying land & making huge buildings. Zaccheus used to employ his extortion technique by threatening using the name of Caesar. But TPM Ministers threaten them using God and Jesus as the Extortion authority. In today's parallel, Dawood Ibrahim is a Saint compared to these religious extortioners.

Example of Religious Extortion
Let me cite one incident. In order to prove the authenticity, I will have to quote a name. There is a Minister named Francis (Biju). He purchased a piece of land in Batala (Dhariwal Centre). To pay the money he has fixed a certain amount for every family. It varies according to the standard of the members of the church; some are asked to pay 50k, some 25k & so on. It has been reported by some members that some people have borrowed money on interest to give him the land offering. They are threatened with Divine retribution if they fail to comply. What can we call such kinds of practices by such TPM ministers? Just because these things are practiced by so-called white-clad ministers of TPM, can we justify it as divine act instituted by God? We believe that sensible people will say that, for sure it's an extortion. Their favorite quotes come from Acts 5 where Ananias and Saphira were taken dead. They twist the context to make it look like Ananias and Saphira died because they did not pay up what was due.

Comparison with People of New Heaven/Earth according to TPM Doctrine.

Even during the Moses time, such practices were not entertained. When God told Moses to make the tabernacle, what was the command God gave him? “Take from among yourselves an offering for the LORD. Everyone whose heart is willing is to bring as an offering to the LORD: gold, silver, and bronze” (Exodus 35:5). Moses, unlike such TPM ministers, did not put an unbearable heavy burden on people saying, beg, borrow or steal I want things for the tabernacle. But how unfortunate it is that those who profess themselves to be doing the apostolic ministry of perfection are bringing people under the curse. It's written in Deuteronomy 28:12 "...thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.” How miserable is it when the ministers who are bound to liberate people from the curse, do bring them under it? How can we justify such acts? The role of chief clergies is very questionable. They turn their blind eyes & deaf ears to such extortion cases.

Can these TPM ministers who claim to be found on mount Zion with the lamb, stand before Samuel of the old testament & St. Paul of the New Testament? You can read their bold confessions that they never forced anything on anyone. "Behold, here I am: witness against me before the LORD, and before his anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or who have I defrauded? who have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received any bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you." (I Samuel 12:3). How many can TPM ministers make such a challenging confession? How can a righteous God ignore Samuel who exhibited beautiful character & place the TPM ministers who are crooks and just have hollow boastsings of consecration. More than the consecrations, the characters & deeds are going to be rewarded. “And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be” (Revelation 22:12). Another example we can see of St Paul in Acts 20:33,34 “I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel. Yea, ye yourselves know, that these hands have ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me.” St. Paul, worked with his hands not only to meet his personal needs but the needs of others also. Who among the TPM Ministers can claim such a thing?

Depth of the Decay - It's Septic

Almost all of them are intoxicated with the spirit of Buying land and building mansions. They enjoy all luxuries and preach about sacrificial life. It's a far cry for them to work with their own hands but at least if they can support the poor by providing them minimum one-time meal & clothes to cover them, we would commend them. But the undeniable fact is that it is next to impossible for TPM ministers because many of them have learned to lead a comfortable & luxurious life. The Lazy, Gluttonous, Partial TPM Ministers are truly an abomination to the Lord.

The desire of TPM ministers for the comfort & luxury can be evidently seen almost in all conventions. When all other participants suffocate without or with some limited fans, you can see the stage occupied by the ministers are surrounded by pedestal and table fans; some even have individual fans. When all others are supposed to drink ordinary water, the ministers feed themselves on bottled water. What is their source of enjoying all these comforts? Is it not on the tithes & offerings given by the believers? These are the ministers who call themselves the true servants of God following the lamb(Jesus). But did Jesus enjoy the comfort & luxury on the labor of His followers? No! In 2 Corinthians 8:9 St. Paul says that Jesus became poor to make us rich. Alas! TPM ministers are making the poor more
poor to become rich. Again in 2 Corinthians 4:12 St. Paul says, "So then death worketh in us, but life in you." Can the TPM ministers who claim to be doing the apostolic ministry confess the same with a clear conscience?

Look at the picture above. This was shared to us by a friend through WhatsApp. The recently constructed Alwaye church building is another display of the perfect sacrificial life of the TPM ministers. Amazing! They are so consecrated that climbing down to the car porch also has become difficult for them; they want the car to be parked right in front of their room. Even God of heaven will be laughing at their sacrificial & consecrated life. It would be good if the TPM ministers & believers read Micah 6:8, "He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the LORD require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?" Instead of making the palatial and luxurious building in the name of FAITH HOME, TPM should show mercy by providing food, clothes & shelter to the poor.

**Conclusion**

Zaccheus, when he met Jesus, made a decision in public that he would give half of his goods to the poor. I don't know what place the TPM ministers have allotted in eternity? But for sure, not Zion and New Jerusalem. And if Zaccheus who was willing to gift half of his good to the poor has no place in Zion and New Jerusalem then(according to TPM Doctrine), which place the TPM ministers. would occupy who do nothing for the welfare of the poor?
Eternally Insecure TPM Believers

First off, let me be the first to admit that I used to be exactly how this article describes a TPM believer. I realized that if I’m honest with myself after having accepted all of TPM’s doctrines, insecurity is the end of it. Though I say TPM ‘believers are insecure’ many times in this article, let that not be seen as an insult to you. The insecurity in the result of the poor exegesis coupled with man-made doctrines that is prevalent in TPM. Anyone who accepts all of TPM’s doctrines at face value will be stuck in that maze. There are no two ways about it.

TPM believers are insecure in more ways than one. As with many other cults, because TPM’s foundation is not infallible, inerrant scripture, they have no solid ground to stand on and defend. TPM’s foundation is their pastors. “My pastor says, so it must be true” is what TPM believers live by (well, the staunch ones anyway).

TPM’s soteriology is a maze of legalism that has them in constant turmoil over their eternal state. They live in fear because their salvation depends on their performance on this earth. They might say “I’m saved” but they’ll be lying to themselves. All it takes is an aspirin pill for you to be left behind!

TPM is a cult. Since they are taught to just repeat “we are the best church”, “we have the best teaching” etc., but have nothing substantial from scripture to prove that claim, they often run away from discourse. We are yet to encounter a single TPM believer who can stand his ground and defend his beliefs using scripture and that has been disappointing.

Insecure about their salvation

What does it take for a TPM believer to say that he is saved? Sure, he will say that he is saved by believing in Jesus. But in the TPM system, the best one can hope for if a person believes in Jesus is to be left behind by his savior. Is that really the salvation? If a TPM believer is honest and consistent, he will have to admit that only when a person practices sinless living (a.k.a living by the rules, doctrines, and regulations of TPM perfectly) can one be truly considered “saved”. A TPM believer’s salvation only partly depends on the work of Christ. The majority of it depends on if he can practice sinless living. This is another way of saying “we are saved by our own righteousness”.

Let me present a few excerpts from TPM sermons from various speakers to drive home the point.
Pastor Gulam said this in a message. This is consistent with what we know of TPM’s soteriology. Like I said in a previous article, TPM has several steps of salvation. Many of those steps involve legalistic striving to achieve a human standard.

“Victorious life is the seventh steps of salvation in Christian life and to do a victorious life, one should pass all the other six steps of salvation; viz. born-again, water baptism, baptism of the Holy Spirit, divine healing, separation life, entire sanctification, etc.”

In the recent International convention, a pastor made this statement while explaining the Gospel. This flies in the face of what Paul said to the jailer when he asked: “What must I do to be saved?”.

“It is not just believing in the name of the Lord, having a Christian name, going to Church or obeying the doctrines that you can be seen at the coming of the Lord. If sin is in our lives, we will not be right in the sight of God”

He later goes on to say the following scripture is addressing believers when it is clearly speaking of unbelievers. Talk about twisting scriptures, right? The pastor says the wrath of God is waiting to be revealed even upon believers.

“For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who suppress the truth in unrighteousness, because that which is known about God is evident within them; for God made it evident to them. For since the creation of the world His invisible attributes, His eternal power, and divine nature, have been clearly seen, being understood through what has been made, so that they are without excuse. For even though they knew God, they did not honor Him as God or give thanks, but they became futile in their speculations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Professing to be wise, they became fools, and exchanged the glory of the incorruptible God for an image in the form of corruptible man and of birds and four-footed animals and crawling creatures.” (Romans 1:18-23)

Pastor Lalu said this in a sermon in 2012

“When you commit a sin or trespass, immediately Satan accuse you before God the Father, then He says, how long I will bear him, let me throw him out, then Jesus go to the presence of His Father with his own blood and plead for your sake. He changes the mind of Father. Because His intercession you and I are still seen in His presence (Lam 3:23. Every sin and transgress demands restitution or punishment. Wages of sin is death (Rom.6:23), but because of the intercession of Jesus Christ and His saints, we are made righteous.”

What a preposterous statement! TPM treats like our salvation is hanging by the thread every time we sin. God the Father is somewhat like a villain who is waiting to throw us into hell every single time we sin and then supposedly Jesus “changes” the mind of the Father. Haven’t they read that God loved the world that He gave his only begotten son? (John 3:16). Wasn’t Jesus the express image of the Father (Col 1:15 ? Didn’t Jesus exegete the Father (John 1:18)? Hasn’t anyone who has seen the Son, seen the Father (John 14:9)?
Did you catch the last part? We are made righteous because of the intercession of Jesus and the “saints”! To those who thought English hymn 385 was a one-off, this should clear that up. TPM clearly teaches our justification is partly based on humans because of the self-proclaimed “saints” of TPM.

So what does it really mean to be “saved” in the TPM system? Jesus said those who come to Him believing will have eternal life (John 6:47). TPM says that’s not enough. One must live by the rules and regulations that are conjured up by a denomination that was founded in the 20th Century.

You can never have any meaningful assurance as a TPM believer. TPM says your salvation depends on what you do. If you live sinlessly and follow all of the doctrines and rules of TPM, you’ll be “raptured”. If not, you’ll be left behind and the “doors of grace will be shut” and then it depends on your threshold for pain as the Anti-Christ tortures you. If you have a high threshold for pain, you’ll be killed and be saved and put in a far-off planet called “New Heaven” away from where God is. But don’t worry, God threw his friend Abraham, the man after God’s own heart, David and many others like Enoch, Elijah, Isaiah, John the Baptist etc., there as well so you’ll have very little to complain about!

TPM makes a caricature of the gospel message to make themselves seem better than everyone. If you want to hear the real gospel message, look away from TPM. The true gospel isn’t there.

Insecure about their beliefs

TPM believers are often taught that we should never approach Jehovah’s Witness missionaries. Some even go as far as to say to never even greet them or say “Praise the Lord” (This, for example, was hammered down in almost every class of my Sunday school, as far back as I can remember).

What a horrible advice!

Instead of giving the tools to defend the faith, TPM believers are taught to run away. Is it any wonder that when they grow old, they are ill-equipped at defending their beliefs in front of their critics? This is a cultic mindset. They believe they alone have doctrines and teachings like no other and deceive themselves by thinking that the reason other disagree with their teachings is because they don’t have a mind that can understand such “deep truths”. That’s pride
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

and deception in one package!

This is the command that Peter gives

“All always being prepared to make a defense to anyone who asks you for a reason for the hope that is in you; yet do it with gentleness and respect” (1 Peter 3:15)

Yet, TPM believers are taught to run away from reasoning and critical thinking. They shield their members from what others have to say.

TPM claims to have “millions” of members. Why is it that after so many articles published in this site, there is not even ONE believer who can make a coherent rebuttal from scripture? It is because they have no legs to stand on. A TPM believer’s beliefs hinge on the revelation received by their pastors and not on scripture. If it were scripture alone, they would have had no problem making their case heard.

Insecure about their numbers

TPM believers have this constant need of justifying they are the biggest Pentecostal group on earth. To achieve this they often inflate their numbers or just pull the numbers out of thin air. In the fasting prayer on 1st May, the in-charge pastor said that 15 years ago, the number of TPM members were 1.5 million and it has tripled by now, i.e. we have 4.5 million members. TPM Wikipedia page (edited by a TPM believer) until a few months said TPM has 20 million members.

Let’s do a simple calculation for a minute. According to TPM, there are 890 TPM churches in India (Let’s assume this claim is true and that 90% of TPM believers are from India). If we take an average of 300 members per church (which in itself is a very high number, but let’s go with it to show the ridiculousness of their claim), the number would be 267000. We all know that apart from center faith homes, the rest of the branch faith homes never have high attendance.

TPM is actually one of the smallest Pentecostal denomination. No matter how much you jack up the numbers in your head, this is the reality. It is a characteristic of cults to inflate numbers just to show to others how big they are.

Conclusion

Dear TPM believers, stop trying to glorify your denomination. Denominations are all man-made. Give all glory to God. Have a look at the ground on your standing on. Do you really want to hang your hopes on mere men that proclaim themselves to be apostles when so many things that they teach are in direct violation of the word of God? You use these white-clad saints as your crutch. Let me suggest you throw that away and take up the word of God instead. Let your devotion be to God alone and not to a denomination.

Sola Scriptura! Sola Fide! Sola Gratia! Solo Christo! Soli Deo Gloria!

Scripture Alone! Faith Alone! Grace Alone! Christ Alone! Glory to God Alone!

[2] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xG7YAarR_mQ
We have noticed that the site doctrineoftruth.com has been pulled off the net as we have been picking points from that site for heretical teachings of TPM. Dear Readers, you need not worry as we have it copied and it is hosted as a subdomain for our website. You can access it at http://doctrineoftruth.fromtpm.com. Our God is great who tells the Prophet Elisha about what is happening in the King's Chamber.
Heresies in TPM – Part 6 – No Holy Spirit in Eternity

In previous articles, we have seen how TPM, without a solid foundation to stand on, uses their imagination to come up with “deeper truths” which are often heresies. The problem with TPM is that they never know when to stop. They keep searching for the supposed “deep things of God” to show itself as being “better” than other denominations and eventually leave the boundaries of scripture. That is when they enter into heresies.

No Holy Spirit in TPM’s vision of Zion

Have you wondered whenever TPM preaches about the inhabitants of places in eternity like New Earth, New Heaven, New Jerusalem and Zion (which itself is a total fabrication of TPM), they leave the Holy Spirit out? Let's look at the excerpt of a sermon given by Pastor MT Thomas below[1]. See the Holy Spirit missing in Zion?

Let’s look at another clip of a sermon by the same pastor during the recently concluded International convention-2017 (Thursday Morning message) in Chennai[2]
“In our country, the population is around 130 crores. We have about 534 MPs. There are just 534 MPs to rule over 130 crore people in the country. And there are also 26 cabinet ministers. Of whom 1 is the Prime Minister and another is the President. This is how governing happens in the Country. 1 President, 1 Prime Minister, 26 cabinet ministers and 534 MPs. That President can be taken as a shadow of God the Father. The PM would serve to be a shadow of the Lord Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God who stands on Mt Zion. The 26 Cabinet ministers would serve as the shadow of the 144,000 servants of God who will stand upon Mt Zion. New Jerusalem is what is seen as 534 MPs.”

As you can see, the Holy Spirit is again left out. The place of the Holy Spirit is taken by the “144,000 Servants of God” of TPM.

In the process of wanting to show themselves as being the VIPs running the show in Eternity, they have used an analogy that totally distorts the image of God. Christians believe in ONE BEING of God who eternally exists as three persons, The Father, The Son and The Holy Spirit. In the above analogy, the Father and Son are seen as two DIFFERENT BEINGS (President and Prime Minister) and there is not a single mention of the Holy Spirit. All this is done so that the “144,000 TPM saints” can be seen as the “cabinet ministers” and New Jerusalem inhabitants (i.e those who have followed all the rules and doctrines of TPM perfectly) can be seen as MPs. TPM sadly does not know the difference between the created and the CREATOR. To use an analogy that has both God and man seen as equal in essence is greatly offensive. I pray TPM and the people who preach such things repent and see the error of their ways.

TPM “saints” become God

What you will read below will shock you. This was a sermon preached by Pastor Luke a few years ago.

*Man is created so that God could dwell with him in heaven throughout the ages perpetually. All the attributes of God is revealed through man. God created man so that man is like him and dwell with him forever. We see past eternity (before man) and coming eternity (after the span of human beings on this earth). In the former eternity, we see Triune God as well as angels. Coming eternity consists of Father, Son, Bride (not Holy Spirit). Angels will be seen as ministering spirits, as they were in the past eternity. In the coming eternity, perfected saints or Bride will join with the Holy Spirit and will be seen as Bride of Christ along with Father and Son. Rebecca is a type of perfected saints and Eleazar was a type of Holy Spirit, whom Abraham sent in order to bring a wife for his son Isaac. In the coming eternity, God will be seen as One God and His perfected saints shall be seen as one in Him.*

TPM says the coming eternity consists of “Father, Son, Bride (not Holy Spirit)”. Let that sink in, TPM is willing to even change the very essence of God. TPM doesn’t know the difference between created beings and the one and only Creator God. They have invented a new trinity consisting of the Father, Son, and the Bride.TPM has this bizarre idea where the Holy Spirit will fuse together with the bride and then the bride will take the place of the Holy Spirit in the Trinity.

To treat God as someone who changes in his essence is heresy and even blasphemous. God is unchanging. And we should be thankful that God is someone who doesn’t change.

In all of these teachings, we can see the spirit of Lucifer at work in TPM. They do this in a variety of ways. One of the ways by taking the job of eternal judgment in their own hands by assigning places in eternity. TPM has invented the scale by which people go to “New Earth”, “New Heaven”, “New Jerusalem” and “Zion”. We will expound on this in
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

another article.

TPM has no authority to play God and yet they do it time and again. This is the spirit of Lucifer.

Remember what happened the last time someone wanted to be like the Most High?

“I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High.” (Isaiah 14:14)

This happened

“How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning” (Isaiah 14:12)

Conclusion

Dear TPM believers, do you still want to repeat the party lines like “TPM is the best church there is” and “TPM has the best teachings”? Do you not see that such slogans are just empty words? What is the point in deceiving yourselves when TPM so blatantly teaches heresies that are bordering on blasphemy?

I would like you to consider the following scriptures. Man can never become God. There is a huge gulf between the creator God, the ruler of everything and man created out of dust. TPM is obsessed in getting the “best place in Eternity” that they have even displaced the Holy Spirit.

“Have you not known? Have you not heard? The Lord is the everlasting God, the Creator of the ends of the earth.” (Isaiah 40:28)

“For I am God, and there is no other; I am God, and there is no one like Me,” (Isaiah 46:9)

“You alone are the LORD You have made the heavens, The heaven of heavens with all their host, The earth and all that is on it, The seas and all that is in them You give life to all of them And the heavenly host bows down before You.” (Neh 9:6)

“Worthy are You, our Lord and our God, to receive glory and honor and power; for You created all things, and because of Your will they existed and were created.” (Rev 4:11)

“Oh, the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are His judgments and unfathomable His ways! For who has known the mind of the Lord, or who became His counselor? Or who has first given to Him that it might be paid back to him again? For from Him and through Him and to Him are all things. To Him be the glory forever. Amen.” (Romans 11:33-36)

Injecting Poison to impressionable minds in TPM

We have been exposing so many erroneous teachings of The Pentecostal Mission. In this article, I would like to highlight one more instance how TPM ministers always prefer to take pre-eminence in almost everything. This is in blatant violation to the following scriptures.

And he is the head of the body, the church. He is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, that in everything he might be preeminent. 1 Colossians 1:18

But you are not to be called ‘Rabbi,’ for you have one Teacher, and you are all brothers. Matthew 23:8

Molding the kids in their control

To highlight such things I have taken some portions from Std.11 lesson 1 of the TPM Sunday School Syllabus. This is about the sacrifices of the old testament and related spiritual significance in New Testament. I am not against the spiritual significance but I am against the selfishness of the TPM ministers who take the best share and impose their corrupted views on young impressionable minds. They are masters in repeating their corrupt doctrine to unlearned masses and manipulate them. This was successfully employed by Hitler, Lenin and many of the world leaders. Just think for yourselves, Who will in their right senses call themselves as Apostles and Saints to the exclusion of others. This is a very strong mind control mechanism.
Here you can see, mentioned about the minor sacrifices. Please read all these very carefully and try to find out how the TPM doctrine is giving an insignificant share to the believers of Christ and taking the major share for themselves.

We can see that in the first four out five offerings "saints" are mentioned and in the fifth, it is mentioned "people of God". According to TPM saints are the celibate ministers and people of God means their New Jerusalem bound believers. Now if they try to say that my speculation is wrong then why should they use saints and people of God two different terms? There is not an iota of doubt that they never hesitate to show themselves higher than everyone. Like Adonijah the son of Solomon, they are a self-proclaimed elite group. The sad part is that so many foolish members do support and follow them as Joan & Abiathar did with Adonijah. They are perhaps ignorant of the consequences awaiting them but I would that they should understand what happened to Joab & Abiathar.

Now let us consider few of their interpretation they have given for these minor sacrifices and any man with a little common sense will understand that how these TPM ministers are trying to throw Jesus out of the work for human salvation.

Wave Offering:

(i) Wave Offering (Lev 8:29): This shows saints offering themselves for the salvation of mankind (Mk 16:15; Acts 1:8).
(ii) Heave Offering (Lev 7:14): This shows saints surrendering themselves to the Lord (II Tim 1:12).
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Saints offering for the salvation of mankind.

What a false claim? The sacrifices of Animals & birds in the old testament could not give the salvation therefore, Jesus Christ came and offered himself for the salvation of mankind. However, according to TPM Sunday School Syllabus, they want to prove that like the old testament sacrifices, the sacrifice of Jesus was not perfect enough. Therefore, they have to offer themselves for the salvation of mankind. They somehow want to put themselves at a pedestal which is very blasphemous. The Spirit that is guiding them is putting them on dangerous ground. No one from heaven or from earth needs to offer for the salvation of mankind because Jesus Christ has already offered himself as the only perfect sacrifice. It could be accepted had they said that they are preaching the good news to lead people to one who has offered Himself as a Wave-Offering. Oh, my God, I don't know to what extent these TPM.minister would go to preach their own wrong teachings.

No one from heaven or from earth needs to offer for the salvation of mankind because Jesus Christ has already offered himself as the only perfect sacrifice. When confronted they will try to go round about to say that they are preaching the good news to lead people to one who has offered Himself as a Wave-Offering. TPM ministers can go to any extent to preach their own wrong teachings.

See the biblical reference they have taken. Acts 1:8, it's like "easier said than done". We can understand that they are clearly pointing to the word "witness" which in original term is "Martus" means martyrs. Either they are ignorant of the definition of that word or deliberately they are making a fake claim. According to Thayer's definition, it's like this, "those who after his example have proved the strength and genuineness of their faith in Christ by undergoing a violent death". We all know that how pragmatic the TPM ministers are with this definition. They are the timidiest people who are afraid of persecution & they make all kinds of excuse to evade if any such situation arise. These TPM ministers are the ones claiming to do the ministry after the order of Melchisedec who has no father, mother or any descendants. Compare them with married preachers who are facing persecution and death without giving much thought about their wives & children? Doing nothing still claiming many things. How shameful it's on the part of TPM ministers?

Heave Offering:

Saints surrendering themselves to the Lord.

The verse they have quoted to substantiate their concept is II Timothy 1:12. But I don't think apostle Paul has said that exclusively for TPM's self-proclaimed saints. God is the master of everyone and all those who follow Him are his servants. Therefore, every servant needs to surrender himself to the master. Not the TPM ministers alone but, everyone who wants to be kept safe and exalted in due time should surrender completely to the Lord.

Drink Offering:

Saints pouring out their life in the ministry.

If not the above two, in this third offering by the very statement it's evident that it has exclusively been referred to the TPM ministers. I don't understand, in what way they are pouring out their life in the ministry? Is it by ruling over their
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

people and bringing them under the subjection of laws made by them? If you want to see these saints pouring out their life in the ministry, please go and check out their pre-convention, convention & post-convention behavior. These saints will be "in-charge" of certain departments having the believers under them. You will find that except the junior workers most of these saints will be neatly dressed (dazzling white & sharp crease) making the believers work like Labourers. Is this what you call pouring out the life in the ministry?

"My brethren, be not many masters, knowing that we shall receive the greater condemnation." James 3:1

Instead of pouring out their life in the ministry, like masters, they are draining out the poor believers. Please stop fooling the people.

Thanksgiving Offering:

Saints living with a grateful heart for all the good things.

Bible doesn't say to live with a grateful heart only for the good things like; good food, good clothes, good residence, good amount of tithe, etc. but for everything. St. Paul says in [1 Thessalonians 5:18] In every thing give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you. Moreover it's not required only from TPM saints but from every child of God.

Freewill offering:

Now see the interesting thing in that section. In the above four offerings the saints alone are playing the role but, in the fifth offering the saints vanished & people of God are brought into the scene. Can you guess, why? Because in the first four offerings saints have nothing to pay in terms of money or any article but, in the fifth it's about giving. And giving to
poor & needy people is a far cry to them. They have learned only to receive but not to give. They think that to give freewill offering is meant only for their believers & they are exempted from that. But Jesus has taught that it is better to give than to receive (Acts 20:35). These TPM ministers consider themselves the only & true New Testament ministers. According to their convenience mix both Old and New Testaments. Alas! Their words and deeds have no harmony but, still claim to be the only best and capable church to prepare the people for the coming of the Lord. What a big deception? and I can just cry on behalf of the people trapped inside it like St. Paul, "O, wretched people! who shall deliver them from the church of hypocrisy?"

Conclusion:

Dear TPM Believer,

The People whom you believe as Apostles and Saints are frauds of the highest category. They do not consider you any better than you will consider your cattle and poultry. You are just a revenue earning mechanism. Nothing More. Just as you feed your cattle and poultry, they also feed you with some cheap food to keep you under their control. They would not share a table with you. This is because you give them Milk, Meat, and Eggs. Once your utility is over, you will be thrown out for good. Check out their doctrines and see how they are Injecting Poison to impressionable minds in TPM.

Beware of the dogs, beware of the evil workers, beware of the false circumcision; Philippians 3:2
Twisted Meanings in TPM - Backsliding

In this new series we will explain how TPM tries to change and redefine the biblical definition of phrases and words used in scriptures. A few days back one TPM worker called me on my mobile. He started enquiring about someone and we landed upon discussing an ex-TPM minister. Then the worker uttered, “Oh all backsliders come together!” The so-called backsliders were two ex-TPM workers. Then I interrupted and said you TPM people have your own definitions!

Now such conversations are common in TPM. If you are a TPM member you might have encountered at least one such conversation. TPM saints and believers always refer to the ex-TPM believer or minister as a backslider. This is their shibboleth. TPM has its own definition to certain biblical words. They alter the meaning of a biblical word and use it so frequently that believers get painted in the paint in which white-clad ministers paint their language (without pausing and cross checking it with scriptures). They start using those words not as how bible uses, but as how TPM uses. It really makes me wonder how TPM has changed the language of people. Believers speak without thinking. One such a word which is misused by TPM is **backslider**. The word backslider in general means a person who has turned far from God or one who has turned in the direction opposite to God. But in TPM, if a person has left TPM church and has joined another church or if a person has left TPM ministry and is serving God in another denomination then that person is called backslider. Does scripture call any such person who leaves one Christian group and joins another Christian group as apostate or backslider? Let us have a look at it.

**Who is a backslider according to Scripture**

When an individual or group departs away from worshiping Jehovah God then bible calls such an individual as a backslider. For example, in the Old Testament Israel went whoring after other gods. So bible calls Israel backslider (Jeremiah 2:19, Jeremiah 14:7). In New Testament Demas left Paul to join the world (2 Tim 4:10). He didn’t join another apostle. He left Paul to join the world. Hence he can be considered as a backslider. Hymenaeus and Alexander did put away faith (1 Tim 1:19). Therefore they can be considered as backsliders or apostates. I don’t need to speak much on this. You all very well know this part.

**Who is NOT a backslider according to Scripture**

Now let us consider when the bible does NOT call someone as a backslider. Abraham and Lot parted. Lot went away from Abraham, but Abraham never said Lot is a backslider. In the New Testament, Paul and Barnabas parted their ways! Barnabas took Mark with him and Paul took Silas with him (Acts 15:36-41). But Paul never said Barnabas and Mark are backsliders. In his first epistle to Corinthians, we find Paul discussing divisions in the church of Corinth.
Some of them made denomination in name of Paul and others made denomination in name of Apollos, while others called themselves belonging to Cephas. Paul rebuked them but he never called the other group which did not join Paul's group as backsliders or fallen or apostate. For him, backslider was one who departed from the faith. For him, backslider was one who went away from God to join the world. Even in times of Jesus Christ himself, a man arose and started ministering people in the name of Jesus. And the disciples of Jesus asked him to follow their group but he didn't follow Jesus and the group of twelve disciples. Then they complain about the same to Jesus, but Jesus said, “Forbid him not for he is that is not against us IS WITH US  (Mark 9:38-41).” Jesus did not call him backslider. In fact, Jesus said he is with us.

Conclusion

Do you know which other church in the world dares to call someone fallen or backslider who forsakes their organization and join any other Christian church? You might have guessed. It is the same church the leader of which desires to sit in between cherubim. Yes, it is Roman Catholic Church. Although their policy might have changed in recent times but in some 500 years back they used to say such things. You will find a lot of questions on Google whether an ex-catholic goes to hell? Why? Because that was what they taught a few centuries back.

They may have forsaken it and they might now be going ecumenical way but TPM has endorsed it. Let us ask ourselves question? Is forsaking TPM equivalent to forsaking God? Is TPM equivalent to God that it means same whether you leave God or TPM? Think about it! How subtly believers partake the heretical idea that forsaking TPM means forsaking God! Devil is called as fallen angel because he left God. Fallen means one who has rejected God. If so then why does TPM brainwash believers to make them say fallen means someone who has rejected TPM? Is rejecting TPM rejecting God? Think!
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Re-Sanctifying the Tainted Saint

We have been repeatedly exposing TPM for its double standards. They apply harsh standards on their hapless believers based on twisted interpretations. However, they have sub-categories within the system where their top ranking clergy is more than equal. Being insiders for long, we know that there has been gross abuse and it is the den of every filthy spirit and of all unclean birds, (Rev 18:2). It is high time the Judgement of God is upon this filthy organization which has deceived millions with its dangerous doctrine and double standards.

How immorality is treated among TPM Clergy

We know of lots of incidents where the life of many TPM Clergy is so immoral that even it is abhorrent among the heathen.

But among you, there must not be even a hint of sexual immorality, or of any kind of impurity, or of greed because these are improper for God's holy people. Ephesians 5:3

Such immorality is a frequent thing in TPM. However, only a very few gets exposed. I should say that TPM has a very strong system of cover-up and they are blessed with very good actors and actresses. TPM has a unique way of dealing with this problem when it is exposed for the clergy. They think the blood of Jesus is ineffective. This unique way is called REMOTE TRANSFER. If a sexual or financial issue is exposed in a place, that Clergy is transferred to a distant center. That way this Tainted Saint is Re-sanctified to continue his lewd lifestyle with a new set of people ready for him. What a fantastic way to continue with their Hypocrisy and deceive people who are pulverized by their fear mongering.

Pastor Sunny George Issue.

In case you do not know who is this Pastor, let me tell you he is a smart guy who was the Middle East Centre Pastor for some time. He was running the TPM Show from the Dubai Area. This person had a special liking for young guys who are good looking. People did not think much about this unusual liking till now. But I smelt the unusual rat when he was in Thiruvalla and Ranni Center. But very recently a scam was exposed which brought to light his special tastes. As usual with such cases, the pastor was transferred from Dubai to Chennai and slowly eased out to Trichur to be the Center Pastor for Trichur. Currently, he is the Trichur Center Pastor. In all love I request the people of Trichur to be careful with their sons and their proximity to the new Saint in your area. He is now re-sanctified and is back to his
comfortable position. He can enjoy his perverted lifestyle in a new place and keep giving you holy communions.

**The Story**

A few Months back a Worker minister named Jacob had voluntarily quit from TPM in Dubai because of some issues which were highlighted as "Doctrinal Issues". We at fromtpm.com were quite puzzled because it's not very usual for people to leave the organization for doctrinal issues which is their main handle for controlling of their laity. After some time, suddenly a transfer for Pastor Sunny was announced out of the blue. The supposed excuse was that his visa had expired. Come to think of it, TPM is very meticulous in many things and one of that is their Transfer Mechanism. How come Pastor Sunny's Visa expiry was never on their radar? How come he was temporarily transferred to Chennai suddenly instead of a new Center which should have been predetermined? How come Thambi Durai had to get his visa processed after a good gap of time since Sunny returned? Hmm..The dead rat is getting stinkier by the day.

As usual, none of the believers and workers had the guts to say that the emperor is NAKED. They started acting in weird ways as nothing has happened. Now we are in receipt of a letter written by the said TPM Minister to the Chief Pastor about this issue. **Below is the 4 paged letter for your reference. Please give some time for it to load if you have a slow connection. Please use a PC to browse the complete letter content. You can browse the pdf file using the page flip icons below the pdf file.**

**Conclusion**

Dear Reader,

Some of you might be shocked and some not. However, We would like to repeat what we have been saying all along. It's high time, you heed the Word of God as you might not get a second chance.

With a mighty voice, he shouted: "Fallen! Fallen is Babylon the Great!' She has become a dwelling for demons and a haunt for every impure spirit, a haunt for every unclean bird, a haunt for every unclean and detestable animal. **Revelation 18:2**

And I heard another voice from heaven saying, “Come out of her, my people, lest you share in her sins, and lest you receive of her plagues. **Revelation 18:4**

Be Blessed.
Theocratic Warfare by TPM insiders

Information flow scares cults. TPM is no different from the others in this cult league. They would go to any extent to make their mess look like a defaming exercise by an enemy. They indulge in theocratic warfare to cover-up their stink. Theocratic Warfare is a terminology commonly used in Jehovah’s Witnesses Circle. However, this technique is employed in different cults and religions including TPM. In Islam, this same thing is called Taqiyya. In short, it is “Lying to cover up the truth”.

In TPM, it is justified to lie and feign ignorance to cover up for the Organization. Truth takes a back seat when their Holy Cow (TPM Organization) is in the focus. Their ignorant believers are blinded in such a way that they will ignore the obvious even when seen in broad daylight.

This is not a new technique in TPM. It has been employed for many years as far as I can recollect. When we were teenagers in TPM and worker sisters used to visit our home, my mom would inquire about various TPM ministers she knew. Once in a while, these sisters would say that the said minister has moved SOUTH. So as we were in North India, we would assume that the said minister had been transferred to some South Indian Centre. It was later only understood by us that their “SOUTH GOING” actually meant that the person left the Ministry. Remember, that we were quite a good family and my dad used to pay them the monthly tithe faithfully. However, they never considered us as a part of them. They wanted our money but not us. Over the years, TPM has not changed a bit. Rather they have become more controlling of their information flow. They know these pieces of information will create huge dents into their false propagation of being Apostles and Saints perfecting the Church of Christ.

They claim to dwell in Zion but has no truth Within.

O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill (ZION)? The one whose walk is blameless, who does what is righteous, who speaks the truth from their heart;

Psalm 15:1-2

And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God. Revelation 14:5

The Mind Control
These TPM Ministers who indulge in the Theocratic Warfare (propagating lies) are totally deceived by their leaders and the environment they are in. They are convinced that any disrepute to TPM is a disrepute to Jesus Christ. This is because they also think that the Organization of TPM is THE CHURCH OF GOD. We all know, their teaching says that all other Christian Denominations are false systems which do not teach the Doctrine of Perfection as intended by God.

while evildoers and impostors will go from bad to worse. *deceiving and being deceived*, 2 Timothy 3:13

I have been asking my local ministers about certain incidents which have been happening in TPM since few months. Of course, they are of the opinion that I am an innocent brainwashed believer who believes all their sermons and is a controlled person. They told me that Kanagaraj died of a heart attack. When asked further, he wanted to change the topic and take me to a different direction. Similarly, the believers are made to believe that there is a malicious attack on Pastor Sunny by devious people. Hence he has been transferred to Trichur for lesser visibility to avoid attacks.

Recently there was a commentator by name RG who launched a tirade against this website and was very upset with the exposure of Pastor Sunny’s adventures. I could not help but note one important thing which he was repeating. *He was upset that we were EXPOSING TPM*. He was not upset that such a thing has happened in TPM. *But his problem was with us telling it as it is.*

**Why Can't TPM Stand the Truth?**

This is a question which many people fail to ask. I would like to proclaim the reason for this phenomenon. Its so Simple but people have a tough time accepting it.

**Answer:** Because TPM stands for and promotes Lies

Just as Darkness cannot stand Light, So is the case with Lies. Lies cannot stand the Truth. We are putting just Plain truth on this website. People who love the truth has been accepting it since we began it.

They need not Fear if they have the Truth. They should be able to stand any scrutiny knowing they are on the right side.

*Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own, for he is a liar and the father of it.*

*John 8:44*
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

TPM leadership Fear People thinking for themselves. Therefore, they want to block out all sources of information which will make them think other than the official line of teaching. TPM Believers are programmed in such a way that they feel guilty of knowing anything different from what the clergy says. They are forbidden to think for themselves when it comes to their spirituality but must blindly accept anything the organization teaches.

**They know that an INFORMED TPMer will soon become and EX-TPMer.**

The Internet represents freedom of information. When TPMers read anything other than the propaganda TPM puts out, they can see truthful gaping holes in their theology. In other words, the Leadership has learned that almost every time any TPMer begins to cross-examine the organizational doctrines(presented as deeper truths), their speed of departure is directly proportionate to their personal honesty towards the facts of history.

Dear Reader,

Its time to face the facts. Admit and deal with the truth, even if it hurts. Don't run away from it. By doing so, you are just deceiving yourselves.
Liquor, Cigarettes, Condoms and Goons in TPM's Zion

We have tried our best to highlight the doctrinal and false teaching issues of TPM and will continue to do so. However, we think the average TPM believer will never be shaken out of their slumber till we give them some shock treatments. They love the life of hypocrisy and have gotten comfortable with the TPM setup. The TPM Leadership and its machinery have been successful in the past in their cover-up of abominable things. Now it's time they realize that their time is up.

"And say, Hear ye the word of the LORD, O kings of Judah, and inhabitants of Jerusalem; Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth, his ears shall tingle." Jeremiah 19:3

Surely no fear of God in this place

Righteous God has started to bring the hypocrisy of TPM in public. See, how one scam after another are coming out. In 2016 October it was the murder case of Pastor Kanagaraj, a few days back it was the Sodomy of Pastor Sunny George and now another incident at Baramati (Mumbai Centre). We can see how the verse above is being fulfilled. My purpose of highlighting this incident is not to tarnish the image of any individual but, to create an awareness that, how unbiblical tithes & offerings of the poor believers are being misused and how the fear of God has disappeared from TPM Ministers.

".....There is surely no fear of God in this place...." Genesis 20:11

Brother Joshua Issue

Brother Joshua who is now under house arrest in TPM Shanthi Nagar(Pune) is the hero of this episode. He was the minister in charge of TPM Baramati till this ear tingling incident happened. Before I proceed further in the episode, I
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

would like to assure the readers that this is not a fabricated story. This particular brother was in Baramati for less than six months. However, within this short period, he befriended some local goons. The incident wouldn't have come to light, had not Brother Joshua sent the goons to beat one believer of other church. This believer (Baallu) is a Rickshaw driver who did help the TPM workers by picking and dropping them in his vehicle. Fortunately for Baallu owing to his profession, he knew these goons already. Therefore, he was spared the bone-cracking beatings.

When he made inquiries from those goons, they said that Joshua had sent them to deal with him. In fact, this Joshua had told Baallu to provide him the call-girls whenever the faith home sisters would go out. He was promised to be paid Rs 1000/- for this job if he provided the girls. But, he did not oblige to Joshua's demand. We understand that Baallu not only refused to do that job but he even informed this to the mother in charge (Grace Masih). This action of Baallu infuriated the culprit. Therefore, he sent those goons to handle him. We hope that the believers think 10 times before they part with their hard earned money. It's better to throw it away to dogs than give it to these miserable men and woman in white.

After coming to know from the goons that, they were sent by Joshua (TPM minister), both Baallu & his wife Kalpana went to TPM church to settle the score. Following are the things that happened in the TPM Faith Home.

When they reached there, Joshua was still found in a drunk state and Kalpana told Grace Masih that, he is drunk. But she denied & said that he was not drunk. Then Kalpana demanded her to smell his breath following which the mother(Grace) went speechless. Now the question arises, why Grace Masih was trying to cover it up? I think that even she was a part of the business & sometimes satisfied his lustful demands. There are reasons to suspect her. Just because she is a white-clad lady it doesn't mean that she is washed in milk and purified. If you turn the pages of her history, you would find that she has played dirty games with some daylight saints. Years back she had relation with one Daniel Raj (ex-TPM). Again a few years back she was involved in filthy things with Uday Kumar (incumbent minister of TPM Shanthi Nagar, Maharashtra). After doing all these dirty things they pretend to be Holy Saints & fool the foolish people.

Coming back to the point, when Baallu & Kalpana went to TPM church, they not only found Joshua drunk but liquor bottles, cigarette packets & condoms were found in his room. Why does a celibate need condoms? The story doesn't end here; he had the habit of going to hotels to eat & drink with the befriended goons. One believer sisters’ husband who works in Hotel Sudit in Baramati has seen this Joshua eating & drinking with those goons. Can you imagine such things being done in so-called House of God by the Zion bound soldiers? These are only a few of many dead works being practiced by such deceptive people. Many dead corpses have already been buried in a suspicious state without any postmortem.

Conclusion

Dear reader,

I again repeat my previous confession that these things are not being done with some selfish motives but to make you realize that, where you are?

TPM Believer, Wake up before it is too late

If ignored again & again, you know what would happen?
I would like to take an incident mentioned in the Gospel of Mark. In chapter 8:22,23 we read about a blind man of Bethsaida was healed by Jesus. Have you ever thought that why Jesus took that man out of that village to heal him? The reason is, even though Jesus did so many wonderful things among them yet, they did not repent. See what did Jesus say in **Mathew 11:21** "Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes." So Jesus knew that even the healing of that man wouldn't change them therefore, he took the man out of Bethsaida and healed him. Dear reader, especially TPM believers it's my humble request you to kindly understand the seriousness of the matter. Instead of ignoring such things like blind people, arise with the zeal of God & shun such filthy place which is deceiving you & misusing your money. Otherwise, God would do what Jesus did with Bethsaida and as He healed the blind out of it, so all the filthiness will come out one by one for the world to see.

**Pastor Abraham,**

Would you like to shut the mouths of your Mumbai Ministers as you did with the Dubai Ministers?
Heresies in TPM - Part 7 – Daniel was Sinless like Jesus

This was the proverbial final straw that broke the camel’s back in my journey away from TPM's beliefs. This was in the year 2013 when I heard Pastor MT Thomas preach this “deeper truth” in a Bible study in Bangalore and repeated the same sermon the next Sunday in a local assembly in Bangalore. To say that my jaw dropped would be an understatement when I heard that Daniel was Sinless like Jesus.

So what was this great truth God revealed to MT straight out of heaven?

“In the scripture, we see only two personalities who never committed sin; one is our Saviour Jesus Christ and the other is Daniel. All other saints both New Testament and Old Testament committed some sorts of sins…. In him, there were about nine divine characters by which he lived a life without sin”[1]

Yes, you read that right. Daniel was sinless just like Jesus and never committed a single sin. Let us all be in awe at the great revelation given to TPM’s consecrated saints!

You see, one of the major disagreements with the Catholic Church (apart from the gospel) is that they believe in the immaculate conception of Mary – meaning, Mary was born without original sin and never committed a single sin her entire life. I have spent countless days debating Catholics on this issue from the word of God. So imagine my surprise when the supposed “best church on planet earth” preaches similar heresy?

TPM is in the business of trivializing the unique qualities of Jesus. From Scripture, we know that one of the unique attributes of Jesus is that though he was tempted, he never sinned. He kept the law perfectly and took the place of sinners as an atoning sacrifice. There was no other man like Jesus. He kept the law perfectly.

“He committed no sin, and no deceit was found in his mouth,” (1 Peter 2:22)

“God made him who had no sin to be sin for us, so that in him we might become the righteousness of God.” (2 Cor 5:21)
“For we do not have a high priest who is unable to empathize with our weaknesses, but we have one who has been tempted in every way, just as we are—yet he did not sin."  (Heb 4:15)

Scriptures contradicted by TPM's new doctrine

“As it is written, ‘There is none righteous, not even one’”  (Romans 3:10)

“For all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God.”  (Romans 3:23)

“But the Scripture has shut up everyone under sin, so that the promise by faith in Jesus Christ might be given to those who believe.”  (Galatians 3:22)

“For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles at just one point is guilty of breaking all of it.”  (James 2:10)

“Lord, you are righteous, but this day we are covered with shame—the people of Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem and all Israel, both near and far, in all the countries where you have scattered us because of our unfaithfulness to you. We and our kings, our princes and our ancestors are covered with shame, Lord, because we have sinned against you. The Lord our God is merciful and forgiving, even though we have rebelled against him; we have not obeyed the Lord our God or kept the laws he gave us through his servants the prophets. All Israel has transgressed your law and turned away, refusing to obey you.”  (Daniel 9:7-11)

The reason Jesus had to come and die is that the law could not make us perfect. Only Jesus’ righteousness imputed to us can when we place our faith in Him and His finished work. Moreover, Daniel himself confessed that he has sinned against God, yet TPM says Daniel had never sinned.

What Drives TPM to Such Strange Teachings?

TPM’s “gospel” is basically one where you follow a list of rules given by the church to achieve “sinless perfection”. That is how one is truly saved in TPM. If you break even one of those rules, your “savior” will say “You are not part of my body”, “You are not my bride” and leave you behind. Once He leaves you behind, you either take the “mark of the beast” and go to hell eternally or die as a martyr and end up in a fictional “New Heaven” where you’ll have Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and the likes to keep you company.

“If we really understand the Word of God and the truth, God in His mercy will help us to live a holy life; we will become immaculate, sinless beings. We really can keep away from all sin.”  (Voice of Pentecost, December 2001)
Since this is what TPM calls “gospel”, they are forced to provide an example of sinless people from the Bible. Then they take an example of Daniel refusing the King’s food saying he will not defile himself. They extrapolate this to mean he never sinned and present this as a “deeper truth” which the congregation must follow and likewise maintain their “sinless perfection”. They don’t care if it contradicts the rest of Scripture. They just want to show their doctrines as true.

Conclusion

Dear readers, we have shown time and again that TPM cares very little about what scripture says. TPM’s “we follow the bible perfectly”, “we are the best church” are mere platitudes and doesn’t reflect in their sermons. In the minds of TPM pastors, since they are the epitome of “truth”, they can come up with anything and call it “deeper truth” and the congregation will buy it. Will you stay silent when your very savior is treated as a common man who wasn’t any more special than Daniel (a mere man) when it comes to sinlessness? TPM has thus far usurped Jesus as the only High Priest, only sinless person, only Saviour and the only source of righteousness. What more does TPM have to do for you to realize this is a false church that wants glorify itself? May God bless you all.

The Spirit behind the Best Church syndrome

Going through lots of comments on this site is quite interesting if you are investigating the psychology of cult members. As of today, this site has 100+ articles and 2400+ comments in English. So it is a minefield to know the thinking process behind a typical TPM believer. Apart from the comments, the admin receives numerous private emails from TPM Believers stuck in this rotten system wanting to get out. We also get emails from many people complaining about abuses done on them by the clergy who are living in the exploits with the explicit understanding of the Seniors.

We have highlighted few wicked things happening in TPM and the cover-up done by the Senior Clergy. Out of all these communications at our disposal, one communication stands out by TPM Die Hards. This is their often used slogan of "TPM is the Best Church" or "There is no Better Church than TPM" or something very similar on those lines.

Before we proceed, check out the below comment from one of the TPM Diehards who wanted to prove a point in favor of TPM being the Best Church. There are quite a lot of similar comments. This one was selected just because it was one of the latest ones.
What Causes this "Best Church Syndrome"?

This type of brainwashing works **ONLY** with people who are not Spiritual. Such kind of competitive mentality is a key thing which can be observed in people who are given to the lusts of the Flesh. Needless to say, we all know the works of the flesh displayed in the Parents of Sunday School pupils and also TPM Ministers during the anniversary time. If you are in TPM, you would have heard of many sermons with a condescending tone towards other Ministries. The TPM Doctrines are designed to keep their ministers and believers thinking of themselves higher than the rest of Christendom. They do not realize that such an attitude is a characteristic of the end times (**2 Timothy 3:4**)

Let us see what the Apostle says about such a spirit in **Galatians 5:19-21**.

19 Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness,

20 Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, **EMULATIONS**, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies,

21 Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.
Please note the word EMULATIONS in Verse 20. I have underlined and capitalized it for easier visibility. Though TPM excels in each one of the lists above, we will focus on Emulations in this article. Please look at the highlighted definition of the word Emulations on the picture. "Effort to match or surpass a person or achievement, typically by imitation."

It is quite common in TPM Circles and their Ministers to boast of things like the follows.

- I fast for 4 times a week because the Bible says our righteousness should surpass the righteousness of Pharisees.
- I pay 20% of my income because the Bible says our righteousness should surpass the righteousness of Pharisees.
- I read 10 chapters of the Bible, a day
- I attend all meetings without fail
- If the Old Testament saints could do so, How much more should we do?
- I pray 3 hours a day because the Tithe of the Time belongs to the Lord.
- I get up at 4:00 AM for praising just as the Saints.
- The More and louder somebody speaks in unknown tongues, it is assumed that they are more spiritual.
- The More somebody washes the vessels and cooks food in TPM Convention, the more they are blessed.

Seldom do they realize that they are in the grip of the Works of the Flesh and assumes that they are pleasing God by all these efforts. The more they get fanatical about TPM, the more they do the works of the flesh and squabble for first place with their effort.

**We do not dare to classify or compare ourselves with some who commend themselves. When they measure themselves by themselves and compare themselves with themselves, they are not wise. 2 Corinthians 10:12**

Paul never dared to compare him to others in the Emulation business. But we have these white clad false apostles who are always in the business of comparing themselves with others and claiming to be the Best Ones. They boast on the following factors to prove their BETTER STATUS.

- They claim to have left all their possessions and working for the Lord Full time and look down on others who do secular work along with the ministry.
- They claim to be eunuchs and have sacrificed their sexual appetite for the work of the Lord compared to other ministers who are married.
- They claim to pray for their believers 2/3 times a day compared to other ministers whom they assume to be not
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Their so-called Consecration is just a manifestation of the Works of the Flesh. They have been successful in fooling unspiritual ignorant people whom they lead. TPM Ministers tries to cover up their poor scriptural base and twisted interpretations with this new trick - Consecration. Check out the comments column of this website and you can know that the TPM fanatics/faithfuls do not have any scriptural understanding of their way of life. They are totally dependent on their “Saints” to push them through to eternity.

My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children. Hosea 4:6

Conclusion

Dear TPM Believer,

Please understand that you have been duped by these men who show a form of Godliness and are living off your hard earned money. They love to trap you inside the Competitive Spirit and make you dance to their tunes. We know that you do not realize that you are caught in the WORKS OF THE FLESH. Such Emulations are not a simple thing which you should ignore. Check back with Galatians 5:19-21 and see the other companions to this spirit which trapped you in EMULATIONS. Do not fall for their consecration game. God is waiting for you but his Spirit will not always strive with Men. Repent and Come back to Jesus.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

TPM - The Perpetual Manipulators

One of the signs that a denomination cares more about their name and fame more than the Truth can be found in the way they handle scandals. Churches like RCC and TPM care more about their name because their foundation is exclusivity. Most of the believers are bound to the denomination because they think this is the purest of all churches. They proudly proclaim that there is no other church like this one. Any threat that undermines the exclusivity will be covered up. All they care is that they have to show on the outside that there is no other denomination purer than this.

TPM claims to be apostolic. So the least we can expect is that TPM handles scandals in the church in a similar way that the early church did. Let's do a comparative study and see how Paul dealt with sin in the church and how TPM deals with sin in the Church. Surely if TPM's claim to apostolicity has some merit, there must me at least a small similarity in how they deal with similar circumstances? We all know by now how Pas Sunny George sins were covered up and the Church was ordered to act like nothing at all had happened.

What did Paul advice?

1. “Shouldn’t you rather have gone into mourning and have put out of your fellowship the man who has been doing this?” (1 Cor 5:2)
2. “I have already passed judgment in the name of our Lord Jesus on the one who has been doing this.” (1 Cor 5:3)
3. “Hand this man over to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, so that his spirit may be saved on the day of the Lord.” (1 Cor 5:5)
4. “Get rid of the old yeast, so that you may be a new unleavened batch” (1 Cor 5:7)
5. “But now I am writing to you that you must not associate with anyone who claims to be a brother or sister but is sexually immoral or greedy, an idolater or slanderer, a drunkard or swindler. Do not even eat with such people.” (1 Cor 5:11)
6. “Expel the wicked person from among you.” (1 Cor 5:13)

What did TPM do?
1. **Step 1** – Change the story and transfer the “saint” to a different location so that he can continue in his lifestyle of abuse.

2. **Step 2** – Threaten the witnesses of dire consequences if the matter is revealed outside the walls of the church.

3. **Step 3** – Make sure inflow of tithe is constant

Listen to the latest sermon given by the new center pastor of Dubai soon after Sunny George was removed.

“**They served God with their substance. Why does God give you substance? It is not to go away from God or to become like the prodigal son. But we have to minister the Lord by the substance God has given us**”

TPM tries to damage control and makes sure the inflow of money remains constant in Dubai even though before their very eyes, they have seen their hard earned money flushed down the drain. It takes a special kind of deception to fool the masses at this level. God has indeed blessed you to bless others, but don’t bury your head in the sand and act like you don’t care what TPM does with your money. You are answerable to God.

4. **Step 4** - Use fear and intimidation to make sure the disgruntled believers don’t leave the denomination.

“**Until you are exalted, you have to be under the hand of your master. You shouldn’t go anywhere**”

The implication here is that you have to remain in TPM and not leave the denomination. Clearly, the TPM hierarchy has sensed that people will start leaving the church seeing the way they handled the situation. So they resort to the only thing they know how to keep them within the church – fear, and intimidation.

5. **Step 5** – Double down, then twist an Old Testament passage to make sure the enslaved remain enslaved

“**God brings the people of God from such places (like India) and bring them to faraway places (like Dubai) so that they may be free in some aspects at the same time making them slaves to saints.”**

This has got to be one of the most atrocious thing ever heard from a TPM pulpit. If anything, we are slaves to God.

“**But now that you have been set free from sin and have become slaves of God**” *(Romans 6:22)*

And not slaves to men

“**You were bought at a price: do not become slaves of human beings.**” *(1 Cor 7:23)*
But sadly, TPM believers are indeed slaves to their saints. They take every decision in life after taking permission from their “saints”. It’s almost as if prayer is rendered redundant in a TPM believer’s life. No matter how much they pray about a matter, a conclusive answer will be received only after asking their saints. Is this why the veil was torn?

“Let us then approach God's throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need.” (Heb 4:16)

Comparison

Comparing the two incidents did Pas. Abraham tell the church at Dubai to go into mourning and put out of fellowship the man who was caught in homosexuality? No. TPM, on the other hand, has transferred the person in question to a different location.

The judgment TPM passes will be on those who open up about the scandal saying God will punish those who speak a word against the “consecrated servants of God”.

The yeast in TPM has been growing through the years. Is it any wonder that iniquity has been increasing in TPM as the years go by? In a few weeks, we’ll have the same man bless the communion bread and wine and announce those who take medicine should not sit at the Lord's Table. This is just the opposite of how Paul handled the scandal in the church at Corinth.

Conclusion

Dear TPM believer,

Are you still willing to call TPM “apostolic” and your saints “apostles”? You say TPM has “apostolic” doctrines. Yet we have shown in many of our articles that TPM’s doctrines are not found in the early church and therefore not apostolic. You even say there is no other church on earth with such “deep truths”. Yet, when pressed to list out these “deep truth” in Scripture you are unable to do so.

So ask yourself this,

1. Why are TPM’s doctrines and practices so inconsistent with the early church and the early apostles?
2. Why do you care so much about your church’s name when Paul didn’t care about it in dealing with incest in Corinth?

God Bless.
Traditions of Men in TPM

TPM gives much importance to their traditions than the commandments of God. They are the Sadducees and Pharisees of this age.

“But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?”

Matthew 15:3

Lord Jesus has been saying the same thing to TPM ministers and their followers. However, it has fallen on the deaf ears of Sadducees and Pharisees - Today’s whited sepulchers. In this article, I am presenting two traditions being practiced by foolish TPM ministers.

1. Organizational Position Overrides Spiritual Inspiration

Apostle Paul has said that the Church is the body of Christ. As the natural body is comprised of different members so also church the body of Christ. Every member in the natural body plays its role to help the entire body to grow to its fullness. Very similar is each one of us who are called to be his disciples. In the Body of Christ, each one of us has a ministry as God has given us talents.

How is it then, brethren? When ye come together every one of you hath a psalm, hath a doctrine, hath a tongue, hath a revelation, hath an interpretation. Let all things be done for edification. 1 Corinthians 14:26

Judgment of a TPM Believer

Come to think of it. All of TPM believers are just like that one wicked slothful servant who hid his talent on the ground. You can read the parable of the Talents in Matthew 25:14-30. TPM Believers do not read their Bibles. Therefore, they do not understand or think about these parables. We at fromtpm.com knows that TPM Believers are just sitting ducks for God's judgment on them. In case you did not know what is going to happen to you as a TPM Believer, Just read Matthew 25:24-27
24 He also who had received the one talent came forward, saying, 'Master, I knew you to be a hard man, reaping where you did not sow, and gathering where you scattered no seed; 25 so I was afraid, and I went and hid your talent in the ground. Here, you have what is yours.' 26 But his master answered him, 'You wicked and slothful servant! You knew that I reap where I have not sown and gather where I scattered no seed? 27 Then you ought to have invested my money with the bankers, and at my coming, I should have received what was my own with interest.

If you are truly Born again, you have been bestowed with at least one Ministry and that Ministry is not what the TPM Minister assigns. TPM Ministers have this cunning trick of telling you that all believers have been given the grace to PRAY for the blessing of the Meetings and other things. Do you see Prayer in any place of 1 Corinthians 14:26? Why is it that TPM Believers exclude themselves from Psalm, Doctrine, Revelation, Interpretation, Exhortation, Preaching etc? Are not they themselves hiding their God-given talents? Why are they submitting themselves to the indoctrination exercise week after week and meeting after meetings?

The Spirit of TPM. Holy or Evil?

In the world, everyone has the prerogative to do anything but for a true Christian one should be subject to God & His sovereign will. TPM which emphasizes much on God's will & claim to be only people doing God's will, are subject to their man made traditions and not to God's will. In the natural body, head plays the most important role of giving instructions to every member which implicitly obey the instructions given by the head. Since the members of the body follow the instructions we all keep ourselves neat & tidy to appear good.

In Ephesians 5:23 St. Paul says that "Christ is the head of the body (church). If Christ is the head of TPM which profess to be the only best church, would He instruct to call themselves CHARITABLE TRUST with no charitable work and evade the tax? Christ who himself in Matthew 17:26,27 encouraged Peter to pay the tax will never instruct His body (church) to steal the tax. It's the devil who steals as a thief & that's what Jesus said in John 10:10, "The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life and that they might have it more abundantly." This covetous TPM, despite the huge flow of money, call them a charitable trust just to be exempted from tax. Isn't it a daylight robbery? Yes, it is. If it is so, we don't need to put much pressure on our brain to know who the head is of TPM.

Again in Ephesians 5:24 St. Paul says that church (body) should be subject to Christ (head). Here I highlight another practice in TPM to prove that Christ is neither their head nor are they subject to Him. They are being ruled by Man-made traditions and they are subject to it. If you have attended the INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION of TPM in KOTTARAKARA or CHENNAI, you would have noticed the people who preached there. They are observing a tradition for so many years that, only Centre Pastors should preach on Wednesday, Thursday evening meetings and in all the morning devotion [John 10:10]. The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life and that they might have it more abundantly. All meetings. Friday evening, Saturday evening & Sunday morning are reserved exclusively for Associate Chief Pastor, Deputy Chief Pastor & Chief Pastor. I believe that there are some preachers in TPM who can preach some good spiritual things. If you do not believe me, just hear the sermons of the TPM Chief. You should make a great effort to even know the topic and content. He just wastes people's time. For them, Organizational Seniority is important than the Inspiration of the Spirit.

2. Removing the Fallen's Effect

Here what I am presenting can be called a tradition or superstition. TPM ministers, in fact, don't know that by observing such practices they are proving that they have no real anointing of the HOLY SPIRIT. I don't know how many of you know about this tradition being practiced by these whitened sepulchers of TPM. Suppose any of their bonafide ministers left TPM (CULT ORGANIZATION), it is their custom to dispose off his/her belongings. Some even go to the extent to burn the clothes used by the one who left them. No one will be permitted to use the ex-TPM's belongings especially the clothes. Do you know why they observe this dead tradition? First of all, they are under the wrong impression that the people who desert the organization are fallen. Here I want to make it very clear that except God no one has the
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

authority to call others fallen.

"Who art thou that judgest another man's servant? to his own master he standeth or falleth. Yea, he shall be holden up: for God is able to make him stand." Romans 14:4 If anyone calls others fallen, he is usurping the very place of God. And when TPM people call others fallen we can understand what spirit is ruling over them?

Since these TPM people call the ex-TPM, fallen therefore they don't use their clothes. They believe that if anyone used their clothes the spirit of backsliding will work in their lives too and one day they too would leave TPM. What a funny concept? But at the same time if the ex-TPM had left the purse full of money or some valuable articles then these greedy fellows won't dispose the money but, take it as a blessings from God. As St. Paul dared to call the Galatians, "FOOLISH GALATIANS", even I am not afraid to call these greedy group "FOOLISH TPMites". If according to TPM tradition the backsliding of ex-TPM stick to anyone by using their clothes then it should be the same with every item used by the person. And the building they lived & every article used should be destroyed. From these practices being observed by Foolish TPM ministers, we can conclude that either they don't have the right anointing or they don't understand the value of anointing.

See King David who was anointed with oil knew the power of his anointing. In 2 Samuel 12:30 we read that Joab fought against RABBH of Ammon and took the royal city. Not only that he took the crown of the king of RABBH and set it on David's head. Like TPM's foolish people he could have said that, "no no no, don't put the crown on my head otherwise, the spirit of Ammon will come upon me" David, whom TPM have allotted NEW HEAVEN knew the power of the oil of anointing but, TPM ministers ZION bound frauds don't know the strength of the anointing. Since their anointing depends on clothes, articles & building I think that they do not have the right anointing. If they have then, why should they be afraid of the backsliding spirits (which is not) worked in ex-TPM?

Conclusion

My dear reader, Bible says that "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. (2 Timothy 1:7). Based on the above practices being practiced by the TPM, examine what spirit is working in
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

them? If you continue to remain a part of such organization then remember you might risk your eternity. Because in Romans 8:9 it's written, "But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his." Can you say the traditions followed by TPM are imparted by the Spirit of Christ? If you are a person who understands and loves the word of God then you will say, NO! Make up your mind now.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Twisting meanings – 2: Bondage

This is the second article of the series where we will try to show how TPM twists the meanings of certain biblical phrases and words to mean something different than what Bible intends. We have said that TPM paints believers with their own language. They have their own dictionary. This article is a continuation of the same. In this article, we will discuss another biblical phrase which has altogether different meaning for TPM member compared to a normal Bible reading believer. But before that let me clear one point;

We accept that there are times when we all err in understanding scriptures. Nobody can claim that he or she understands perfectly every dot and jot of what is written down in scriptures. Peter - one of the twelve apostles of Jesus Christ accepted that he himself found certain things hard to be understood (2 Pet 3:16). Paul also accepted, “Now we see through a glass darkly.” But imperfect knowledge did not stop them from going against the heresies prevalent in their days. The same is applicable to us. We accept that we are not expert in scriptures. But our imperfect knowledge ought naught to be a barrier for us to oppose teachings which we believe are contrary to scriptures and commonly believed by the body of Christ through ages. Let us now proceed to the subject of our article – “Twisting meanings - bondage”

Various Twists of the word BONDAGE

Another concept of the Bible (among many) which is twisted by TPM from its original intended application is the word “Bondage.” Bible uses this term in the context of sin. Israel as a nation was born in the bondage of Egypt. God chose Moses to rescue people from the bondage of Egypt. There is no second opinion on this that bondage of Egypt signifies bondage of sin. But TPM uses this term bondage to signify things pertaining to the material world. This phrase “bondage” has become a catchword in TPM. So-called saints impute reason for material hardships in our daily life to word bondage. For example, if a person is not getting a job then TPM saints will say, “There are some bondage in his life. Satan has put bondage and hindrances. Let a powerful anointing come on him and the bondage will break.” This is
just one example. At times many youths find difficulty in getting married, problems in family life, a problem with the boss at the workplace, problem in business, issues between husband and wife, and so on. TPM Saints have one root reason for all these problems and it is "bondage." Let the anointing come and you will get a beautiful wife, a rich boy, a house full of money, a job in Multi National Company, good health and so on. Tell the problem and Pastor will begin to pray, In the name of Jesus “Po.” Highly Spiritual believers will begin to see visions about breaking of bondage from the life of the person going through physical hardship. It is foolishness to think that the Holy Ghost will descend with power on people who are not seeking Christ as Savior from sin but seeking relief from the troubles of daily life.

Another context in which Holy Bible uses the word bondage is of Law. People in Israel were under the burden of law (Gal 5:1). But TPM twists the usage of word bondage from a burden of law to burden of the inconvenience of this earthly life. Often we find TPM preacher using words of Jesus “Come to me all that ye labor and are HEAVY LADEN and I will give you rest (Matt 11:28),” in a perverted context of prosperity preaching. They receive the message directly from Zion to tell people that all those who are mentally burdened with worries of earthly life about health & wealth needs to come to Christ. They preach that Christ calls people vexed with troubles of the material world. The true context in which Christ uttered this phrase was the yoke of rules and regulations and law. Christ called them to liberty from Mosaic laws and Pharisaic traditions (c.f. Acts 15:10, Gal 5:1). Yet TPM perverts the original intended meaning with which Holy Ghost wrote the scriptures.

Conclusion

Jesus says that people who are subscribing to and believing this TPM Definition of Bondage as people who have gotten out of the Kingdom of God. They are people in whom the seed (Word OF God) has fallen among thorns

Still others, like seed sown among thorns, hear the word; 19 but the worries of this life, the deceitfulness of wealth and the desires for other things come in and choke the word, making it unfruitful. Mark 4:18-19

Do not misunderstand us. We are not saying God does not supply needs of his people. We are only saying let us not twist scriptures to please audiences to follow us and increase the membership of the church. Do not fall for this twisted TPM dictionary.
The time is nearing when the Righteous Judge is going to tell many of the TPM ministers & believers, what Isaac told his son Jacob. “Jacob went near to Isaac his father. He felt him, and said, “The voice is Jacob’s voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau.” (Genesis 27:22). Of course the Righteous Judge, Jesus Christ is not blind like Isaac who can't see what we do. He knows every in and out of our life but he is patiently waiting for the right time to say, "you hypocrites, there is a world of difference between your preachings and practices."
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

These people who claim to be on the summit of Zion, Jesus would look at many of them & say, "depart from me you workers of iniquity, I never knew you." Imagine what a moment of shame that would be for them. According to Revelation 22:12, Jesus would not reward anyone for the multitudes of words but the works. As Isaac found that voice was of Jacob but hands of Esau, so also Jesus the perfection of wisdom knows that many of TPM ministers’ Words & Works have no harmony. Jacob could deceive his father Isaac because he was blind but no one can deceive Jesus, who has the fiery eyes. He is very patient therefore, His judgment can be delayed but not denied and the delayed judgments are dangerous judgments.

Jesus vs TPM Ministers

In this article, I am going to draw a comparison between the works of JESUS CHRIST & the works of the so-called Zion bound saints.

1. Jesus became "A MAN OF SORROW" ( Isa. 53:3): The Hebrew word for sorrow is MAKOBE which means Physical & mental pain. We know that before the appearance of Jesus, people were under the heavy burden of the law which inflicted Physical & Mental pain on humanity. But Jesus due to the love for human soul renounced the joy of Heaven and voluntarily took upon Himself everything that stole the joy of man to become a man of sorrow. But on the contrary, TPM ministers who claim to be the real followers of Jesus are bringing their people under the yokes of various laws and inflicting both physical & mental sorrow to the members.

2. Jesus became a friend of sinners (Matthew 11:19): Though impeccable even by birth yet, He was the friend of sinners. But look at TPM ministers who are full of many un-sanctified natures consider themselves so holy that they don't even like to have fellowship with other blood washed band; leave aside the sinners. If at all they begin to have fellowship with any other Pentecostal believer it is with a selfish purpose. That is to steal from the other fold.

3. Jesus became a rejected stone. (I Pet.2:7,8): Our Lord Jesus Christ was rejected by His own people because
of the reformation which they did not like. Unlike Jesus, the ministers of TPM are well accepted by their ignorant members. For this, the TPM ministers are similar to the Indian politicians who please the rich believers and control the poor who have no voice in the church. These ministers have different laws for different people. As the rich people in India easily escape from the clutches of law, so also the rich members in TPM. You can notice that the TPM ministers covet to be called with respective titles. There are ministers who force the members to address them, “Aiyya, Appachen, Acchayan, moolah(elder), Pastor, Santji, etc. They are similar to the Pharisees about whom Jesus said in Matthew 23:6 & 7, “And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues, And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.” They profess to have denounced everything but their works contradict the words. Unlike Jesus, they forcefully want to be accepted.

4. Jesus became a humble servant. (Philippians, 2:7,8): See how beautifully the 7th verse is written in Easy English Version, (Instead, he made himself much, much less important. He took for himself a servant’s nature. He became like men.) Can you find this quality in TPM ministers? Of course, there could be few whom we can count on our fingers but the majority are masters than to be humble servants. As it’s written in Matthew 23:6, “But the teachers of the Law and the Pharisees like to sit in the important places at special meals. They also sit in the important places in the buildings where people meet to pray”. Even in their prayer halls, when the members sit on mats, the ministers will subtly claim that their standard is higher than them by sitting on a special mat with other sheets on it. Again in the special meals (ex. Communion Service), they maintain their standards above their members. In the Bible we read that, when Jesus served the communion to the twelve, he broke the bread & gave it first to them, so also the wine. But in the communion of TPM, the in charge minister first take part in it and then according to their set ranks from senior to junior and then the believers. In everything, they show themselves superior to the believers. So, in words, they are humble servants but in works, they are arrogant masters.

5. Jesus became a laughing stock (Matthew 27:39): Can you see any TPM minister is becoming a laughing stock to the world for the sake of God & His kingdom? The entire history is a witness that, except few early days ministers no one till date has become a laughing stock. If at all people laugh at TPM ministers it’s because of their own follies. Our savior, Jesus Christ was mocked upon by others when He took on Himself the sins & iniquity of every man. Have you seen any present time TPM ministers taking the blame of others upon himself/herself & become a laughing stock? No! It’s a far cry to every so called saint. No one will take the blame rather, put the blame on others to save their own skins. Some recent incidents are very clear proof for that. These so called saints are good to make direct or indirect fun of other denominations.

A Comparison

Before I close this article, I would like to summarize the entire thing with a comparison table.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LORD JESUS CHRIST</th>
<th>TPM MINISTERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A Man of sorrows</td>
<td>Men &amp; women of comforts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Friend of sinners</td>
<td>Friend of rich believers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Rejected stone</td>
<td>Strive to be liked by all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Humble Servant</td>
<td>Arrogant Masters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Laughing Stock</td>
<td>Make others laughing stocks</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Conclusion

My dear reader, don't you see that TPM ministers make a lot of vain boastings? The hen lays a small egg and makes a lot of noise but, TPM ministers are worst than the hen who do nothing and still make a lot of boastings. According to Jesus, they are the blind guides and I request you to be wise enough not to follow otherwise with these blind guides you too will fall in the everlasting pit. Come out of it lest you perish. They have only words but no works.
The "We Preach..." Deception

Everybody in TPM ought to know the key verse quoted by TPM Ministers. This is from Colossians 1:28. Whom we preach, warning every man, and teaching every man in all wisdom; that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus:

The above verse has been so subtly twisted in TPM, that it was made to mean something very different from what Paul intended. If you ask a TPM believer, they will say that this verse is a proof that the TPM Ministers are the special anointed ones to make every man perfect in Christ Jesus. But is that what the verse says?

The WE PREACH deception from TPM Pulpits

I have seen many quotes in TPM Faith homes where the First Word is removed. They Remove the "WHOM" word of the verse. They display it as "We Preach....that we may present every man Perfect in Christ Jesus." For TPM Ministers and believers, the key focus of this verse is the "WE (TPM Ministers)" part and not the "WHOM (Jesus)" part, which they conveniently ignored/removed. To solidify their position in the WE part, they have to make claims to be Apostles and Saints above the congregation.

True intent of the Apostle

If we are to be sincere to the Scriptures, we ought to go back and see the intent of the writer. To know the intent of the Writer, we need to get to the context. In this area, we can get the context from the previous verse itself. Therefore, let us see both these verses together

27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

*in you, the hope of glory:*

28 **Whom** we preach, warning every man, and teaching every man in all wisdom; that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus:

It is so easy for anybody to know the WHOM mentioned here is Christ and the theme is **CHRIST in YOU** the Hope of Glory. So when **Christ is in YOU**, you become a perfect Man. The Focus of his entire epistle is **CHRIST and NOT HIMSELF**(the apostle and his partners). What TPM Does is, Remove Christ from the Focus and put the Spotlight on Themselves. How much more malicious can this get?

**Problem Identification**

For TPM and its Ministers, it is important that they put the spotlight on themselves. This is because the rest of Christendom also Preaches Christ. They needed a Unique Selling Point (USP) for themselves. If they also preach the Uniqueness of Christ as many other, **how can they be unique?** This is why in many TPM Sermons they keep harping on their uniqueness as Apostles, Eunuchs, Saints etc. They also lay claim to being the authorized caretakers who prepare the bride of Christ through their APOSTOLIC DOCTRINES.

If you are not a brainwashed TPMer, you will know that the focus and the content of their sermons are about themselves. Christ is just a placeholder for them to approve their uniqueness. For many years I have not heard a pure gospel message from the TPM Pulpit. That is because they preach a different Jesus and their Jesus needs the crutches of the TPM Ministers to do his work in this world.

**What does the Bible say about this problem**

This problem of focussing on themselves and their ministry has been prophesied in the Bible by none other than the same Apostle, Paul.

29 For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock.

30 Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, **to draw away disciples after them.**

*Acts 20:29-30*

The purpose of these Wolves (Including the TPM Ministers) is to draw away disciples AFTER THEM. This prophecy is being fulfilled before our own eyes. Unfortunately, the people who are being deceived do not perceive the deception they are in.

**Conclusion**

Dear TPM believer, You are buying into the deceptive doctrine of TPM because you have not loved the Word of God. You have fallen for the trickery of people who could deceive you with their show business and has taken you for a ride. God is not preserving you from such deception because you love their lies (**Psa 119:159, 2 Thess 2:11**) but **we preach Christ crucified**: a stumbling block to Jews and foolishness to Gentiles, **1 Cor 1:23**

Be alert and of sober mind. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour. **1**
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Peter 5:8
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

TPM in the book of Revelation

Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Matt 7:13

Though TPM claims to be a church with strict discipline yet it's a wide gate and a broad way that is leading people to hell fire. As the Apostle Paul prayed for the people, in Ephesians 1:18, I pray to God to open the eyes of understanding of TPM believers. Many are being deceived by the hypocritical life of TPM ministers, who are considered to be saints. I think that the most deceived are the people of Punjab who address their ministers with the title, "SAINT." For them, their false saints & words spoken by them are the ultimate. Once one TPM pastor said about the people of Punjab that, even if you put a white cloth on a donkey, then also TPM people of Punjab would say, "Santhji, jai Masih di." Just see, how the so called saints consider their own members? Isn't it another hypocrisy of TPM. saints to Cunningly enjoy the service, tithes & offerings of the naive members & then make fun of their ignorance? Without a speck of doubt, anyone can say that these hypocrites ministers are the reason for the ignorance of their members because they know that maximum benefits can be drained out of the people as long as they are kept ignorant. No doubt that, the judgment of these so called saints will be very severe. At the same time, the members will not be exonerated because they never desired to buy the truth when it was available for them.

A majority of the TPM believers have pushed aside God to a corner and given the place of God to their white-clad ministers. I have heard some people saying that they are saints because of their celibacy but, who can understand their dirty secrets behind the curtain of this celibacy? Some rate their ministers, "SAINTS" based on the construction works & the job to beautify the existing buildings. Alas! What a pathetic spiritual state of TPM believers? I think that these people have reached a state of no turning.

In fact, I started this article to highlight some of the things found in TPM, which even resurrected Jesus pointed out to few churches in the book of Revelation. Before going further, first of all, I want to say that the tall claim of TPM daylight saints based on Revelation is absolutely wrong. Without any doubt, it can be substantiated that the life style of 99% of these people nowhere fit in REVELATION 14 (as per their own interpretation) because their very deeds testify them. Sometimes they go above Jesus to claim themselves the saints going to the zenith of heaven. Consider the Lord Jesus; like the TPM frauds, He never witnessed about himself. "If I said great things about myself, my words would not
be true. But there is someone else who speaks about me. What he says about me is true. I know that." [John 5:31-32].

See the audacity of these arrogant people who, unlike the Lord Jesus dare to speak great things about themselves.

I would like to take two of the seven churches in the book of Revelation to make the comparison with TPM.

**Church of Pergamos and TPM:**

1. **The doctrine of Balaam:** [Revel 2:14] - But I have a few things to say against you. Some people among you do what Balaam taught. He taught Balak to do what was wrong. And Balak caused Israel’s people to want to do wrong things. He caused them to eat food that people had given to false gods. And he caused them to have sex with people who were not their husbands or wives." Here the Lord Jesus said that there are some who practice what Balaam had taught Balak. In KJV, it's written that Balaam taught Balak to put a stumbling block before the children of Israel that they might practice immorality. Don't you see the same thing being practiced in TPM? As Balaam taught Balak, so also the deceptive spirit influenced ALWYN DE ALWIS to bring a system of celibacy. He also introduced the abominable system of unmarried male/female staying together under the same roof. I am not against anyone serving the Lord being unmarried but the unbiblical way of living should not be condoned. As the teaching of Balaam made the children of Israel practice the sexual immorality; so also in TPM, the system of celibates staying together has made many to fall in immoral activities. If you study the Bible carefully, you even with a simple mind can understand that God also never encourage such system. That's why Solomon the wise writes in *Proverbs 6: 27-28*, "Can a man hold fire against his chest without burning his clothes? Can a man walk on hot coals without scorching his feet?" These verses very much substantiate that, unmarried male/female staying together is not a system instituted by God. The constitution of TPM in many ways are contrary to the constitution of God.
Another incident in the Bible to prove that male/female celibates living together are unbiblical is found in  
**Genesis 39.** We find that how the wife of Potiphar tried to snare Joseph. Even though Mr. Potiphar was still alive yet, Mrs. Potiphar tried to have Joseph to fulfill her dirty desire. Joseph did not say that I will not run away but stay here and prove that I can live an overcoming life. But he knew that staying there for another moment is just like walking on the coal of fire. Thank God! TPM was not there during Joseph’s time otherwise they would have tagged him also, “fallen”, “backslider” or “left ministry”. The young Joseph left the cloak to save his character but, sad to say that majority in TPM is still holding on to the cloak and keep losing their character. The New Testament says to FLEE From Sexual Immorality (1 Cor 6:18). Other sins can be fought against. But when it comes to sexual sins, we have to RUN and not stand there and Fight.

2. **Teachings of Nicolaitans:** [Rev 2:15] “So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate.” This is the other deadly system predominantly working in TPM. What is the teaching of Nicolaitanes? The word Nicolaitanes is derived from the original word Nikaolaos. NIKAO means “to conquer” and LAOS means “people or laity”.

Therefore, Nikaolais from which is derived Nicolaitanes means, "to conquer the people or laity." The teaching of Nicolaitanes is at work in TPM with full fledge. A week ago one TPM believer reported to me that on Sunday the white clad saint was harping on the system of believers' subjection to the saints. He said that earlier believers, always consulted with the saints before taking any decision but, nowadays some are doing many things independently. where did this thought stem from in his mind? It's stemmed from the trunk (TPM System) that he is abiding in. This is not the case only with this particular person but, almost every saint wants to have complete sway over their members. These
hypocrite saints want to be the center of attention in all the aspects of their believers. You know why? They are like the consultants who expect consultation fees at every approach and never allow any of their members to grow in personal relationship with God. Oh...their greed has no end, it's growing Taller, deeper, wider and stronger day by day. I should not blame only these daylight saints but, I equally blame the believers (not of God) too. In the market if consumers stop buying any product then slowly it will go into oblivion but, on the other hand, the product will grow wild if there are more buyers. This is the case with TPM; it's the wrong system & erroneous doctrines are growing wild because biblically naive people are buying it. These people of TPM are least bothered about their own personal spiritual growth and they are happy that, their saints are celibates and constructing huge buildings for them.

**Conclusion**

Now, look at the warning resurrected Lord Jesus gave to the church of Pergamos. [Rev 2:16] "Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth." The time is getting closer when the righteous judge is going to fight against those, who do practice and support such things.

to be continued....
Teaching of TPM to diminish the glory of Jesus Christ and project their own glory!

Dispensationalism is one of TPM’s core teaching. TPM’s New Earth, New Heaven, New Jerusalem & Zion teaching is rooted and grounded in this Nelson Darby based teaching. Unfortunately, this teaching diminishes the glory of God in salvaging mankind. It puts a limit on atonement provided by the death of Jesus. The glory of glorious work of the cross is covered by so called revelation of saints (revelation of dispensation). Sit back and see as we show you how teachings of TPM abuse Jesus Christ.

False Doctrine of Dispensation:

According to TPM, “Dispensation is a period of time in which God deals with his people according to particular law or statute and judges them by that law.” (Sunday School Std. 11 lesson 8). There are 10 dispensations defined by revelation given to TPM chief Pastors.

1. Angelic dispensation
2. Dispensation of Innocence
3. Dispensation of conscience
4. Dispensation of law
5. Dispensation of Transition
6. Dispensation of grace
7. Dispensation of tribulation
8. Dispensation of great tribulation
9. Millennial Reign,
10. Eternity.

Now, I am not saying that the period from Adam until us cannot be divided into a period of innocence, a period of law or a period of grace and so on. You can divide the period into “n” number of times as you wish and name it what you want to name it. I have no problems. But the whole idea to which I am dead against is that “God judges people in different ages by different standards.” Abraham will be judged according to conscience and David will be judged according to Mosaic Law. What this means is that if we take dispensation doctrine seriously then it implies that salvation of (being saved from the judgment of God) Abraham depends upon his good works and not upon his faith in Jesus. The Salvation of people of Old Testament then according to this theory does not depend on works of Jesus on the cross. This teaching diminishes the glory of the cross of Jesus Christ. Jesus becomes savior only for world born
after 1 A.D. According to TPM’s teaching, existence of Jesus doesn’t really matter to people born before John the Baptist. However, scriptures inform us that they so much longed to see Messiah the Savior (Matt 13:17)!

Let us consider Abraham

Let me prove to you from the bible that Jesus is/was the only way of escape from the wrath of God, for any and every man living in any age. Read it again. Abraham will be saved on “Day of Judgment” not because of his good works or because he walked with God and so on! The only reason which bible clearly mentions as a reason for his salvation is that he believed Messiah Jesus Christ just like we did. This is what Paul is trying to say in Romans 4.

What shall we say then that Abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh, hath found? For if Abraham were justified by works, he hath whereof to glory; but not before God. For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness (Rom 4:1-3).

What Paul means by “Abraham believed God” means that he believed the gospel of Jesus Christ preached by God to him. Shocking! Read what Paul says in Galatians,

And the scripture, …… preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed (Gal 3:8).

Are you still arguing? Wait! Listen to the testimony of Jesus himself.

Your father Abraham rejoiced to see my day: and he saw it, and was glad. John 8:56

When Jesus said this to Pharisees that Abraham will be saved because he believed in Jesus then Pharisees thought in the same way as people of our times think “Jesus was crucified 1000 years later to Abraham; how could Abraham believe Gospel?” This is how we think and wonder. Jesus was amazed at the unbelief of Pharisees. He said, “Why do you not understand my speech (John 8:43)?” Jesus testified about the salvation of Abraham by faith (as Paul preached in Romans 4 and Galatians 3:28) by saying “Before Abraham was, I was (John 8:58).” You can read this whole conversation between Jesus and Pharisees about Abraham’s salvation by his faith on Jesus in John 8.

Then said the Jews unto him, Thou art not yet fifty years old, and hast thou seen Abraham?

Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am. (John 8:56-58)
So you can see that scriptures are very clear in saying that salvation of Abraham was because of his faith in Jesus. Yet TPM teaches that Abraham will be saved by his good works or God will judge Abraham according to conscience. They teach that Abraham will go to new heaven even after his belief in Jesus. Are you beginning to see a loophole in revelations received by TPM pastors? Scriptures is not the authority for these people. Some kind of spirit that speaks to these chief pastors - which gives them self-name exalting revelation contrary to scripture is their foundation.

Are you still unconvinced that gospel was preached to people in Old Testament? Read epistle of Hebrews. There the author says that gospel was preached to people in Old testament as it is preached unto us. They looked forward to Jesus as their Messiah and we look backward in history to Jesus as our savior. Read Hebrews 4.2

For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them ……(Heb 4:2).

So here we have two explicit statements in the bible which clearly say “gospel was preached to people living in Old Testament Period.” First one is in Galatians 3:8 and next one is in Hebrews 4:2. First, it says gospel was preached Abraham (a man before Mosaic dispensation – man living in the period of conscience) and then we have witnessed of bible saying gospel was preached to Old Testament Israelites wandering in the wilderness (People living in the dispensation of Law).

But what does TPM teach? Or what is the teaching according to the revelation received by TPM chief pastors?

“Dispensation is a period of time in which God deals with his people according to particular law or statute and judges them by that law.” (Sunday School Std. 11 lesson 8).

Therefore based on such thinking TPM concludes that Abraham & saints of Old Testament will go to a third category place in eternity called new heaven, and these white washed sepulchers will go to highest and most glorious place in eternity called Zion. When Bible puts no difference between Abraham and us (by saying he believed the gospel and thus was saved by faith – not by works) these false teachers put Abraham in third category place in eternity and exalts themselves into most glorious place. Are you beginning to see why we say this doctrine of Zion is false teaching directly from the pit of hell? That is why we have been laboring to make you believe to come out of this cult called TPM which makes you believe in another gospel which neither Jesus nor apostles nor Paul preached.

Consider Job

Ok! I’ll highlight more of such clear verses from the bible which clearly informs us that saints in Old Testaments were preached the gospel and them somehow in some way unknown to us, believed in Jesus as their savior. They looked forward to future towards savior as we look at Jesus as our savior backward in history! Listen to the testimony of Job.

“I know (I believe) that my redeemer (savior from judgment to come) liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day (day of judgment) upon the earth: And though after my skin worms destroy this body (after death of this body of sin), yet in my flesh (in glorious immortal body) shall I see God

(Job 19:25,26).”

Look at the faith and belief of Job! He says that I believe that my redeemer and my savior lives and he will be there on the last judgment day and though I die and after my death, the worms destroy my body, yet I will live (live eternally) and behold my God! What a wonderful faith! Do you still think Job does not mean that Redeemer = Savior = Jesus?

At another occasion spirit of Job seeks need of Jesus as a mediator (1 Tim 2:5) and he begs “…my witness is in heaven, and my record is on high, …..mine eye poureth out tears unto God….that one might plead for a man with God (Job 16:19-21)!
Look at what Elihu says in Job 33:23-25. "If there be a messenger (Mediator as in I Timothy 2:5) ... one among a thousand (see Song of Solomon 5:10), ... then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit; I have found a ransom (Jesus the ransom Matthew 20:28). His flesh shall be fresher than a child's (New birth - John 3:5) ... he will render unto man his righteousness (righteousness which was lost in the garden of Eden by committing original sin).

Are you beginning to see the gospel in Old Testament? See what Holy Spirit is making Elihu say? "His flesh shall be fresher than child's." Doesn't this sound like "verily verily I say unto you that unless a man be born again he cannot enter the kingdom of God?"

Consider Moses

What about Moses? How were the Old Testament Saints be saved? Apart from Jesus - as TPM teaches? Absolutely no! They all believed Jesus Christ. There is no name given for salvation to any man in any age apart from Jesus Christ. So why will they end up in third category place of new heaven? Just because these saints of TPM received revelation? Brother and sister, read Hebrews 11 and may God open the eyes of your understanding to see the cloud of witnesses surrounding us. There is an entire list of all those who believed and were saved by faith. Look at what it says about Moses for example. It says he esteemed the reproaches of Christ greater than treasures of Egypt. Do you still think Moses did not look towards Jesus as savior ahead of his time as we look to Jesus back in history? See the gospel preached by God himself by the mouth of Moses to people in the wilderness.

I will raise them up a Prophet from among their brethren, like unto thee, and will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him. And it shall come to pass, that whosoever will not hearken unto my words which he shall speak in my name, I will require it of him (Deut. 18:18-19).

Do you still think you people will go to New Jerusalem/Zion and Moses will go to a place of lower glory called new heaven?

Look at what scriptures say about saints of Old testament – about how they stood for their testimony of salvation by belief in Jesus name:

To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins (Acts 10:43).

I can go on and on - showing you from scriptures that scriptures teach that all those people of Old Testament believed in Jesus or gospel was preached unto them! But more important is the testimony of Jesus! He can convince you thousand times better than me! He convinced me. He will convince you too! Believe him! See how he taught his disciples and see how their hearts burned when he showed them from Old Testament Scriptures about himself.

And beginning at Moses and all the prophets, he expounded unto them in all the scriptures the things concerning himself (Luke 24:27). And they said one to another, Did not our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures (Luke 24:32)?

Conclusion:

Dear Brothers and Sisters! This TPM teaches a false gospel and another gospel – gospel of salvation by works! Don't be deceived by their teachings! Don't put your trust in their hypocritical show of saintliness! Don't put your trust in their prayers! These people are deceivers! Don't give them your money and hard earned cash! Don't participate in their spreading of false teachings by giving them money in name of tithes! If you give them money you are actually participating in spreading the false gospel and false teachings which they spread! These workers of iniquity are not expanding the kingdom, God! They are expanding their own kingdom of TPM. Shame to all those who expand their
own organization by any name - be it TPM or whatever! Expand the name and glory of Jesus Christ, not your own denomination and organization and your own church! May God bless you!
Time for Testimony in TPM

But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.” — Acts 1:8

When I was a teen, I witnessed an auto accident. It was a shocking experience that was compounded by what followed. As the only witness to the incident, I spent the ensuing months telling a series of lawyers and insurance adjusters what I had seen. I was not expected to explain the physics of the wreck or the details of the medical trauma. I was asked to tell only what I had witnessed.

What Jesus Commanded?

As followers of Christ, we are called to be witnesses of what Jesus has done in us and for us. To point people to Christ, we don’t need to be able to explain every theological issue or answer every question. What we must do is explain what we have witnessed in our own lives through the cross and the resurrection of the Savior. Even better is that we don’t have to rely on ourselves alone to do this. Jesus said, “But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth” (Acts 1:8).

What Jesus intended was for his disciples to stand as witnesses and give up their lives in adversity.

They triumphed over him  
by the blood of the Lamb  
and by the word of their testimony;  
they did not love their lives so much  
as to shrink from death.
As we rely on the Spirit’s power, we can point a hurting world to the redeeming Christ. With His help, we can witness to the life-changing power of His presence in our lives!

_I love to tell the story of unseen things above,
Of Jesus and His glory, of Jesus and His love._
_I love to tell the story, because I know 'tis true;_
_It satisfies my longings as nothing else can do._ —_Hankey_

In this article we will have an overview on testimony and witnessing in TPM.

**The TPM Twist**

Some perversions of TPM Testimony twists are as follows.

**Subconscious Shift**

Being a witness for Christ primarily means public proclamation of our belief that we believe that we will receive eternal life (by belief in Jesus) (Matt 24:14). It is asking people to follow Jesus for eternal life. Thus, witnessing Christ concerns with \textit{ETERNAL} life. However if we change the eternal perspective to earthly, then we are guilty of what bible labels as “miserable” (1 Cor 15:19). If we make Jesus a tool for people to use to get the things of the earth then we are most miserable.
Now let us look at the testimonies which take place in TPM, every Sunday! The TPM minister in-charge announces “time to give testimonies for goodness of God done in our lives.” It is not wrong to glorify God for material blessings to others. However, it is wrong to make a habit to show it in public, and shift the focus of listeners from heavenly realm to earthly one. By such testimonies, the listeners expect God to grant materials and finances in their life to make it enjoyable for their earthly sojourn. Read again. It is not wrong to glorify the goodness of God; we must be thankful in all things! But we can do this privately. Occasionally, we can do it publicly. But to make a habit out of it to market God as Aladdin’s lamp to get earthly desires is perversion of witnessing. TPMs version of testimonies, constantly bombard listeners with the idea of how to make this world a better place to live in. This is in stark contrast to bombarding with which the apostles bombarded the first century church (Acts 14:22). They prepared their audience for persecution and trials. There is no church which bombards prosperity testimonies as frequently as TPM does.

**Denominational Migration is Salvation in TPM**

I wish I could hear someone stand up and weep with joy saying, “Once I was dead now I am alive; Hallelujah! I am passed form judgment into life! All glory to beloved who loved me and gave his life for me!” But alas! I haven’t heard one testimony where one stood up and expressed his joy in his passing from death to life, in TPM. Testimonies in TPM are only about change of denomination. They typically says, “Once I was in that denomination and then God brought me to this denomination.” They call this denominational migration as salvation! Do you think migrating to TPM is equivalent to entering from death into life eternal?

**Marketing tool to advertise false doctrine of divine healing**

TPM testimonies are often used to market their false teaching on divine healings. Every Sunday you will find one or two TPM die hard standing up and marketing the TPM doctrine if divine healing.

Now let some TPM minister face a severe sickness unto death and let him die.

**What happens?**

They ask believers to get fake medical certificate before burial.

**Why?**

Why can’t they stand with divine healing testimony in circumstance of civil punishment or persecution of prison?

Didn’t the first century believers endured prison for their faith and witnessing?

Did their witnessing cease in lieu of prison persecution?

No! But TPM’s witnessing divine healing ceases.

*They lie and produce fake medical certificates for burial.*

**A TPM tradition**

In TPM, giving a Testimony is not when Holy Spirit fills your heart with gratitude. In TPM, it is a tradition. It must take place compulsorily. When white clad leader says “Time for testimony” and we find no one arising up, then the saint becomes angry and says “No testimonies, Shame on you calling yourselves as believer.” Then some believer stands up as a forced testimony to save honor to the rebuke of TPM’s bossy minister.

**Witness to prayer of saints**
Generally, the purpose of a testimony is to glorify God. However, in TPM saints are glorified and exalted. Saint worshipers stand up and says, “I was not feeling well and then I called TPM minister and he prayed for me and now I am perfectly alright.” This is usual testimony in all TPM churches throughout the world. Such testimonies train other members to give such testimonies and the cycle keeps repeating every Sunday all throughout the TPM kingdom. It is a marketing gimmick to expand the kingdom of TPM.

Conclusion

Dear TPM Believer,

Do not fall for the such gimmicks of TPM Ministers. If you are truly born again (not the fake TPM one), then the following verse is for you.

But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, God’s special possession, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light. Once you were not a people, but now you are the people of God; once you had not received mercy, but now you have received mercy.

1 Peter 2:9-10

You are supposed to declare the praises of Jesus for what he has done in your life. i.e called you and brought you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

Do not waste your time in confirming yourself to these external manifestations of Religion. Be true to yourself.
The Mask is falling off in Delhi - Get out of Babylon

We are in receipt of few mails written by TPM Believers in Delhi to the TPM Chiefs last week. As usual we do not expect any change to happen in TPM. At most, some transfers can be expected so that these saints can continue their lecherous ways in new places. We do not want to explain further as the mails are pretty self descriptive of the happenings in the organization. We have not made any editing and is posting it as we received it. Please ignore the spelling mistakes and understand the content.

Mail 1 (4th Sep 2017)

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "TPM BELIEVERS"
Date: 04-Sep-2017 9:05 PM
Subject: IMPORTANT MESSAGE FOR CHIEF PASTORS.
To: 
Cc: 
Respected Pastor,

We trust that all 3 Chief Pasters will read this mail and initiate appropriate actions against those concerned.
As you might have come to know that during the past nearly 2 years, under the corrupt leadership, disobedience and prostitution has grown beyond control, in Faith-homes, and the whole Delhi Centre had witnessed certain abomination and fornication by some well known Pastors under the nose of Centre Pastor Abraham, who let them loose, with full liberty.

Pastor Ebyson Rajan, Noida, Pastor Sam Satyaraj, Vasant kunj and Bro Immanuel, Pachim Vihar they were the 3 persons require immediately female companions to keep as secret wife.

We, the Delhi TPM believers has collected solid proof like phone recordings, clips, photos and testimonials of certain incidents for your ready reference. In case if you need any further reference, we are happy to provide it. Apart from all these, these criminals were divided the whole church into 2 groups in order to implement Abraham's law as Britisher did (DIVIDE AND RULE system) upon India in their regime. Giving more lift to muscle men and forming rebel groups in the Church, which is the body of Christ.

We have evidences of late night telephone calls to certain female believers and lonely single Ladies, for long flirts without Sister's knowledge. A clear cut proof about sexual offences by Pastor Sam Satyaraj, Pastor. Ebyson Rajan both these men were otherwise " Holier than Thou" and still giving Lord's Table in Delhi area. Pastor Ebyson Rajan was caught red handed by the Centre Pastor, despite detained him in the central faith home for 2 weeks, but no action could be taken by Centre Pastor as Pastor Ebyson has a jack pot and with that he fought strongly back, if it breaks Lalu Abraham cannot withstand. But Bro. Immanuel in Delhi Centre, was also no less, taking the benefit of those lawlessness, he also did as much as he can and still roam around in the TPM ministry. Since these men were stood stronger and and fought back with Central Pastor Abraham, using "Pastor Braham -Ida Ruby relationship" as their strong defence point. So our learned Centre Pastor Abraham is now being tight lipped, doing spiritual eye wash by lengthy prayers, supplication and sitting like a statue in Delhi Centre.

As you are aware, now the Government is very strict, on land deals, the so called BJP led GST regime is focusing each and every murky transaction, while local administration has doubts about hard cash transactions, we would mention that the honourable M.P of Delhi Smt Meenakshi Lekhi has already taken initiative to control all Spiritual Gurus, Babas, bishops and Religious organisations against money laundering and amassment of wealth, we are God fearing, law abiding TPM believers consisting of professionals, has been here for 30 to 45 years, fears and doubts that if anybody give a complaint, how will Pastor Abraham manage it ? While we already have so many accusations like Pastor Kanakraj- murder case from Tuticorin and elsewhere in the country. We also had a Murder case, which was in Delhi CBI, about 10 years ago, but by the Grace of God. God protected his people because those days we the TPM believers stood unitedly, with one accord, now Pastor Abraham Lalu had spoiled the situation, every church has 2 rebel groups, all because at the end of the day Pastor Abraham wants to take the Glory from this field as he is very ambitious to be next Chief Pastor.

We, are therefore request you kindly save TPM Church from the clutches of these shrewed task masters, or question these above mentioned 3 fellows and make them flee from Delhi, otherwise, we are constrained to take legal help.

Don't forget that this church has been built on the flesh and blood of so many Martyers. There were tears and prayers behind it. Amen. Keep this in mind.

Regards

TPM BELIEVERS

Mail 2 (6th Sep 2017)
From: TPM BELIEVERS  
Date: Wed, Sep 6, 2017 at 3:27 PM  
Subject: OUR REQUEST  
To: The Pentecostal Mission TPM

To CHEIF PASTORS

We hope all our mails are finding you in good health and best in Spirit.

One of our TPM Brothren from North of India had informed you in September, 2016- clearly about the down-the-line violence among the TPM workers and transfers on partiality on the basis of language, colour, creed, beauty, education and personal favoritism, that mail went on saying a death of an young worker Brother called Churchill of Andhra Pradesh origin due to starvation in Delhi Centre, India under the supervision of Centre Pastor, but unfortunately Chief Pastors could not open their mouth and do anything about it, you know the reason better than anybody.

But God is great, by the second month Pastor Kanakraj has been murdered in Tutucorin by his junior Pastor, and the root cause of it was jealousy, malice, money, favoritism or Contract killing or whatever. let the truth come out. Then our Chief Pastors released the facts, by the time everything was over. We cannot brush off or hide the truth under any carpet now-a-days, the bare truth has enough potential to explode 100 times mightier than a nuclear bomb which was dropped in Hiroshima or Nagasaki towns of Japan. We hope that now you can make an assessment of the power of it.

Inspite of TPM Believer's several reminders and repeated request to check these sort of atrocities and adultery in North Indian Faith homes, Chief Pastors kept silent, resulting that some juvenile Pastors like Pastor Nelson, Pastor Jose Mathai, Pastor Ebyson Rajan, Pastor Sam Satyaraj, Bro Immanuel gone astray and still counting... Delhi Centre Pastor cannot touch Ebyson or Sam Satyaraj, fearing their retreat on his stories.

12 years ago one of our Brothren Bro.Kunjappan from Vasant Kunj faithfhome has been lynched (Murdered) at Chennai by TPM hitmen in cold blood. what happened to the Hydrabad Worker Sister's body which was exhumed last month for post mortem did by Indian Police ??

These incidents are exposing the wickedness in our way of working, don't forget that the innocent blood of Pastor Kanakraj and Churchill are crying louder than the blood of early Saints. Yes..

We understand that normally the mails are censored before reaching to your hands, we also heard that they are forwarding the same mails even to the Person about whom the allegation were made by us, kindly give strict instructions to the one who is handling this work, as we believe that we are doing a better service to our Church and helping our Saints who are honest and preparing the Church to be upright.

We are not a person, but a "SOUND" that echoed in all our Spiritual-gatherings, we love God and His people, respects Saints but injustice we hate, we will not allow any unrightousness to reign as long as we lives on earth - Amen

Regards,

Undated Mail/letter

Kind attention : Respected Chief Pastors,

For your kowledge, we would like to inform as under:-
1. As we have mentioned the convention ground purchase. We had paid and risked a huge amount out of the hard earned money of the Church, and why can't we get a NOC, until now ? when are we getting it registered? would we be able to get it properly ?? who will answer these questions ?? will anyone accountable on these financial irregularities ??.

and the whole mismanagement meted out?

We surprise that our Chief Pastors not giving any proper answer to TPM believers in Delhi, unless we act firmly during the Pastors meeting. If the Government Authorities go for RTI on land scam (old convention land - 13.5 crores and new convention land 13 crores) if a question come like where these money came from and we have to be accountable and oblige to give answer for every single penny.

Respected Pastors, the time has changed, if u proceed and processes in old style it will attracts only trouble for TPM. If u think to kick out all old believers from church, you are mistaken. Pls do the needful & think immediately means remove all old pastors, elders or brothers more than 5 years in Delhi. Otherwise the consequences will be a collateral damage that tarnish the images of TPM, the name for which so many Saints/ Martyers laid their lives.

Remove this Mr. Lallu Abraham and keep him in chennai just like Pastor Sunny George (he is d cp of Thrissur). People know the each and everything now, if any of the believers give complaint about sexual abusing and money laundering (thousands of cases v know from last 28 years all irregularities come with it's page of HT and Times of India think about it.

Remove this type double standard pastors or elders from Delhi and save TPM church in Delhi.

Ask pastor chacko about any believers who was in Delhi earlier, he may be still remember everyone.

As we already informed you, Lalu Abraham forget TPH Doctrine when his favourite people has a marriage in idol worshiping church, sometimes he loves candle sticks burning, he behaves like a TPM Pope giving permission to forget TPM Doctrine like Gandhi ji broke British law in Gujarat by making salt by himself and became an example to the TPM new generation. If tomorrow, any believer wanted to get his son or daughter married from their don't try to preach to us.

2. We had purchased land for Noida faith home and made temporary shed for Sunday meeting, but neither Delhi Centre Pastor supported us nor visited us except for one time i.e. on 25/08/2017 without informing anybody and attended Sunday service there, he keeps the grudge with Noida believers, and his attitude towards Noida is hostile.

we never ever had such a cruel person as Centre Pastor in Delhi before. Pastor Ebyson Rajan, whose reputation as a spiritual being has been on jeopardy ever after his adultery had been caught by the Centre Pastor has been kept in our church to correct him, this is not correction centre for any immature or juanile Pastors.. we have appreciations to Pastor Nelson and Jose Mathai for fleeing with their young and pregnant wives from the ministry instead of remaining in it. Because atleast Nelson and Jose Mathai knew that it is a holy ground, not fit for them. What about your Ebyson Rajan, and Sam Satyaraj who are still play hide and seek games ???

3. A believer named Bro. John Daniel, a born blind man died last month in Faridabad, this so called Centre pastor didn't even bothered to conduct funeral services in Faridabad, instead his body was carried from the spot of death to grave-yard directly. He was very old believer of that Assembly, and was a helpful person while he was alive, we don't find any justification to Pastor Lalu Abraham, to what he is doing.

This is the way Pastor Lalu Abraham behaves.

Please note that we are not against TPM, we love our church, and are ready to lay our lives for the integrity of our
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Doctrine. If we don't speak out now, the stones of Delhi will cry aloud to tell you the truth.

We most respectfully submitting above mentioned facts to you for quick action to save us.

Regards
The TPM Prayer Chain

False Doctrine

• 1. Some passages related to the topic must be ignored, distorted, twisted and added to in order to uphold a false doctrine.
2. A new (different from the Bible, not found in the scripture) vocabulary of words, terms, and definitions must be learned.

These days you get to hear weird sermons from the TPM Pulpit. Their disillusionment is so catastrophic that you feel ashamed of spending your time hearing what they say. As usual, you should be more surprised why the TPM believers have no clue of the message and continue their life with the notion that they are safely on the way to New Jerusalem.

Today I would like to discuss about the TPM Prayer Chain. You might have heard of 24 hour prayer chains where people transfer the baton of the relay every hour and then a new group takes over. However TPM has a very sophisticated chain where prayers are dealt with a different perspective.

What is the TPM Prayer Chain

First Aspect:

According to the TPM Clergy, the prayers of simple believers are quite ineffective to move God. This is not explicit but it is implied. Therefore, a TPM believer has to request (this is also a kind of prayer) the local TPM Clergy to forward the prayers to God along with his recommendation. So as this Clergy happens to be in the “Servant of God” category, the prayer gets a priority rating. However, if your prayer needs a better rating, you need to approach the Center Pastor for his prayer recommendation. The best prayers can be done by the Chief Pastors as they are directly reporting to God unlike the rest of us.

Second Aspect:

As TPM Follows a hierarchical structure, The Prayer Setup is as follows

• The TPM Local Clergy prays for his congregation
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

- The Center Pastor Prays for the TPM Ministers under him
- The TPM Chief Clergy prays for the center pastors/mothers under him.

Hear this audio and evaluate for yourself. You will know that TPM Chiefs have a hotline to God, whereas we believers have a snail mail connection.

**Does the Bible Support any of the TPM structure for prayer?**

Clearly the TPM Structure and their prayer chains are in stark violation to what the bible commands. They have duped their believers into believing that Jesus follows their structure of worldly hierarchies. I assume that even their clergy believes that their prayers are more powerful and that is why they are trying to pray on the behalf of their believers. As mentioned in our earlier articles, they like to compare themselves with Moses and look at others as spiritually inferior. For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God. You do not become any better because of your so called consecration.

How could they ever believe in such a lie after they read the following scripture from their own bibles.

- Let us then approach God's throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need. **Heb 4:16**
- But whoever is united with the Lord is one with him in spirit. **1 Cor 6:17**
- "But you are not to be called 'Rabbi,' for you have one Teacher, and you are ALL brothers." **Matt 23:8**
- But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, God's special possession, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light. **1 Peter 2:9**
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

- But when you pray, go into your room, close the door and pray to your Father, who is unseen. Then your Father, who sees what is done in secret, will reward you. Matt 6:6
- "When you fast, do not look somber as the hypocrites do, for they disfigure their faces to show others they are fasting. Truly I tell you, they have received their reward in full. Matt 6:16
- He said to them: "You are well aware that it is against our law for a Jew to associate with or visit a Gentile. But God has shown me that I should not call anyone impure or unclean. Acts 10:28
- In that day you will know that I am in my Father, and you in me, and I in you. John 14:20
- 29 That no flesh should glory in his presence. 30 But of him are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption: 1 Cor 1:29-30
- For there is one God and one mediator between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus, 1 Timothy 2:5

Conclusion

Dear Reader,

You are worth all that God has and that is why he send his only begotten son to redeem you. If he could have redeemed you by anything less, he would have done that. (Matt 26:39). Now beware of these dogs who are trying to add to the blood of Christ, their works in the flesh which they call as consecration.

Watch out for those dogs, those people who do evil, those mutilators who say you must be circumcised to be saved. Philippians 3:2

Please do not be led astray in thinking that your prayers are any less worth because you are married. When you call unto the father as "My Father in Heaven", he is eagerly waiting for you even though he already knows what you need. Do not be duped by people like Teju who are leading many youths in TPM to a place far off from the presence of the loving father.

The TPM Hierarchy system has got no relevance when you are before God. You and the TPM Chief will be judged in the same way. In fact they are at a greater risk because they teach and lead many people astray (James 3:1)
Built on the Foundation of Apostles and Prophets

Ephesians 2:17-22

20 built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone.

Ephesians 2:19-20 says that we are no longer strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens of the saints and members of God’s household, built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone.

Our TPM Clergy led by Pastor Paul and Alwyn had this great desire to present themselves as the Apostles which can give them an edge over other ministries. Therefore they took upon themselves the mission of juxtaposing them as the apostles in the above verse. Such Private interpretations of the scripture has dealt a death blow to an organization and converted it to a full fledged cult.

Their desire to be better than the others has led them to a wrong line of thought as mentioned by Peter.

He writes the same way in all his letters, speaking in them of these matters. His letters contain some things that are hard to understand, which ignorant and unstable people distort, as they do the other Scriptures, to their own destruction. 2 Peter 3:16

The understanding of normal TPM folks is that the Apostles in the verse is mainly pointing to TPM Clergy. The Prophets are also the so called TPM prophets who scream their lungs with unknown tongues followed by what they think is a prophetic word.

What did Paul mean about "Prophets" in Ephesians 2:19-20?

TPM uses scriptures to force and manipulate their superiority over others. However, Paul used those wordings to
authenticate that his message is in line with the rest of the scriptures. Let us check what did Paul think of the Prophets. Paul clearly expounds that the New Testament Church which includes both Jews and Gentiles was established through the Writings of the Prophets. Which Prophets? Of course, The Old Testament Prophets.

25 Now to him who is able to establish you in accordance with my gospel, the message I proclaim about Jesus Christ, in keeping with the revelation of the mystery hidden for long ages past, but now revealed and made known through the prophetic writings by the command of the eternal God, so that all the Gentiles might come to the obedience that comes from[4] faith— Romans 16:25-26

The Foundations of the New Testament Church was in the Prophetical Writings.

That is why Jesus referred to the same in Luke 24:27 on his way to Emmaus And beginning with Moses and all the Prophets, he explained to them what was said in all the Scriptures concerning himself.

Confirmation by Peter

The Same thing is confirmed by Peter in 2 Peter 1:19 where he puts the words of the Prophets much higher than his own experience as a main Apostle.

Peter confirms that the Prophets' words are more sure than his own testimony.

*We have also a more sure word of prophecy: whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:* 1 Peter 1:19

Peter again Confirms in 2 Peter 3:2 the same position that the Prophetical words are the primary foundation and Apostles are the Confirmation of the Same. Remember, these are not the "TPM Apostles" but the real Apostles of Christ.
I want you to recall the words spoken in the past by the holy prophets and the command given by our Lord and Savior through your apostles. 2 Peter 3:2

Other Confirmations proving that the Old Testament Prophetical Message is the Basic foundation

Dear friends, I am not writing you a new command but an old one, which you have had since the beginning. This old command is the message you have heard. 1 John 2:7

In the past God spoke to our ancestors through the prophets at many times and in various ways, 2 but in these last days he has spoken to us by his Son, whom he appointed heir of all things, and through whom also he made the universe. Hebrews 1:1-2

What did Paul mean about "Apostles" in Ephesians 2:19-20 ?

I know that TPM diehards will have tough time swallowing this pill as it goes against what their washed brain says.

Some simple questions to be answered

Q. Who are the prophets mentioned in Ephesians 2:19-20 ?

Ans. The Prophets who wrote the scriptures that could be referred for our edification.

Q. Who are the Apostles mentioned in Ephesians 2:19-20 ?

Ans. The apostles of Jesus Christ whose teachings we refer to edify ourselves.

If you read from Ephesians 2:11 you will know that It is God's Plan to create a New Humanity out of Both Jews and Gentiles. This was a Mystery which was shared with God's Holy Prophets and his Apostles.

4 In reading this, then, you will be able to understand my insight into the mystery of Christ, 5 which was not made known to people in other generations as it has now been revealed by the Spirit to God's holy apostles and prophets. 6 This mystery is that through the gospel the Gentiles are heirs together with Israel, members together of one body, and sharers together in the promise in Christ Jesus. Ephesians 3:4-6

Please check out Verse 5 again. It clearly says that the mystery is already revealed. So as this mystery is already revealed, we do not need any new Apostles from Sri Lanka and India to invent new Mystery which they call as Doctrine of Perfection and Zion Doctrine. All these additions and new twists which are taught by TPM are called “Another Gospel”. The Apostle says that such a Gospel is under God's Curse.

9 As we have already said, so now I say again: If anybody is preaching to you a gospel other than what you accepted, let them be under God’s curse! Galatians 1:9

Needless to say, the ones who claim to be Apostles who propagate such a doctrine is classified as False Apostles.
I know your deeds, your hard work and your perseverance. I know that you cannot tolerate wicked people, that you have tested those who claim to be apostles but are not, and have found them false. Revelation 2:2

Conclusion

Dear Reader,

Do not be perplexed by the claims by these False Apostles who have corrupted the Gospel of God for their own gain. You ought to have fellowship with the Father and His Son Jesus Christ.

We proclaim to you what we have seen and heard, so that you also may have fellowship with us. And our fellowship is with the Father and with his Son, Jesus Christ. 1 John 1:3

As we all know that TPM Clergy forbids you from having Fellowship with other Born Again Christians. Do you know why? They have silently replaced Jesus as the focus of Fellowship with themselves. They claim their elite status to bring divisions within the Body of Christ.

17 Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. 18 For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly: and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple. Romans 16:17-18

At the most fundamental level - all true believers are united in Christ by a spiritual union with Him as a result of the work of the Spirit in our hearts through faith in the Truth of the Gospel. The Scriptures command us - NOT to create unity (which is there and real already) - but to preserve this unity through acts of love in the context of local churches. (John 17:22-23; Romans 12:4-5; Ephesians 4:3-6,13; Colossians 3:13-15; etc.) Because Christian unity comes through faith - it involves a unity in Truth.

God Bless you
Witchcraft and Jezebel Spirit

Without question, the nastiest, evil, most disgusting, cunning, and seductive spirit in Satan’s hierarchy has to be what many call the Jezebel spirit. Both Jezebel of the Old Testament and of Revelation operated under the cover of religion, but that religion was “toxic faith,” Jezebels appear to be religious, can talk the talk, and have a form of godliness. Their religious deeds are done for all to see. Often they claim to pray more, study the Bible more, or know more about worship, ministry, intercession, or missions. Check the fruit. True spiritual gifts attract people to Jesus, not to themselves. Counterfeit gifts emphasize personality. Is there self-promotion or seeking a following? John 16:13-14 says the one who speaks from Himself seeks his own glory or worship. Jezebels claim discernment, but is it really? False discernment is based on mistrust, fear, suspicion, fault finding, hidden agenda, coldness, no love, criticism, judgment, anger, ambition, bitterness, and stirring up strife.

At the end Jezebel Wants to Control you. Remember when Anti Christ arrives, he will be perceived as one of the coolest guys. But Make no mistake, he is out to control YOU.

The Vice like grip of the controlling Jezebel Spirit

You can stop Jezebel's witchcraft right now. The Jezebel spirit releases witchcraft against your mind and emotions. The purpose of the witchcraft is to wear you down little by little to control your life. Witchcraft is one of the demon spirits in Jezebel's network.

When you first meet Jezebel, she is kind, flattering, and ministered to something inside you. She solved problems, came up with ideas and offered valuable insight. You felt finally someone understood you. You found a friend and companion. As time went by something happened, Jezebel changed. She turned on you with a cold shoulder instead of a warm smile. Imaginations ran wild, and you wondered what you did. Rejection, hurt, puzzlement, and pain surface
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

from within. You are now ready for Phase Two of Jezebel’s control.

For a person to be overcome by the Jezebel spirit, they must fulfill certain conditions. Through witchcraft, the Jezebel spirit wants you to “give ground”. That means you slowly but surely give way to Jezebel’s influence.

The Jezebel spirit wants to steal your will to make decisions on your own. This is a “process” that takes a time to accomplish. First, Jezebel uses seduction. Seduction most always comes through some form of flattery. Flattery is a compliment or something that makes you feel good about yourself. Everyone likes a pat on the back for a job well done, but it’s the motive behind Jezebel’s complement we must discern.

Jezebel’s witchcraft is looking for “something in you” to grab hold of. In the process of time, Jezebel becomes someone you admire and a companion that you look to for counsel. Little by little she becomes your teacher and instructor while helping you make decisions. You see her as offering spiritual insight, counsel, wisdom, direction, and security. She may even give prophetic words of confirmation and direction. But, as already said, then one day something changes and confusion hits your mind, condemnation begins to set in, you feel insecure, tired, emotionally drained and ready to give up. You stop making decisions on your own and look to Jezebel to make decisions for you. Something is happening to you. You notice Jezebel has replaced all other authority figures in your life including friends, parents, spouse and pastor. Bit by bit you feel the strength drained out of you, everything is your fault. Jezebel wants to know everything.

Jezebel wants the ultimate control in your life.

Witchcraft controlling in TPM by the Jezebel Spirit

All cults are run by this controlling spirit of Jezebel and TPM is also the same. The Only difference is that TPM is more subtle like the serpent in the garden. TPM Now perceives that their control of their members are becoming a problem.
Many of them have gotten married to other Pentecostal churches. Therefore they have come to know the false doctrine of TPM. Therefore, they have started threatening their folks with disciplinary actions. Check out the below circular issued by the Fraud Chief Shepherd who is leading many to the darkness of his hell. He wants to push his rule within your marriage.
ENGAGEMENT AND MARRIAGE

We would like to make certain clarifications about certain marriage norms of our church. A boy or a girl who wants to get married in our church must be a communicant member of our church. We will not conduct engagements or solemnize weddings of those who are members of other churches, including Pentecostal churches. Those who are members of other churches and want to get married in our church must have participated in at least two communion services before the date of engagement or marriage can be fixed. They must also give a testimony that they agree with the doctrines of the apostles, and will continue in the apostolic fellowship. Those who get married in other churches will be put under statutory discipline. Any communicant member who attends their marriage ceremony, be it their parents, siblings or anyone else, will also be disciplined. These instructions are so, that we may keep in line with the doctrine and life of separation expounded in the word of God.

We must separate ourselves from the following groups of people.

(a) Those who do not hold the doctrine of repentance.
(b) Those who hold wrong teachings about water baptism.
   Certain erroneous baptisms:
   (i) Indian baptism
   (ii) Baptism by sprinkling
   (iii) Baptism given by those who are not Spirit-baptized.
   (iv) Baptism in Jesus’ name, without faith in the Trinity.
(c) Those who do not believe in the baptism in the Holy Ghost with the sign of speaking in tongues, and preach or teach against it.
(d) Those who do not believe in the Trinity.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

(1) Those who do not believe in the daily consecrated apostolic ministry
(1 Th. 4:3, 5)
We do not conduct or attend the marriages of the believers of other Pentecostal
churches, neither do we give communion to them.

ACTS 2:42
“And they continued steadfastly in the apostles’ doctrine and fellowship, and in
breaking of bread, and in prayers.”
Where there are no apostolic doctrines, we should NOT have fellowship with them.
We need to keep the unity of the doctrine and centered for the faith which was once
delivered to the saints ( Jude 1:3)
We should not be more-pleasure.

GALATIANS 1:8-10
Vs.08 - “But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto
you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed.”
Vs.09 - “As we have said before, so now I write again, if any man preach any other
gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.”
Vs.10 - “For do I now persuade men, or God? or do I seek to please men? for if
I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ.”

GALATIANS 4:16
“Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?”

Note:
If the bride and the bridegroom are in different countries, and if the marriage is
conducted in bride’s country, only the Brother-in-charge of Bridegroom’s assembly should
go. If the marriage is conducted in bridegroom’s country, only the Sister-in-charge and a
junior sister should go from the bride’s assembly. This must be informed to the
Headquarters.

[Signature]
Pastor Sh. Mapelo
(Chief Pastor)
I think it is easier for TPM Clergy to associate with the Roman Catholic religion rather than with other Born Again believers. Check out the below Pics.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
Conclusion

Just as mentioned in the previous article, these are workers of Iniquity who are out to cause divisions in the body of Christ.

17 Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. 18 For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple. Romans 16:17-18

Though they shamelessly quote Galatians 1:9, they stand condemned by their admission.

They have also proven that their believers do not have the anointing of the Holy Spirit.

26 I am writing these things to you about those who are trying to lead you astray. 27 As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you about all things and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit—just as it has taught you, remain in him. 1 John 2:26-27

If you are truly anointed by the Holy Spirit, you should not listen to these controlling Jezebels, but heed to the Spirit.

God Bless you
What is Hypocrisy and what is not

It's not at all surprising that many of TPM fanatics get stumped and start abusing to vent their anger in this site. One of their oft used accusations are that of Hypocrisy against this site. We know that they really do not understand what is Hypocrisy. Hence use the word without understanding it. Are they so brainwashed? Yes it's true. But still I think it is beneficial for them to know what is Hypocrisy and what is NOT.

Reactions from a Hard-nut

There is this TPM die-hard guy who comments as Anonymous. As with the rest of the other die-hards, he also does not have any arguments against the observations. Therefore, blindly accuses us of Hypocrisy. Check out his latest comment where he is accusing us of posting pictures without permission.


So according to Him, if people use pictures of others without getting explicit permission, it is Hypocrisy.

A small pep talk for the hard-nut

But is that so? Let us check out a dictionary. Merriam Webster defines Hypocrisy as below.
So dear Anonymous, Do you think we posting pictures of others in Public Domain as a behavior that we are contradicting about who we are? I don't think so. In case you need to recheck, please click the About Us section in the site. We have clearly spelt out our intention. We are out to Expose the wolves in sheep's clothing.

In case you did not know, we do not need any permission from anybody to use materials which are available in the public domain. We do take care before we publish materials which are copyrighted or trade marked explicitly. Even for copyrighted materials, FBI allows us the liberty to use it especially for Criticism. So let me assure you that we are not in any violation of any known laws.
Now that we have explained what is NOT a Hypocrisy, Let me show you what is a real Hypocrisy

**Real Hypocrisy in TPM**

If you have been following this site, you should be well aware of the Hypocrisy and Double standards. I would like to expose an act of TPM in which they Lied and Showed their Hypocrisy which is bordering Prejury. Its time, we need to show people like Anonymous a mirror to see themselves.

Check out the below photos of documents where TPM has Lied and Feigned to be running an Orphanage of 1500 People. If this is not Hypocrisy laced with blunt lies, then what is it?

People like TPM are the reason why Modi Government is cancelling licenses of Real NGOs who are caring for Orphans and Aged people. But I am not surprised at the level of Brain Washing which is accomplished in the lives of people like Anonymous. They can go to any extent to justify the Wolves they are serving.

**Conclusion**

Dear Anonymous and other like-minded TPM die hards, I am doing this small service just because I love you guys. I
could have ignored the poor folks in TPM and gone my way. But I am constrained by the Love of God to help you see the farce that you guys are living in.

Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him. 
Leviticus 19:17

I sincerely hope that you will open up your eyes and see that you are building your spiritual life on Sand.

God Bless you.
The Last General Circular from TPM should be an eye-opener to anybody who thinks rationally. I mean anybody WHO THINKS.

TPM is an excellent organization to showcase how "mind control" works. Its so subtle that the victims think they are in the best place available. When bolts of truths are thrown at these Victims of mind control, they get angry and violent because it tries to alter the state of their mind. That is why they try to attack by commenting in their confused state of mind. We feel sorry for them at the same time, continue to give them dozes of truths. If you are a TPM Believer, please read on.

Remember that CONTROL is the Opposite of FREEDOM

What is Mind Control?

It's best to think of it as a system of influences that significantly disrupts an individual at their very core, at the level of their identity (their values, beliefs, preferences, decisions, behaviors, relationships etc.) creating a new pseudo-identity or pseudo-personality.

It can of course be used in beneficial ways, for example with addicts, but here we are talking about situations that are inherently bad or unethical.

Philip Zimbardo says that mind control is a "process by which individual or collective freedom of choice and action is compromised by agents or agencies that modify or distort perception, motivation, affect, cognition and/or behavioral outcomes" and he suggests that everyone is susceptible to such manipulation.
Important Distinctions of Mind Control

There are some important points that need to be made very clear.

First of all, it is a subtle process. Subtle, meaning that the individual is not aware of the extent of the influence being imposed upon them. In this way they make small changes over time, often believing that they are making decisions for themselves, when, in fact, all the decisions are being made for them.

And it is a process, in that it does not happen abruptly. It takes time, although the length of time will depend on such factors as the methods used, the duration of exposure to the techniques and other social and personal factors.

There is force involved. There may or may not be physical force, but there definitely is psychological and social force and pressure.

What does Satan Want from you?

In simple terms, He is out to control you. It is up to you if you will give away the control of your Mind to Him.

His Techniques - 1- Conceal his identity

Will you ever want to give control to Satan if he comes in his true form? Surely Not. So he usually comes in the form of an authority figure who acts as your well wisher.

There are two types of authority figures.

1. The ones who are placed by God in a Natural way. Your Father, Mother, Grandparents, Husband and elder siblings are the authority figures that God has placed in your life.

2. The ones that are placed by the community: Religious heads and Societal authorities come under this category.

By Natural God given tendency, the ones that are placed by God are truly the ones that wants the best for you. The ones that is placed by your community are there for some benefits only. They are generally not your real well wishers.

So Satan gets an entry into your life, to control you, using the authority figures placed by the Community. It is up to you to protect your own base.

His Techniques - 2- Showing Good intentions

Will you ever allow somebody to influence you if they show evil intentions? Surely Not. So he comes to you showing some good schemes for your life.

We are all well aware of the fact that there is a social initiative of Unique Identification for all residents in India. This is commonly called Aadhar Card. Similar identification numbers are also available in other nations too. For eg. You have a Social Security Number in the United States.

The Government hails this as great initiative to help citizens get benefits that are due to them. However, we know that these initiatives have a wicked and evil thought behind it. The Government wants to monitor us and finally control us. All these are leading to the ultimate control during the reign of the Anti Christ. They want to poke their nose into our private Lives.

Similarly the religious leaders also show Good intentions for your well being. But make no mistake, they are in it for
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

their pound of flesh. Remember, Satan Controlled Eve's mind by telling her that She will become like God if she eats of the Fruit. This same Satan is out to Control you.

What does Jesus want From you?

**Jesus wants you to be truly Liberated.**

So if the Son sets you free, you will be free indeed. *John 8:26*

Q. How does Jesus Set us Free?

A. He sets us free through the Truth.

Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free *John 8:32*

Q. How does he ensure that we remain Free?

A. Through his Spirit.

Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom. *2 Cor 3:17*.

Now I also want to make it clear that Jumping and Shouting and Screaming are not what gives you freedom as is taught by the TPM Clergy. It just means that you are dancing to the tunes of those who control you.

Q. If your mind is not Free, Can you Love the Lord?

A. No.

*Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength.* *Mark 12:30*

Q. What happens if your mind is Controlled by vested interests like TPM Clergy?

A. You are Filled with Fear.

*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.* *2:Tim 1:7*

**Importance of your Mind**

Many people do not realise the importance of having a sound mind until their own mind, or the mind of someone near to them, begins to show signs of instability in some way. Our mind is very important to us because it is our decision-making mechanism. If we lose an arm or a leg, we are, to some extent, restricted but can still make decisions and enjoy a reasonable quality of life. We can even lose some of our internal organs and yet continue to maintain a fair degree of independence. **However, if we lose our mind, with it we lose also the ability to select our options and thus become dependent on others.**
God in His Word, has a lot to say about the mind, which serves to further underline its crucial role. In James 1.8 we are told that a double-minded man is unstable in all his ways. Because he can't make up his mind, that man's whole life is one of instability. Mat 22.37 instructs us to "love the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul and with all thy mind." If we obey this command, how can it leave room for the mind to be infiltrated by Satan?
We read in Rom 12.2 that our lives are to be transformed and this transformation is brought about by renewing our minds. Scores of other references in Scripture come to mind, but it is not my purpose to pursue an in-depth study here.

Conclusion

Dear TPM Believer.

Voluntary relinquishing of control of your mind and be miserably led by people who lead you to do their bidding, will not be an excuse when you stand at the Judgement seat of Christ. Capture back which you had lost. We will soon bring the next section to show you how your minds are controlled by TPM Clergy. Till then God Bless you.

To be Continued...
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Glorifying their own "Consecrated Ministry" - 1

A few months back we had a deeper look into some of TPM’s hymns which openly praises mere creatures instead of the Creator. This can be only termed as idol worship. Today, let’s take a look at some of the excerpts from TPM’s magazine and from some of their published books where TPM constantly glorify their ministry at the expense of giving glory to God alone.

You will have noticed that the testimonies published in TPM’s magazines will often endow praises to TPM’s “consecrated servants”. Just the issue from last month had one such testimony. In it, the believer supposedly was in a debt of a few lakh rupees. Since he was unable to pay back the money to the lender, he was told by the “consecrated servants” to forego communion until he cleared his debt. It took him 2 years to clear it and the believer credits the “servants of God” and their advice to stop taking communion for him being debt free.

When I read about such cases of people without any discernment blindly following a church, I realise what reinforces such deception. It was not too long ago that I too was blindly following this false church. It is this constant indoctrination - that believers are helpless without TPM’s “consecrated ministers” - that is to blame. Excerpts like the ones below are common in many TPM sermons but when confronted, hard-core TPM believers deny it saying “TPM never preaches such a thing”. Hence we are presenting you with the excerpts from TPM’s own publications as undeniable evidence.

Before we embark on showing you the wicked ways of TPM Doctrine, we would like to remind you of a verse

Dear children, keep yourselves from idols. 1 John 5:21

Let not these wolves become idols in your life. They have become Idols in almost all TPM Believer's life. For, as I have often told you before and now tell you again even with tears, many live as enemies of the cross of Christ. Phil 3:18

1. Stealing God’s glory
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Excerpt from TPM Publication.

“For centuries now, God has been waiting with much forbearance for a group of people, the elect, to willingly offer themselves to fulfill His purpose. The triune God shares this great responsibility with dedicated people (the consecrated servants of God), and with the willing individual, the holy angels helping as ministering spirits.” (Voice of Pentecost, Feb 2003)

“In eternity, there is no visible temple in the City of God, New Jerusalem. The tabernacle of God is with men. He will dwell with them and they shall be His people. God Himself shall be with them and be their God (Rev.21:3). The glory of the Lord God Almighty, the light of the Lamb, and the brightness of His consecrated servants, will shine out of Zion for ever and ever.” (Voice of Pentecost, March 2001)

These two excerpts sheds light into TPM’s thinking. They think God was waiting for 2000 years for Paul and Alwyn to establish this man-made denomination for fulfilling His purpose as though God is dependent on man. Is it any wonder that the topic of God’s absolute sovereignty is rarely touched upon in TPM?

What does the word of God say?

“I am God, and there is no other; I am God, and there is none like me. I make known the end from the beginning, from ancient times, what is still to come. I say, ‘My purpose will stand, and I will do all that I please.’” Isaiah 46: 9,10

God is sovereign. He isn’t waiting for anybody any more than he was waiting for Mary so that Jesus could be born. It is God who raises up people for His purpose in His time.

Moving on to the second excerpt,

After waiting for 2000 years for TPM’s “consecrated servants”, these “consecrated servants” will be the glory that is shining out of Zion (at least in part i.e 33.33%). TPM says the brightness of these “consecrated servants” will shine for ever and ever. The reason the jaws of hard-core TPMites don’t drop when they hear such disgusting statements is because they have become so numb to it. They’ve heard such things over and over again and it has become the “truth”. TPM needs a little reminder that God is the creator of all things and the glory that shines from heaven will be God’s alone.

Scripture says,

“There will be no more night. They will not need the light of a lamp or the light of the sun, for the Lord God will give them light. And they will reign for ever and ever.” Rev 22:5

2. Creating a great divide and an aura around them, thus making the congregation glorify their “god-like” “consecrated servants” instead of God alone.

Excerpt from TPM Publication.

“On the day of Pentecost, the Church of God was formed with two groups of people, one group of consecrated servants and another group of believers. Though they received the same Spirit, they differ from one another in
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

their calling and consecration. We are thus brought to the Church of the firstborn (Heb.12:23). God loves the fellowship of His saints. This Church of God will be raptured at His Secret Coming and will form the eternal habitation of God.” (Voice of Pentecost, Feb 2001)

“Since the Church constitutes all who are Spirit-baptized, God, from their midst separates a group of consecrated apostles who have to spiritually and literally forsake their all, so that they, as closer to God by consecration (as the priests of old), could do the service of God to the other church believers who do not have to literally forsake everything. These apostles and prophets form the foundation of the Church and are built upon Christ, the cornerstone, and headstone, who is the sure foundation” (Voice of Pentecost, July 1993)

The next step in accruing glory to themselves is by creating a huge gulf between the congregation and the elite “consecrated servants”. By widening the divide as time goes on, the congregation begins viewing the “consecrated servants” as “god-like” and “sinless” (The same way the Roman Catholic Church views Mary). Anything they say will be taken as a “word from God”. Any song they write filled with praises about themselves will go under the radar and before we know it, the lines between worshipping the one true God and worshipping mere creatures will be blurred. I have seen this happen right before my eyes. After spending my whole life in TPM, it was only after I revisited the songs that I sung growing up in TPM made me realise the kind of idolatry I was into. Most TPM hymns will have one stanza dedicated to praise of these “consecrated servants”.

Another point worth mentioning is that TPM made the above claims without a shred of biblical proof. You will also notice that in the first excerpt, that TPM has cunningly excluded every other Christian denomination from the “eternal habitation of God”. Yet, TPM believers will flat out deny that their pastors teach that only TPM believers and “consecrated servants” are part of Christ’s church.

3. Making a believer wholly dependent on TPM with constant indoctrination. The “consecrated servants” become, in practice, “little gods” whom the congregation depend on for anything and everything.

Excerpt from TPM Publication.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

“God has given His consecrated servants as a gift to the Church. They know the mind of God and lead the Church accordingly. By obeying them, we get to know the will of God concerning us, and must endeavour to fulfil it.” (Voice of Pentecost, Feb 2002)

-----

“By virtue of humility and purity of heart, fellowship with the consecrated servants of God and prudence in life, people of God will have wisdom and spiritual understanding that will enable them to know the will of God for their lives.” (Voice of Pentecost, March 2000)

-----

“Fellowship with the true Church and with the consecrated servants of God is essential if we have to have the wisdom of God to discern His will.” (Voice of Pentecost, March 2000)

-----

“Having done all that is required of us, we should abandon ourselves entirely to the care and guidance of the Holy Spirit and the consecrated servants of God to get us prepared to meet Jesus.” (Voice of Pentecost, March 2000)

The above excerpts above are without any biblical support and TPM doesn’t even bother to try. They outright tell you that you are nothing without them. You will be helpless and miserable (and an unbeliever even, if you do not have these “consecrated servants” at your side). Abandon yourselves entirely to TPM? By obeying TPM you get to know the will of God? This is spiritual abuse plain and simple. Is it any wonder that long time TPM members who have bought into TPM’s deception are enslaved by it?

Below are few excerpts where TPM has found a way to squeeze in verses (as always, cherry picking verses, ignoring its context and injecting their own words between the lines). We shall have a look at them.

Excerpt from TPM Publication.

“Those who endeavour to do the will of God at all costs, first give themselves whole-heartedly to the Lord and then to the consecrated servants of God (II Cor.8:5). When they do this, the Lord leads them to doing His will” (Voice of Pentecost, May 2000)

TPM says if you give yourselves to the “consecrated servants”, Lord will lead you to doing His will. But what we see in 2 Cor 8:5 is the opposite. Firstly, the context is about giving to the poor believers at Jerusalem (Which TPM never does. It is not a club to beat believers into submission). Secondly, the congregation KNEW the will of God before submitting to Paul’s direction for giving. Thirdly, there is not even a suggestion that God’s leading His people was dependent upon following Paul’s direction in giving to the church at Jerusalem. TPM is guilty of twisting the word of God for their own benefit.

Excerpt from TPM Publication.
“In the New Testament too, the Lord reveals His will to His servants who have consecrated their all and wait at His feet. They are spoken of as the ambassadors who make known the will of Christ to the Church (II Cor. 5:20). To manifest the will of God who is in heaven to the Church on earth, God has appointed His servants as His ambassadors to the Church and God reveals His will through them to all those who earnestly seek to do His will and strive to fulfil it in all points of their life.” (Voice of Pentecost, Feb 2000)

Reading this, I wonder if TPM has even read the verse before printing it. Let’s look at the passage.

“All this is from God, who reconciled us to himself through Christ and gave us the ministry of reconciliation: that God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting people’s sins against them. And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation. We are therefore Christ's ambassadors, as though God were making his appeal through us. We implore you on Christ's behalf: Be reconciled to God. God made him who had no sin to be sin for us, so that in him we might become the righteousness of God.” 2 Cor 5:18-21

This passage has nothing to do with “God revealing his will to his consecrated servants”. Paul here calls anyone who has been reconciled to God as someone having the ministry of reconciliation and the message of reconciliation. The message of reconciliation is the gospel. Paul here urges those who aren’t saved to repent and believe in Jesus (i.e, be reconciled to God). Anyone reconciled to God, carries the message forward to the unsaved and therefore is an ambassador of Christ.

But what does TPM do? Using a passage that doesn’t even mention the word “will”, they twist God’s word to push forth their agenda of deceiving people into enslavement.

Excerpt from TPM Publication.

“The God ordained ministry of such consecrated and anointed servants of God are trusted with the whole counsel of God... Without the ministry of such servants of God we will remain as babes in Christ subject to envy, strife and divisions (1 Cor 3:1-3)” (Deeper Truths, Page 13)

TPM forgets context again. 1 Cor 3 is about the Corinthian church dividing themselves over their favorite preachers. For a “church” like TPM which has severed itself entirely from the body of Christ, to use this verse is highly ironical. They are first and foremost guilty of what Paul is speaking of in 1 Cor 3.

“For you are still fleshly. For since there is jealousy and strife among you, are you not fleshly, and are you not walking like mere men? For when one says, “I am of Paul,” and another, “I am of Apollos,” are you not mere men?” 1 Cor 3: 3, 4

In context, the “infants in Christ” are those who divide the body of Christ saying “I follow this teacher”. Fast forward 2000 years, they are the ones saying “I follow this denomination” or “I follow that denomination”.

Out of all the denominations currently existing, I can’t think of any that is guiltier of such division than TPM. The entire foundation of TPM is based on such exclusivity. In the above excerpt, TPM says you will remain as babes without their ministry. Yet with all the boasting of their “consecrated ministry”, they have missed the obvious meaning of 1 Cor 3 and are living in deception and they are the ones seen as infants in Christ. If you want to grow in Christ, get out of this false church and follow God’s word. TPM’s “consecrated ministry” that will only keep you as infants in Christ.
**Conclusion**

Dear reader, we have shown you how TPM twists God’s word to make you believe that you are nothing without them.

If you are born again, you are God’s child. God has adopted you and you are in no way inferior to any other child of God. You are a co-heir with Christ. God has no partiality when it comes to His children. You have direct access to the most holy place. You do not need middle-men like TPM’s “consecrated servants”. As long as you are deceived into thinking that they are the mediator between Christ and you, you will never grow spiritually. You’ll only have a false hope of salvation.

I urge you to think on these things.

Soli Deo Gloria.

---

**To be Continued...**
Judge Not, that ye be not Judged

Many people today believe that Christians aren’t suppose to judge sinful behavior in the church — especially the sinful behavior of religious leaders and celebrities in the church. This belief is expressed in popular sayings like “Only God can judge!” “Who are you to judge!?” “Jesus said not to judge!” . If you have been observing some comments in this blog site you would have noted such comments often used against the authors of this site by TPM Fanatics.

False Belief of Judging

Although this belief is very common and believed to come from Scripture, it actually contradicts what the Scriptures teach about judging. Therefore, it is a false belief and a false teaching. Some people might point out that Jesus said “Do not judge so that you will not be judged” in Matthew 7:1.

The problem with quoting Matthew 7:1 to support the belief that “Christians aren’t suppose to judge” is that the Lord’s instruction on judging did not stop in verse 1. It continued into verse 5. Not only that, but there are many more Scriptures about judging.

How can you get a complete picture of God’s word on judging, if you only know one verse in the Bible? Are you aware that the word “judge” in its various forms appears in Scripture over 700 times? Yet the only verse that people seem to know is Matthew 7:1. This shows that many people have not studied what the Scriptures teach about judging.

“Work hard so you can present yourself to God and receive his approval. Be a good worker, one who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly explains the word of truth.” 2 Timothy 2:15

- It’s never a good idea to base your beliefs about judging or any other subject, on one verse in the Bible.
- It’s always best to study related passages (passages that speak to the same subject) to see what the full counsel of Scripture teaches on a given subject.
- It’s also not a good idea to cherry-pick one sentence out of Jesus’ mouth and ignore everything else that He said in that very same context.

Let’s read Jesus’ full statement about judging in Matthew 7:1-5 to see what the Lord actually said:
“Do not judge others, and you will not be judged. For you will be treated as you treat others. The standard you use in judging is the standard by which you will be judged. And why worry about a speck in your friend’s eye when you have a log in your own? How can you think of saying to your friend, ‘Let me help you get rid of that speck in your eye,’ when you can’t see past the log in your own eye? Hypocrite! First get rid of the log in your own eye; then you will see well enough to deal with the speck in your friend’s eye.” Matthew 7:1-5

Notice: Nowhere in this passage did Jesus say or imply that “only God can judge.” We know that Jesus was not saying that, because God placed judges over the nation of Israel during the Old Covenant.

Notice: Nowhere in this passage did Jesus say or imply that Christians aren’t allowed to judge sinful behavior in the church. We know that Jesus was not saying that, because the apostles judged sinful behavior in the church in their letters. Jesus was not forbidding His disciples from making righteous and accurate judgments. He was forbidding a wrong kind of judging: **judging in hypocrisy**, which is pointing out the sins of others while being guilty of practicing the same sin or worse.

Notice that Jesus said one person has a log in their eye and the other person has a speck of dust in their eye. A log is MUCH BIGGER than a speck of dust. So the person with the log in their eye has a bigger problem than the person with a speck of dust in their eye. A log also creates more damage than a speck of dust. So the person with the log in their eye is in worse condition than the person with a speck of dust in their eye. As such, they have no right to judge the minor errors of others. Jesus considers this type of judging wrong and hypocritical, and this is what He was speaking against in Matthew 7:1-5.

The Lord said to first get rid of the log in your own eye, and then you will see clear enough to deal with the speck of dust in your friend’s eye. In other words, we are to correct ourselves first before we attempt to correct others. We are not allowed to judge others if we are guilty of practicing the same sin or something worse. This is called “the pot calling the kettle black” (speaking against something that you are guilty of).

Let me cite few examples.

- Will it be right for someone who owns a Brothel to condemn or correct a Prostitute?
- Will it be right for someone who owns a Mafia to condemn a Murderer?
- Will it be right for someone who Inaugurates and promotes Medical College to excommunicate somebody from their church who went to the Hospital/Medical College for treatment?

Check out the Below pictures of TPM Pastors inaugurating a Medical College. The Main Speaker Pastor Chacko, would not even step out from his Thiruvalla Residence to go and meet people who are in dire needs. But He has no issue in coming for a Medical College Inauguration(Re-certification) of a Wealthy TPM Believer, 50 Kms from his Faith Home.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Paul the apostle spoke against judging in hypocrisy in Romans 2:1-4.

“You [Believers] may think you can condemn such people [unbelievers], but you are just as bad, and you have no excuse! When you say they are wicked and should be punished, you are condemning yourself, for you who judge others do these very same things.” (verse 1)

Judging Isn’t Wrong

Many people have been taught that “it’s wrong to judge” and that it’s “condemning” and “unloving” to say that someone or something is sinful, wrong, evil, false, or ungodly. This is not true. Judging in and of itself is not wrong when it’s done righteously.

We need to strip away this “evil connotation” from the word “judging.” All judging means is “to form an opinion, estimation, or evaluation of after careful consideration; to infer, think, or hold as an opinion; to conclude about or assess; to form a judgment of; decide upon critically”

The full counsel of Scripture teaches that we are to form an opinion on spiritual matters. We are to carefully evaluate all
things to determine whether someone or something is good or evil, true or false, authentic or counterfeit, and according to God's will.

“But examine everything carefully; hold fast to that which is good; abstain from every form of evil.” 1 Thessalonians 5:21-22

“Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world.” 1 John 4:1

In the same chapter where Jesus said “Do not judge others, and you will not be judged,” He instructed us to judge the fruit of religious leaders to discern false prophets (wolves in sheep’s clothing) from authentic men and women of God.

“But beware of false prophets who come disguised as harmless sheep but are really vicious wolves. You can identify them by their fruit, that is, by the way they act. Can you pick grapes from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? A good tree produces good fruit, and a bad tree produces bad fruit. A good tree can’t produce bad fruit, and a bad tree can’t produce good fruit. So every tree that does not produce good fruit is chopped down and thrown into the fire. Yes, just as you can identify a tree by its fruit, so you can identify people by their actions.” Matthew 7:15-20

In John 7:24, Jesus said to “Look beneath the surface and make a righteous judgment.”

Righteous judgment means to judge rightly or correctly — based on the word of God and the Spirit of God. Not based on our feelings, human wisdom, popular trends, human traditions, and man-made rules.

An example of righteous judgment would be if someone asked me if I support “gay marriage,” and I told them no, because God is the authority on marriage, — not the government or the court system — and God defined marriage from the beginning as a strictly heterosexual union. Therefore, there is no such thing as “gay marriage.” Two people of the same-sex can like each other, fornicate, date, live together and pretend that they are married. But they cannot get married in reality, because marriage is a heterosexual union by nature.

My response was a righteous judgment. I evaluated the question and decided (based upon the word of God and the Spirit of God) that I do not support the concept of “gay marriage” because it is false, wrong, and contrary to the heterosexual nature of marriage.

**Refusing To Judge Righteously Is Wrong**

In 1st Corinthians chapter 5, Paul was shocked and appalled that some Believers in the city of Corinth failed to judge a man in their congregation who was fornicating with his stepmother. Paul said that even though he was not physically present with them, he had already passed judgment on that man. He told them to call a meeting and come together in the name of Jesus to put that man out of their fellowship and give him over to Satan so that he might repent and be saved.

“I can hardly believe the report about the sexual immorality going on among you—something that even pagans don’t do. I am told that a man in your church is living in sin with his stepmother. You are so proud of yourselves, but you should be mourning in sorrow and shame. And you should remove this man from your fellowship. Even though I am not with you in person, I am with you in the Spirit. And as though I were there, I have already passed judgment on this man in the name of the Lord Jesus. You must call a meeting of the church. I will be present with you in spirit, and so will the power of our Lord Jesus. Then you must throw this man out and hand him over to Satan so that his sinful nature will be destroyed and he himself will be saved on the day the Lord returns.” 1 Corinthians 5:1-5

“When I wrote to you before, I told you not to associate with people who indulge in sexual sin. But I wasn’t talking
about unbelievers who indulge in sexual sin, or are greedy, or cheat people, or worship idols. You would have to leave this world to avoid people like that. I meant that you are not to associate with anyone who claims to be a believer yet indulges in sexual sin, or is greedy, or worships idols, or is abusive, or is a drunkard, or cheats people. Don’t even eat with such people. It isn’t my responsibility to judge outsiders [unbelievers], but it certainly is your responsibility to judge those inside the church who are sinning. God will judge those on the outside; but as the Scriptures say, “You must remove the evil person from among you.” 1 Corinthians 5:9-13

Did you catch that? It isn’t our responsibility to judge outsiders [people who do not profess Christ], but it is our responsibility to judge those inside of the church who are sinning.

Why?

Because unrepentant sin in the body of Christ misrepresents the Lord and dishonors His name, it leads unbelievers to blaspheme Him, contradicts the Gospel, damages the witness of the Church, spreads like yeast and ruins entire congregations. False shepherds creep into the flock of God undetected and lead souls astray with false teachings, false ‘gospels,’ and lying signs and wonders as they make merchandise of men and cause The Faith to be evil spoken of by unbelievers. Refusing to judge righteously comes with a great cost.

Righteous judgment is a part of accountability. It assists in the sanctification (spiritual growth) of individual Christians, removes evildoers from the Church, and edifies the body of Christ as a whole, thereby bringing glory to God and shining the light of Jesus Christ in the world.

Everybody Judges

Many people claim that they don’t judge, but that’s not true. Everybody judges, because judging is natural. It is something that we are suppose to do, because God gave us a moral conscience so that we would know the difference between right and wrong and be able to make moral judgments. We judge the moral character of friends, relatives, coworkers, and people that we have not met. We judge the behavior of criminals, politicians, religious figures, athletes, and entertainers. Judging is mainly associated with saying that someone or something is bad. But we are also judging when we say that someone or something is good. In both cases, an evaluation is made and an opinion is given.

So, whether we are deeming someone or something good or bad, we are making a judgment. The important thing is that our judgments are based upon the word of God and the Spirit of God.

More Scriptures About Judging

In Leviticus 19:15 the LORD said: “You shall do no injustice in judgment; you shall not be partial to the poor nor defer to the great, but you are to judge your neighbor fairly. You shall not go about as a slanderer among your people, and you are not to act against the life of your neighbor; I am the Lord.”

Moses appointed judges to help him lead Israel and resolve their disputes: “Then I charged your judges at that time, saying, ‘Hear the cases between your fellow countrymen, and judge righteously between a man and his fellow countryman, or the alien who is with him. You shall not show partiality in judgment; you shall hear the small and the great alike. You shall not fear man, for the judgment is God’s. The case that is too hard for you, you shall bring to me, and I will hear it.’” (Deuteronomy 1:16-17)

God gave king Solomon great wisdom to administer righteous judgments in Israel: “When all Israel heard of the judgment which the king had handed down, they feared the king, for they saw that the wisdom of God was in him to administer judgment.” (1 King 3:28)

One day, the saints will judge the world. . . even angels. Surely we should be able to judge simple matters in this life:
"Don't you realize that someday we believers will judge the world? And since you are going to judge the world, can’t you decide even these little things among yourselves? Don’t you realize that we will judge angels? So you should surely be able to resolve ordinary disputes in this life.” (1 Corinthians 6:2-3)

"Then I saw thrones, and the people sitting on them had been given the authority to judge. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for their testimony about Jesus and for proclaiming the word of God. They had not worshiped the beast or his statue, nor accepted his mark on their foreheads or their hands. They all came to life again, and they reigned with Christ for a thousand years.” (Revelations 20:4)

"The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.” (Psalm 37:30)

"Blessed are they that keep judgment, and he that doeth righteousness at all times” (Psalm 106:3)

"Teach me good judgment and knowledge: for I have believed thy commandments.” (Psalm 119:66)

"To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice.” (Proverbs 21:3)

"The robbery of the wicked shall destroy them; because they refuse to do judgment.” (Proverbs 21:7)

"It is joy to the just to do judgment: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity.” (Proverbs 21:15)

"Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, Execute true judgment, and shew mercy and compassion every man to his brother:” (Zechariah 7:9)

"Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment.” (1 Corinthians 1:10)

**Conclusion**

Jesus did not forbid us from judging righteousely, but from judging in hypocrisy.

There are a few other forms of judging that are forbidden:

1.**Judging one another over disputable matters or matters where Scripture is silent (Romans 14).**

There are some things that Scripture does not mention or make judgments on. For example, the day(s) that we should fellowship on. Scripture does not command us to fellowship on any particular day(s). God left it up to us to decide when we will fellowship, so we should respect one another’s liberty to assemble whenever we choose. We have no right to judge anyone over which day(s) they choose to fellowship on. Judging someone based on a personal preference is legalistic.

2.**Judging someone’s motives (1 Corinthians 4:5).**

There may be times when a person reveals their own motives or God exposes a person’s hidden motives. However, we do not always know what a person’s motives are, because that requires a special ability to see into someone’s heart and only God has that ability.

“Nothing in all creation is hidden from God. Everything is naked and exposed before his eyes, and he is the one to whom we are accountable.” Hebrews 4:13
“But Jesus didn’t trust them, because he knew all about people. No one needed to tell him about human nature, for he knew what was in each person’s heart.”  

*John 2:24-25*

“Even Death and Destruction hold no secrets from the Lord. How much more does he know the human heart!”  

*Proverbs 15:11*

In spite of the fact that only God can discern the motives and intents of the heart, many people attempt to judge motives all of the time. In many cases, their judgments are wrong. This is why we should be careful of judging a person’s motives. We do not always know the motives behind a person’s words and actions.

3. **Passing judgments of condemnation and sentencing someone to eternal damnation (Luke 6:37).**

We do have authority to judge spiritual matters in the Church, but we do not have authority to condemn anyone by sentencing them to eternal damnation. Only God, who is the Final Judge, has authority to sentence someone to destruction and the second death. Passing a sentence of condemnation on a person’s soul is forbidden. People who are lost should be shown grace and mercy, just as we were shown grace and mercy when we were lost in sin.

“Once you were dead because of your disobedience and your many sins. You used to live in sin, just like the rest of the world, obeying the devil—the commander of the powers in the unseen world. He is the spirit at work in the hearts of those who refuse to obey God. All of us used to live that way, following the passionate desires and inclinations of our sinful nature. By our very nature we were subject to God’s anger, just like everyone else. But God is so rich in mercy, and he loved us so much, that even though we were dead because of our sins, he gave us life when he raised Christ from the dead. (It is only by God’s grace that you have been saved!)”  

*Ephesians 2:1-5*

Before we knew Christ and came to salvation, we were once blind as well. So what right do we have to condemn a sinner to eternal damnation? None.

It is not up to us to tell people where they will end up after they die. We do not have that knowledge. Only God knows the final destination of each and every soul.

“There will be no mercy for those who have not shown mercy to others. But if you have been merciful, God will be merciful when he judges you.”  

*James 2:13*

“And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment.”  

*Philippians 1:9*

---

**N.B:** We do not believe in the TPM Version of Divine Healing, We do not believe that people who went for treatment to hospitals are doing anything sinful.

Source : [Exit Churchianity](https://www.fromtpm.com)
Understanding Mind Control in TPM - 2

TPM is very much like other Mind control systems we encounter. Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons, Islam and many others are from the same satanic source as is TPM. To make it easier for them to control you, they need to dilute your identity with that of the controlled group. Therefore, they destroy your individuality and conform you to the factory pattern of a product formed by their strict guidelines.

Remember, Jesus is not at all in the business of Conforming you to any external systems. He wants you to be transformed in your mind.

And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God. Romans 12:2

Destroying your individuality

When a TPM guy/girl looks into the mirror, he/she does not see himself/herself. He/she sees the family and the community. He sees himself as a tiny spec in the whole community which needs to be in conformation to the rest. According to TPM, you are not in a position to make a decision for yourself as to what is right and what is wrong. You have to follow their decision of what is Right and what is Wrong. They know better about what is good for you than you know about yourself. If this is happening in your life, then you are already Mind Controlled. If you are Mind Controlled, you are ready for the abuse.
You are designated and called as "a Believer". At the same time, they call themselves as "the Servant of God/Saints/ Apostles etc". Continuous application of these terminologies in TPM, makes your mind gradually accept the fact that you are a person at a lower level for GOD. They push themselves over you in your sub-conscious mind in such a way that you accept your inferiority to them. That is why many "Believers" go to the "Saints" to get their needs Prayed to God. They have no confidence that their prayers will be heard by God. They come to some sort of realization that their prayers are very ineffective to yield results. That is the precise reason why the "Believers" testify that their needs were met by the "prayers of the Saints". This is a great deception in TPM. For a TPM Believer, The Clergy have made themselves the mediator and replaced Christ from his position.

For there is one God and one mediator between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus. 1 Tim 2:5 has been nullified by crooked TPM Doctrines.

The Truth about yourself

There is a saying in Malayalam. It goes like this.

The Elephant does not know its true strength. Had it known its true strength, it would not have allowed the
little Mahout to control it.

The TPM Believer's story is no different than that of the Elephant. The TPM Believer is being controlled by this wicked mahout who is using the elephant for his selfish ends. You need not believe the lies of the TPM Clergy anymore. In reality they have no power over you. It's time the Elephant twirls its trunk around the mahout and swing him away to a far off land.

Some truths you need to know.

You are no more a Believer. You are a disciple of Christ and you are not under people who make themselves superior to you. Do you know that Satan is also a Believer? Do you want to be in the same category as Satan/demons?

You believe that there is one God. Good! Even the demons believe that--and shudder. James 2:19

The Moment you have accepted Jesus Christ as your personal Savior and has received Baptism, you are considered as a Disciple of Christ.

Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Matt 28:19

God Considers you as a Saint.

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, to the saints which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful in Christ Jesus: Ephesians 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and Timotheus our brother, and faithful brethren in Christ which are at Colosse. Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. Colossians 1:1-2

There is no Superiority or inferiority in the Church of God.

not lording it over those entrusted to you, but being examples to the flock. 1 Peter 5:3

But Jesus called them aside and said, “You know that the rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their superiors exercise authority over them. 26 It shall not be this way among you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, 27and whoever wants to be first among you must be your slave Matt 20:25-27

“But you are not to be called ‘Rabbi,’ for you have one Teacher, and you are all brothers. Matt 23:8

In case somebody wants to twist the words quoting Hebrews 13:17. You need to have a look at this article to know the hidden agenda and the real meaning.

Conclusion

If you are truly wanting to break free from this mind control Witchcraft unleashed over you, you need to take some action. You cannot continue in your passive submission and expect a deliverance. Let us start with Obeying Colossians 2:20-23
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

20 Wherefore if ye be dead with Christ from the rudiments of the world, why, as though living in the world, are ye subject to ordinances, 21 (Touch not; taste not; handle not; 22 Which all are to perish with the using;) after the commandments and doctrines of men? 23 Which things have indeed a shew of wisdom in will worship, and humility, and neglecting of the body: not in any honour to the satisfying of the flesh.

Obeying the Word of God would also means at times Disobeying TPM Doctrines that has bound you for so long. Let us start with these baby steps to start breaking the Mind Control you are in.

1. Start going to your Sunday Service meeting wearing some nice colored clothes. Stop being manipulated by the White Clad nonsense.
2. If you are clean shaven, start sporting a Mustache or a beard.
3. If you do not have a television in your home, get one and install it prominently in your Sitting Room so that the TPM Ministers may notice it next time they visit your home.
4. Try changing your position in the Faith Home Seating for Sunday Service and try moving backwards.
5. Start Praying to God for yourself and do not depend on the Clergy’s prayer for your needs. God is your Father in Heaven. He is not your Step Father or some distant relation to be leveraged using the TPM Clergy. Your Father will hear you. If you are his Sheep, you will hear his voice. You don't need an intermediary.

If you do the above steps, they may start calling you as fallen, Backslider etc. But you know in your heart that you are following the Lord. As you are changing the status quo, you also might feel uncomfortable. But it means that you are outgrowing your dwarf state. If anybody asks you why you do not follow the above ordinance, just tell them that you have stopped being mind controlled and would need clear scriptural basis for whatever you needs to do.

God Bless you and Keep you.

To be continued...
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Understanding Mind Control in TPM - 3

Cults all over the world have perfected the art of Mind Control by misinterpreting and adding to the existing scriptures in such a way that they convey different meanings based on the audience. A perfectly normal scripture can be twisted in TPM, by repeated application in such a way that a TPM guy will always understand it through a TPM Lens.

An Example of Secret Cultist Interpretation of Scripture (Double Meanings)

They often use plain scripture to mean something else, which cannot be easily detected by a newcomer. On the surface it looks simple. But its quite sinister in its intent. Let me cite one simple example for all of TPMites to recognize easily. You know when the TPM Worship service and Praising starts, the Clergy mentions one important point? That point is a prayer request to "bless the Fellowship of the Saints all over the world."

Q. Do you know what a normal Christian would understand by it?

A. He would understand it as a prayer to bless the worship service of all True Christians irrespective of any denominational affiliation. This is because he understands that we all are the same before God, and the denominations in this world has no validity before God.

Q. Do you know what the TPM Clergy means by that same sentence? Do you know what a typical TPM believer understands by it?

A. The TPM Clergy intends to ask God to Bless the Worship service of all Churches within TPM ONLY. This is because they have doctrinally understood the TPM Clergy only as SAINTS. Repeatedly classifying themselves as Saints, drills into the average TPMer, the understanding that SAINTS = TPM Clergy. Now with this preexisting understanding that the TPM Clergy = SAINTS, the statement to "bless the Fellowship of the Saints all over the world", would mean to Bless the Fellowship of TPM Denomination run by the Saints (TPM Clergy Only). If you hear carefully, in some of the TPM Fellowship, the clergy mentions it as "Our Saints" making it more clear, whom he intends.
Ideally, how should we interpret the sentence "bless the Fellowship of the Saints all over the world." as a Christian?

Let us go to some scriptures which make it clear even without any explanation

1 John 1:3 We proclaim to you what we have seen and heard, so that you also may have fellowship with us. And our fellowship is with the Father and with his Son, Jesus Christ.

1 John 1:5 This is the message we have heard from him and declare to you: God is light; in him there is no darkness at all.

1 John 1:6-7 If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth: But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, his Son, purifies us from all sin.

The above verses make it so clear that true fellowship of the Saints is, having fellowship with the Father and His Son Jesus Christ. Anybody having a fellowship with the Father and the Son, is in fact having a fellowship with the Rest of the Body of Christ i.e Saints. As mentioned in the previous article of this series, we all are Saints because we are Bought by his blood and is made Holy by his redemptive act. Please read the below verses and know that All of Us are Saints.

Romans 1:7 to all who are beloved of God in Rome, called as saints: Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

1 Corinthians 1:2 To the church of God which is at Corinth, to those who have been sanctified in Christ Jesus, saints by calling, with all who in every place call on the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, their Lord and ours:

2 Corinthians 1:1 Paul, an apostle of Christ Jesus by the will of God, and Timothy our brother, To the church of God which is at Corinth with all the saints who are throughout Achaia:

Ephesians 1:1 Paul, an apostle of Christ Jesus by the will of God, To the saints who are at Ephesus and who are faithful in Christ Jesus:
Philippians 1:1 Paul and Timothy, bond-servants of Christ Jesus, To all the saints in Christ Jesus who are in Philippi, including the overseers and deacons:

1 Corinthians 14:33 for God is not a God of confusion but of peace, as in all the churches of the saints.

Jude 1:3 Beloved, while I was making every effort to write you about our common salvation, I felt the necessity to write to you appealing that you contend earnestly for the faith which was once for all handed down to the saints.

Typical TPM Clergy Sermon to Control Your Mind

With the above understanding of twisting scriptures with Double meanings, let us have an explanation of a Typical TPM Clergy Sermon. The Below Sermon was send to us by a TPM Believer of Paschim Vihar Faith Home. This sermon is almost 1 year old.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

The said TPM Clergy Ebyson, has no qualms in calling up lonely believer sisters and other Worker sisters at night for his sensual gratification. Now this same Ebyson, is brainwashing TPM believers and teaching them “How to be a Good Believer”. For a mind control process to be successful, it needs to have a willing participant. Therefore, the motivation is **How to be a "GOOD" BELIEVER.**

Let us look at each of these points and their actual intended meanings as per TPM's Double Meaning Dictionary.

1. Don't Miss the Holy Communion

   Anybody will think that this is a very nice advise. But do you know that he intends to control you by this? In TPM's terminology, Holy Communion with Other non-TPM Christians is a strict NO-NO. You will be strictly reprimanded or Punished for having Fellowship or Holy Communion with others. They think that they are the ONLY AUTHORIZED people who can conduct Holy Communions because they are “Apostles” and “Saints”, They think that other Christians are Not Worthy to be good enough to partake in the Lord's table. TPM Will not give Holy Communion even to Christians from other Pentecostal denominations. If you are honest concerning your Faith in Jesus, these are things
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

which should ring alarm bells for you.

2. Fellowship

Need I say more about the twist in TPM's Fellowship? We have explained it in the first section of this article by what it means to TPM's Clergy when he says about Fellowship. These are marks of a cult, exposed for any body who wants to know.

3. Faith Life

Another nice terminology to trap gullible souls. Do you know what the preacher meant by Faith Life? He meant that if you get sick, you are not expected to take medicines and consult a physician to get well. This Cult assumes that you can manipulate God to get healed in your Body. God does heal us from our infirmities, but manipulating God like a spoiled brat to heal you, is a dangerous doctrine. Dying because God did not heal according to your egoistic method, is your problem. I call that as SUICIDE. Do not fall for this deceptive doctrine. All believers in Paschim Vihar knows how the wife of Brother Mathews was killed by this deceptive Divine Healing Doctrine. Click here to answer these 20 Questions about TPM's Divine healing Doctrine

To know what is our position about Divine healing, please click here, and view the video in its entirety.

One More important thing needs to be mentioned here. If you happen to go to the Doctor for treatment, you will be excommunicated and forbidden from partaking in the Lord's table, if you are in most parts of South India. This rule is ignored and hidden in North India and other International locations, because that would mean people would desert their assembly. That is a doctrine of convenience for TPM

4. Separation

Wow..What a nice word misapplied within TPM. In TPM Terminology, it means to separate yourself from other Christians because they do not follow the "Apostolic Doctrine" as taught by TPM. None of these TPM diehards look into the scripture to see what it says.

And with many other words did he testify and exhort, saying, Save yourselves from this untoward generation. Acts 2:40

The above verse means that we should not walk in the ways of this world in our lives. But you know why TPM wants that their believers separate themselves from other true Christians? Its because they fear that mingling with them will expose their cultic ways and people will escape their control.

The TPM Ministers are guilty of breaching the integrity of the Body of Christ

17 Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. 18 For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple. Romans 16:17-18

5. Support the Workers in Every Way

Needless to say that they need the crutch of these hapless believers to get ahead in their rat race. In reality it means "Unlimited Right to abuse believers". These "TPM Ministers" will demand their believers do unethical things to have their wants fulfilled. Click here to see one excellent example where one of their believers used unethical means to give them LPG Cylinders, at subsidized rates, by Falsely witnessing. TPM Clergy treats their believers as Man Servants and Maid Servants at their disposal. I personally have witnessed arrogant talks at these poor folks, who are voluntarily doing things for them. They Manipulate people by saying that any services done for their Faith Home is a work done for
God. Alas!!! Poor gullible believers take it as it is. Its time to stop this misery. How I wish that the TPM Believers read this article.

6. Read the Bible every Morning and Evening

This is another great sentence which is used for the purpose of deception by TPM Clergy. On the surface Bible reading looks great and we also exhort you to read it as the Lord leads you. But be cautious to keep the teachings of TPM away, while reading the Bible. Read the Scriptures with a neutral mindset. Unfortunately, TPM folks rarely read the scriptures. If they read it somehow, it is with a TPM Lens attached to their eyes of understanding. If you ask privately, your local TPM Clergy to explain certain things, they will avoid you and run away. This is because they know they are on a weak wicket. That is also a reason why many TPM people are not able to biblically refute our reasoning presented in this site. They are just following their wolves in sheep's clothing. All that they can do is vain babblings and some abusing words. This is because they have left the Lord and has followed the Wolves. Had they kept the law of the Lord, they would not have twisted the scriptures and followed after these hirelings.

I have hidden your word in my heart that I might not sin against you. Psalm 119:11

7. Attend Conventions, Youth Meetings and 12 Hour Prayer Meetings

There is not much deception in this point. Any thinking person can know that these meetings are instituted to indoctrinate and brainwash their Believers. The Youth Meetings are specially arranged to mould their young folks in the cultic doctrines. We are glad that the modern generation are not so dumb to swallow their story. If you are a parent, you can send your kids to the youth meeting to lose them to the cult. One important thing that you need to know is that, these youth meetings are also used to grab youngsters to their ministerial services as they are lacking foot soldiers.

8. Share the Gospel

This is one of the weirdest mind control technique I understood. In TPM, Sharing the Gospel is not exactly what other Christians assume to be. By normal thinking process, we assume it is about introducing Jesus Christ to the sinner. But in TPM its not so. Have you noted that they do not have any real evangelical outreach. Their Gospel is to introduce their Apostolic Ministry run by their Celibates, which they claim to be something great than the normal Christian. Note the point. They are introducing themselves as special people and has got nothing to do with Jesus Christ. That is why, their gospel is all about themselves. They do not realize that the Bible Calls them as WOLVES as they draw away disciples after themselves.

For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock. 30-Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them. 31 Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased not to warn every one night and day with tears. Acts 20:29-31

They fulfill the above prophecy to the Dot.

9. Don't go over to TV, Media, Social Networking etc

Media, especially Social Media is a nightmare for TPM and its Clergy. We all know that Social media makes it possible for information to Fly at lightning speed. All the scams of TPM have been made public spectacle, because of certain Social Media tools. Even earlier, there were lots of scams. However, those scams were buried and controlled in a localized manner. But things have changed, and they are not able to counter information flow. This site has been at the forefront of TPM's painful experience. Strictly speaking, we are not a social media. However, TPM Clergy is not in a position to identify and ban us publicly before their believers. This is because, that would give us a publicity and thereby open up all their secrets and deceptive practices to their laity. We know of TPM Clergy who prays regularly to destroy the evil powers working against TPM. In reality they are praying for the closure of http://www.fromtpm.com.
They are stuck between the rock and a hard place when it comes to this site.

10. Give the Tithes

This unchristian practice is the fuel of the whole cult. Cut off the fuel supply and the Cult of TPM will collapse like a 2 dollar suitcase. These shameless people would not work for their sustenance like the Apostle Paul. Just as the Pharisees of old, they **They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them.** [Matt 23:4]

Drain the Swamp of this evil, unchristian practice by people who want to eat and not work. For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that **if any would not work, neither should he eat.** [2 Thessalonians 3:10]

Conclusion

This Cult(TPM) is one of the best inventions of the Devil to mislead and take innocents to the gates of Hell. People do not understand that they are in a great delusion. They have believed the lies of TPM Clergy. TPM will continue in the same way as her Mother - Mystery Babylon. Do not partake in the Harlotry of this evil organization. Why should you perish with the wicked people?

As surely as I live, says the Sovereign LORD, I take no pleasure in the death of wicked people. I only want them to turn from their wicked ways so they can live. Turn! Turn from your wickedness, O people of Israel! Why should you die? [Ezekiel 33:11]
Glorifying their own “consecrated ministry” - 2

In Part-1 of this series we saw how TPM glorifies their own ministry and in the process lures their members into slavery. In this article we will look at how TPM steals God’s glory by making it sound as though they are equal to God. Of course, they will not blatantly say that, but the way they do it is very subtle. It is very easy to miss if you are caught up in TPM’s net. We hope this article will make you look at TPM's teachings more closely and also think about how TPM has made you worship men instead of God.

Trying to gain equal footing with God

Excerpts from TPM Publications

“When we rebel against God, against God’s servants and God’s counsel, and when we do not humble ourselves before the servants of God or our elders, then judgment will come.” (Voice of Pentecost, Oct 2002)

“Are you guilty of having angrily reacted at any time to the priests, the servants of God, and that too, in the Church, the house of God? If God has not stricken you with spiritual (and even physical) leprosy, do you realize that it is purely the mercies of God and that you have been given an extended period of time to repent?” (Voice of Pentecost, May 1992)

Here we see, TPM equates rebelling against God and rebelling against self-proclaimed “consecrated servants of God”. The consequences of rebelling against God and against the “servants of God” are the same according to TPM. TPM survives because it has perfected the art of using threats and fear tactics to keep the congregation in line. Will you let these mere men have a stronghold in your life? As long as they do, you will be glorifying them instead of the God who created you.

Only the unregenerated are in rebellion against God. A child of God is reconciled to God and is at peace with God. And the peace talked about in Romans is an eternal peace that no one can take away. Yet TPM would like you to believe that your salvation is depending on how you humble yourself before the “servants of God” and obey everything TPM says.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Romans 5:10 “For if, while we were God’s enemies, we were reconciled to him through the death of his Son, how much more, having been reconciled, shall we be saved through his life!”
Romans 5:1 “Therefore, since we have been justified through faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ,”

Excerpts from TPM Publications

“God wanted to dwell with man from the start, but until man realizes the need, God will also be silent. God expected His people to know what He is looking for—a sanctuary and holy place for Himself. Till the individual decides, the triune God, angels and servants of God will never enter into his life to fulfil this work.” (Voice of Pentecost, Feb 2003)

We know from scripture that salvation is an act of God alone. But according to TPM, It is a combined effort of God, angels and the “servants of God”. TPM’s gospel is very man-centric. The real gospel is God-centric; salvation is for God’s glory and He is the one who starts and completes it.
Eph 2:8,9 “For by grace you have been saved through faith. And this is not your own doing; it is the gift of God, not a result of works, so that no one may boast.”

Excerpts from TPM Publications

“The Lord Jesus Christ is our Physician. Praising God is our tablet. The precious and holy blood of Jesus is our tonic. Confession of our sins is our diet. Our faith home is our hospital. The servants of God are the ones who guide us.”
(Voice of Pentecost, Oct 2002)

TPM makes God as a mere accessory but they themselves are compared to a hospital. Scripture says the Holy Spirit is our guide. TPM usurps Him to say they are our guide. It is a case of the blind leading the blind and we all know how that turns out!
John 16:13 “But when he, the Spirit of truth, comes, he will guide you into all the truth. He will not speak on his own; he will speak only what he hears, and he will tell you what is yet to come.”
1 John 2:27 “As for you, the anointing which you received from Him abides in you, and you have no need for anyone to teach you; but as His anointing teaches you about all things, and is true and is not a lie, and just as it has taught you, you abide in Him.”

Excerpts from TPM Publications

“We need to give ourselves first to the Lord and then to the servants of God (II Cor. 8:5). This is the way to perfection chalked out by God. Any other way we devise cannot be accepted of God” (Voice of Pentecost, Oct 1995)
A Christian is a person whose Lord is Jesus. He is Lord over everything. A Christian cannot have 2 masters. You cannot give yourselves to God and also to men who illegitimately calls themselves “apostles” and “servants of God”. With the kind of mind control and spiritual abuse in TPM, you’ll only end up following these men and not God. You will go to them for advice over your life and take their words as God’s word without question. You will listen to their doctrines and teachings and accept it as though it was delivered to them directly via a voice from heaven. This is deception and blindness. This is NOT the “way to perfection”. It is the way to a pitiful and sorrowful end.
We are perfect on account of the perfect sacrifice of Jesus, not based on our works. When God sees us, He sees the imputed righteousness of Christ in us.

We addressed the verse quoted here (2 Cor 8:5) in part-1 of this series and thoroughly refuted TPM’s claims.

**Matt 6:24** “No one can serve two masters, for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and money."

**Heb 10:14** “For by one sacrifice he has made perfect forever those who are being made holy.”

**Excerpts from TPM Publications**

“Zion is the glory of New Jerusalem. Hence the glory of the congregation depends on the glorious life and ministry of the servants of God leading it.” (Voice of Pentecost, April 1992)

Here it is. This excerpt wins the “Most Heretical Quote of the Day” award. If words had an odour, it would have stank this place!

We know what TPM means by Zion, don’t we? It is the 144,000 self-proclaimed “consecrated servants of God”. We saw in part-1 how TPM says the glory of Zion will be in part because TPM ministers. Here, they go even further to say that the glory of New Jerusalem is Zion. The glory of a TPM believer is not because of the God who dwells in you, but because of the “life and ministry of the servants of God”.

If you don’t squirm reading this quote, you need to take a hard look at how much you have been deceived by TPM. They are in fact, “gods” of TPM believers who gives them glory for eternity. This is the worse form of idolatry.
Conclusion

Dear readers, we are giving you excerpts from TPM publications so that you may see how TPM glorifies their ministry instead of God. They don’t think twice before making themselves look equal to God and in some cases even bigger than God. The deception is in the subtlety. A blatant heretical statement can be easily detected, but the subtle ways in which TPM takes a hold of you, you’ll be in too deep before you realise you’re enslaved to it. We are believers are to treat every other believer as a brother/sister. There are no tiers in God’s kingdom as TPM would like you to believe. Creating such tiers of the elite and the cattle-class has led TPM into idolatry and worship of the “saints”. God is calling you away from slavery and into an experience of real joy and peace of the gospel of Jesus Christ.
Did Jesus die for your Physical Sickness?

TPM Believers are made to believe that Jesus died for our Physical Sickness. This belief is the reason for the some un-biblical actions by TPM. Let us consider few of their actions which are produced by such a belief.

1. TPM Ministers and Believers die by refusing treatment for their physical ailment. They think it is Martyrdom. We think it is Suicide.
2. TPM Ministers excommunicate believers who take treatment for their ailment. They think it is Chivalry. We think that they are playing with the Lord's table.
3. TPM Believes that people who take medicines will not be caught up in the second coming of Jesus. This is an erroneous doctrine.

When scriptures are taken out of context and twisted as per their pre-defined understanding, they land up in dangerous zones. We have already published an article with video of Bro Zac regarding this. However, we feel that TPM diehards are not in a position to understand it because of a negative mentality regarding anything Non-TPM. Click here to view the video regarding TPM's Misinterpretation.

Points to Ponder

Before we look at some scriptures which are misinterpreted by TPM Clergy, we need to answer some questions.
1. If Jesus died for our physical sickness, every Christian who believes so, should never become sick anymore. Is that a Reality in our Life? Do we not get sick anymore?
2. If Jesus could not remove our sickness by his sacrifice (assuming he promised, as claimed by TPM), how come we can trust his sacrifice to atone for our sins?
3. If the atonement of our sins is not a done deal, just as it is with sickness, how are we better than the Non-Christians? Aren't we all on Shaky ground?
4. If Jesus had died for our Physical Sickness, why Did Timothy get sick? Why Did Paul Prescribe him the medicines of those days (1 Tim 5:23) ?
5. What do you mean by Jesus's proclamation that “It is Finished” (John 19:30) ?

**Straightening out the Twist**

Let us check out few scriptures used by TPM to lead people astray. Presenting below are few verses which was quoted by one of our guest by name "Anonymous".

**TPM’s Assertion 1 : Our sickness and infirmities were borne by Jesus on the Cross.**

The Scriptures quoted by Anonymous are as follows.

This was to fulfill what was spoken through the prophet Isaiah: 

“He himself bore our sins” in his body on the cross, so that we might die to sins and live for righteousness; “by his wounds you have been healed.” 1 Peter 2:24
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Straightening TPM's Assertion 1:
To answer this Assertion by TPM, we need to ask some Logical questions.

Explanation of Matt 8:17

Q. When was Matt 8:17 fulfilled, according to the Scripture?

Ans. Matt 8:17 mentions unambiguously, that this got fulfilled at that time when Jesus healed the Multitude. This was done much earlier than his sacrifice, by his miraculous power in healing the sick. The word rendered "sorrows" in Isaiah, and "sicknesses" in Matthew, means "pain, grief, or anguish of mind." To "carry" these is to sympathize with the sufferers; to make provision for alleviating those sorrows, and to take them away. This he did by his precepts and by his example; and the cause of all sorrows - "SIN" - he removed by the atonement.

To make this "FULFILLED" Word much more clearer, let me cite few more scriptures.

The Fulfillment of the death of many Children at Jesus Birth

17 Then what was said through the prophet Jeremiah was fulfilled: 18

Do you know when did this prophecy get fulfilled? It was just after Jesus Birth. Matthew Correctly points out that prophetical fulfillment when he was narrating the carnage done by Herod. Do you think it is appropriate to assign this prophetical fulfillment to the sacrifice on the cross? I guess NO. Similarly he took our Sorrows when he physically healed the multitude and not when he died on the cross. In the same way, you can see many prophetical fulfillment claimed, when Matthew narrated the incident which happened in Jesus life. Please check out Matt 1:22-23 , Matt 2:5-6, Matt 2:23

Explanation of 1 Peter 2:24

Q. What is the Context of Peter's statement?

Ans. To know the context, we need to read the verse once more without the pre-configured TPM Lens.

"He himself bore our sins" in his body on the cross, so that we might die to sins and live for righteousness; "by his wounds you have been healed." 1 Peter 2:24

Is not the context speaking about bearing our SINS on His own BODY? Therefore our understanding should be within the Context itself. If our SINS are the problem, then anybody should be able to understand that this "HEALING" is about Spiritual Sickness/Sin and not about Physical Sickness. Its High time TPM People understood the context of the scripture.

In the Original "Healed" means "Restored". Now re-read that part ..It should be "by his wounds you have been RESTORED."

Let us check another scripture with the word "Healing"
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

if my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will **HEAL** their land. **2 Chronicles 7:14**

In this verse also **HEAL** means RESTORE. It does not mean healing from Physical Sickness.

Let me take you to Isaiah which is the original verse quoted by Peter

But he was **pierced for our sins, crushed for our iniquity** He bore the **punishment that makes us whole**, by his wounds we were healed. **Isaiah 53:5**

Please tell me what is the context of Isaiah. Is he explaining you a context of Physical Sickness or of Spiritual Sickness/Sin which Needs a Healing/Restoration ?

**Jesus Declared in **Luke 5:31-32** about the Kind of Sickness he came to Heal.**

31 Jesus answered them, “**It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick.** 32 **I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.**”

---

**TPM’s Assertion 2 : Healing is Children’s Bread**

The Scripture quoted by Anonymous is as follows.

26 He replied, “It is not right to take the children’s bread and toss it to the dogs.” **Matt 15:26**

**Straightening TPM’s Assertion 2:**

To know what is this Children’s Bread quoted in the above verse, we should search out the Context. Please check out the below context.

**The Faith of a Canaanite Woman**

21 Leaving that place, Jesus withdrew to the region of Tyre and Sidon. 22 A Canaanite woman from that vicinity came to him, crying out, “Lord, Son of David, have mercy on me! My daughter is demon-possessed and suffering terribly.” 23 Jesus did not answer a word. So his disciples came to him and urged him, “Send her away, for she keeps crying out after us.” 24 He answered, “I was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel.” 25 The woman came and knelt before him. “Lord, help me!” she said. 26 He replied, “It is not right to take the children’s bread and toss it to the dogs.” 27 “Yes it is, Lord,” she said. “Even the dogs eat the crumbs that fall from their master’s table.” 28 Then Jesus said to her, “Woman, you have great faith! Your request is granted.” And her daughter was healed at that moment.

**Matt 15:21-28**

What I understand from the above passage is not a Healing from Physical Sickness as mentioned by TPM doctrine. It is a Healing from Demon Possession. In this passage also the Word “**Healing**” means “**Restored**”. Children’s Bread mentioned here, is NOT Physical Healing, as is taught by TPM.

Casting out Demons and Healing the Sick are TWO distinctly separate things. Kindly have a look at **Matt 10:8**

**Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, drive out demons. Freely you have received; freely give.**
What is the Children's Bread in this Context

In this context, **Children's bread is the complete package of Deliverance which includes liberty from all kinds of oppression of the Devil.** In the initial stage of Jesus's Ministry, this Deliverance was only for the Children of Israel and hence the Canaanite women was excluded from it.

6 Go rather to the lost sheep of the **house of Israel.** 7 As you go, make this proclamation: 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' 8 Cure the sick, raise the dead, cleanse lepers, drive out demons. Without cost you have received; without cost you are to give. **Matt 10:6-8**

Conclusion

Dear TPM Believer and Anonymous,

Healing of Body vs Healing of Spirit

Jesus is the propitiation of our Sins. **He is the atoning sacrifice for our sins,** and not only for ours but also for the **sins of the whole world.** 1 John 2:2

Here is a trustworthy saying that deserves full acceptance: **Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners**--of whom I am the worst. 1 Tim 1:15

Healing was already available for our Physical Bodies even in the Old Testament. **Exodus 15:26, Numbers 21:8,9, Psalm 103:2-4 and many more.** But atonement for Sins was never available even in old testament. They had **yearly sacrifices** to cover up or temporarily gain pardon for their sins.

3 But in those sacrifices there is only a yearly remembrance of sins, 4 for it is impossible that the blood of bulls and goats take away sins. 5 For this reason, when he came into the world, he said[6]

“Sacrifice and offering you did not desire, but a body you prepared for me; 6 holocausts and sin offerings you took no delight in. 7 Then I said, ‘As is written of me in the scroll, Behold, I come to do your will, O God.’”

8 First he says, “Sacrifices and offerings, holocausts and sin offerings, you neither desired nor delighted in.” These are offered according to the law. 9 Then he says, “Behold, I come to do your will.” He takes away the first to establish the second. 10 By this “will,” we have been consecrated through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.

**Heb 10:3-10**

Diverse Weights and Balances are an abomination to the Lord

You have been extra zealous in trying hard to prove us wrong. You have made a great effort in questioning us about
different doctrinal stands that we have taken. We are glad that you have asked it, as we do not want to mislead people, when it comes to spiritual matters. However, you have not done the same way with TPM in checking out their doctrines. They have fooled you with their fraudulent consecration. You are satisfied with reading an article in the Voice of Pentecost and is ready to follow them without even checking out the context of the scriptures that are being quoted. Have you even thought why TPM Ministers are dying prematurely in huge numbers? Is not that a cause for alarm to you? Or are you satisfied with their claims that they are Martyrs? Yes they are Martyrs for their perverted doctrine. You can choose to follow their perilous ways and die as a Martyr for their self invented Doctrines.

God Speed.
Testimony of Santosh

Hello Friends. I'm from Gujarat and have been a tpm believer since I was a child. I had great zeal for the Lord since beginning and a greater zeal (must I say) for the church and the servants of God! However, I was sure that I won't get into full-time ministry. :)

I used to look forward for Saturdays, more so I could spend time with my other friends who would all come to stay at the faith home. There used to be many questions in my mind even then, but I dared not ask anyone because it was equated to heresy or speaking against the Lord's anointed! I used to fight tooth & nail with those who would dare say anything against tpm or the "saints".

I staunchly believed in the 4-tier system (Zion, New Jerusalem, new heaven & new earth) taught by tpm and used to consider all other denominations as name-sake churches (or naam-dhaari kalisiya). I prayed hard to bring my other Christian friends into tpm. I used to do "rpd" very sincerely to arm-twist God into fulfilling my wishes. Still, I used to question within myself the untimely deaths of believers/workers who were waiting for divine-healing, avoiding medicines but doing home treatments, concept of tarrying meetings, no healings during healing services, no deliverance from bondages, same pattern of "unknown tongues" been spoken throughout all tpm faith homes (ipc has a set pattern, ag has another, so on and so forth)!

I happened to visit the UK for a brief period of time and was surprised at the way meetings used to happen there, their lifestyle, their dresses, etc! Though it pleased me that they were more actively doing the ministry of evangelism to cater to the English audience, it raised more questions on the so-called consecrated ministry, which was supposed to be the same everywhere. But then, tpm believes in - "jaisa des, waisa bhes" that is to say - "when in Rome, do as the Romans". Good.

I was a translator at church for many years, a Sunday school teacher and later promoted as a youth class teacher. That was the death blow to my being a tpm-believer. The kind of questions the youths brought to me made me sit up and investigate the claims of tpm. Especially on the issue of receiving the Holy Spirit by speaking in tongues as the outward sign, not allowing communion to other church believers, loopholes in glorious doctrines, suppressing the talents within us so that we don't become haughty, dealing with friends of other faith, 144000, etc. Moreover, just a couple of years before that (in 2012), I was introduced to Ravi Zacharias' messages and RZIM. This made me realize
what real Christianity is and what it means to "preach the Gospel" and live the Gospel.

Based on all these, I prepared a set of questions, which has been put on this website (link below) as well and shared it with the then in-charge worker of the faith home. He didn't have any answers and asked me to mail a copy to the headquarters and share one with him!
(https://www.fromtpm.com/blog/2016/12/14/question-from-a-tpm-believer-to-the-tpm-chief-pastor/)
Revelation 14:4 is their favorite verse about the 144000 -
"It is these who have not defiled themselves with women, for they are virgins. It is these who follow the Lamb wherever he goes. These have been redeemed from mankind as firstfruits for God and the Lamb (ESV)."
But, when you enquire about verse 5, which is a continuation of the qualities of the 144000, they get dumb-founded because it says - "and in their mouth no lie (or no guile) was found, for they are blameless." Many are experts in mouthing the best of words when they are angry, especially in their mother tongue.

In spite of all this, we continued attending the service every Sunday. I would be sleeping most of the times at the back. 2013 to 2016. Both my and my wife were waiting on the Lord to give us a clear confirmation. Leaving tpm was a challenge as it would affect our parents very badly, they being very active members in the church. Moreover, it would other church members as well. Also, we had to find a new church. It was difficult.
"Then I heard another voice from heaven saying, "Come out of her, my people, lest you take part in her sins, lest you share in her plagues" Revelation 18:4 (ESV)

We still persisted. That is when, I stumbled upon this blog in October 2016. It was like a final sign from heaven. We had to leave all emotions aside and make a decision. And finally, by the grace of God, since the year 2017 started, me and my wife & kids have stopped going to tpm. Our parents were mighty upset with us for almost 3 months. It was as if we have backslidden and forsaken God! But then things are better now (though they have that grief at the back of their minds). This just makes me realize this - if, as a Christian I'm leaving my denomination for another one, if this is the kind of backlash that I have to face, then imagine how difficult it becomes emotionally for someone from other faith to leave all their childhood beliefs, their families and accept Christianity. It's not easy my friends. But, if truth matters to you, then all other things can't stop you. (listen to Nabeel Qureshi's post-death testimony). And as the Lord says, when you know the truth, it will set you free.

The problem now some people might point out is - no church is perfect. Yes. Agreed. As long as we are on this earth, we remain imperfect. And this same bunch of imperfect people make up the church. So it cannot be perfect yet. No one can make a perfect church. No, not even tpm, as they claim. But we are made perfect only by believing in the Lord and His finished work on the cross.

Coming back to the point - no church is perfect. But the leaders are approachable where it is a Spirit-led fellowship. They are ready to learn and make changes. In tpm? It will be deemed as speaking against the anointed. It is the hierarchical structure that tpm has (so do all other cults) that is the biggest hindrance for a positive change in it. That is why, it is important to leave this organization. You cannot pray and change it is what I believe. Though I would love to see a radical change in it. If it could have been possible, there wouldn't have been RC, JW, LDS, Islam, etc. They all would have changed a long time back. Don't waste your time trying to change this organization. As the above stated organizations are also thriving and growing in number, so will tpm continue to grow unless the light of the Lord shines upon individuals to set them free.

Today also, whenever I initiate a discussion with any tpm member, they end up saying, "I go to worship the Lord and come back. I am not bothered with what others or the workers are doing there." This is the standard response. There are many other issues which I haven't mentioned here as it would just make this post longer. I don't know if anyone gets convinced with my testimony either. I know for one, our walk with the Lord is a better one now. We are free in the Lord and we enjoying our fellowship with His children more actively. It's like a New Life for us. :)

I'd end with this - I know its not easy to question the beliefs that you have had since childhood especially when it
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

affects your immediate near & dear ones. Also, leaving tpm is a challenge of the highest kind. Believe me, nothing is
greater than the Word of God. If God speaks to you in a still small voice or with the loudest of megaphones, please
give heed to it and "come out of her"!

Would be looking forward for comments (both pro & anti).

God bless you all.
The Pharisee Mission - TPM - Part 1

During the earthly days of Jesus, the only worshipers of Jehovah God were Sadducees, Pharisees, and the Israelites. All other inhabitants on earth, worshiped false deities made up by their hands. It is also ironical that the people who worshiped true God became the enemies of the true God. On one hand, they prayed to God, showed zeal to obey the laws of Moses. While on the other hand, they killed Jesus and opposed his teachings.

Some Historical Lessons

I want you to travel back in time and imagine the situation that was happening in the land of Israel. While the Jewish priests performed their daily ritual of sacrifice inside the temple, Jesus the true sacrifice was dying outside the temple. The zealous Pharisees assumed that they are going by what is written in the laws of Moses. But the irony was that, they were opposing the true sacrifice to which the Laws of Moses pointed. This is a unique trait of religious people. They think they are pleasing God by their religious duties, but the fact remains that they are very far from the expectation of God.

The question for us to ask is, whether TPM ministers and believers are guilty of the same crime? Does TPM ministers and believers think that they are pleasing God? Are they really pleasing or are they annoying him by their ways?
Let us not say in our hearts that independent churches don’t worship God in spirit and truth but we do. Even the Jewish people thought the same way. They thought they were worshiping the true God and the rest of the heathen nations were not. They were blind and unable to see (Rom 11:8). Are TPM believers and ministers under the grasp of the spirit of slumber? We know that Pharisees prayed to God, fasted and taught true Jehovah God’s instructions to men. Therefore, for the people of Israel, it was beyond their imagination - how on earth could their religious leaders be opposing God. Similarly, TPM ministers preach from Holy Bible and make a show of life of piety and asceticism, and the disciples of TPM find it hard to imagine that their saints can be wrong! It was highly unbelievable for people in those days how Pharisees were leading men towards hell (Matt 23:13, Matt 15:14). TPM Believers are also facing a similar situation.

The Modern Pharisees from TPM

What if TPM leaders are Pharisees of the 21st century? The sect of Pharisees are no longer seen on earth, but we need to question – “have the blinding spirits gone too? Or are the blinding spirits still working in another group in another name? Let us do a check! See the below chart of comparison. The chart compares Pharisees, TPM white frauds and the true apostles of Jesus.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHARISEES</th>
<th>TPM WORKERS</th>
<th>TRUE APOSTLES OF JESUS</th>
<th>CHILDREN OF FATHERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phinehas in Hebrew (pneuma) means: &quot;those who live life of separation&quot; - Life separated and consumed for God. - Pneuma</td>
<td>TPM sets its white male frauds as saints - Holy men who practice life of separation.</td>
<td>True Apostles never claimed exclusive holiness (e.g. Acts 1:1-14, Acts 14:15, James 1:21). They prided puritans never claimed that they are better than the rest.</td>
<td>TPM is an organization. Chief Pastor is high command. Their denominational name (Pharisee) was distinct from Stabilizes &amp; Examinations denominations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>They were an OBSOLETE/ANACHRONISM operating in tandem.</td>
<td>They opposed organizational denomination system. (1 Clem 1:12, 10). There was never hierarchy in detectives. They called themselves brothers (1 Clem 20:8, 1 Pet 2:10).</td>
<td>They followed a three rules - USEFUL!</td>
<td>Phinehas operated in organization. Their denominational name (Pharisee) was distinct from Stabilizes &amp; Examinations denominations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phinehas wore special uniforms (Matt 23:8, Mark 1:4).</td>
<td>TPM ministers wear white uniforms &amp; claim it as their consumption.</td>
<td>Phinehas followed man made rules and regulations (Mark 11:18, 24).</td>
<td>Phinehas followed man made rules and regulations (Mark 11:18, 24).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phinehas followed man made rules and regulations (Mark 11:18, 24).</td>
<td>TPM ministers have their own rules, rules and rules like those of Pharisees.</td>
<td>Phinehas followed man made rules and regulations (Mark 11:18, 24).</td>
<td>TPM ministers have their own rules, rules and rules like those of Pharisees.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Testing and Ascetic life</td>
<td>TPM saints fast twice a week (Mark 2:19, 23, 52).</td>
<td>TPM saints fast twice a week on Wednesday and Saturday.</td>
<td>No such compulsory regulation imposed on detectives and believers!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Mark 11:18, 24). Phinehas operated in tandem with other churches and other Christians.</td>
<td>They did not despair others but were hunters. They said we are like you all (Acts 3:12-13, Acts 16:19, James 2:17).</td>
<td>They did not despair others but were hunters. They said we are like you all (Acts 3:12-13, Acts 16:19, James 2:17).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TPM ministers are tormentors of money. They would tax against biblical command (Rom 13:6).</td>
<td>TPM saints are tormentors of money. They would tax against biblical command (Rom 13:6).</td>
<td>TPM saints are tormentors of money. They would tax against biblical command (Rom 13:6).</td>
<td>TPM saints are tormentors of money. They would tax against biblical command (Rom 13:6).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>They decimated streets houses and taught to nagging Family responsibility (Matt 15:1-28).</td>
<td>Peter and John said: &quot;Silver and gold I have none (Acts 4:13).&quot;</td>
<td>Peter and John said: &quot;Silver and gold I have none (Acts 4:13).&quot;</td>
<td>Peter and John said: &quot;Silver and gold I have none (Acts 4:13).&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phinehas made substancheon of saintliness.</td>
<td>TPM ministers make substancheon of saintliness.</td>
<td>TPM ministers make substancheon of saintliness.</td>
<td>TPM ministers make substancheon of saintliness.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

For more comparison on Pharisee Spirit and TPM (The Pharisee Mission) refer to Zac Poonen’s article on 50 Marks of Pharisee.  http://www.cfcindia.com/books/fifty-marks-of-pharisees
Letter to the Chief Clergy from a TPM Believer in Australia

It has been One-year since we launched this site on 12th Oct 2016. We would like to publish a letter to the Chief Clergy from a TPM Believer in Australia, which seems to be ignored. We do not intend to give up on this initiative and we hope that the TPM CLERGY heeds to this call and repent from their backsliding ways.

Whoever remains stiff-necked after many rebukes will suddenly be destroyed--without remedy. Pro 29:1

The below email was sent by Bro Thomas Mathai to the Chief Pastors and various Centre Pastors. However, as usual, we suspect that it would have landed in the recycle bin. They are not comfortable to receive any communication which challenges their Holy Zion Position. On one such occasion, he asked some questions to Pastor P.V Chacko. The uncomfortable pastor retorted and asked back "Are you Jesus or What ?". With such arrogant attitude, we do not expect any changes.

Dear, Chief Pastors, Praise be to the Lord.

Sacrificial, Dedicated, disciplined, obedient, even detached from all worldly pleasures and full-time ministers to the Lord is well accepted and acknowledged by the believers and even Public also. Even then sad to say that few teachings of our Church are not according to the Bible which Jesus or His Apostles ever taught. Kindly be mindful of the content rather than looking for the writer.

As a practice, I invited few of my friends to the recent Australian Convention held on 28-09-2017 to 01-10-2017, where our Chief Pastors gave their sermons on Saturday and Sunday respectively. After hearing the messages of our Chief Pastors, my friends raised doubts and questions which put me in shame and confusion, for which I seek the help of your good self to clear it.

Saturday the Title verses were 1 Sam 4:21; and Rev 21:10; and for Sunday it was Isaiah 54:1.
Both messages were more or less same and for one aim, to established the Doctrine of our Church. Zion for the workers or ministers of our Church who are Saints and the New Jerusalem for believers. You preached that the man-child in Rev 12 is the Saints of our Church. Cutting and knitting, picking and sticking many verses from the bible to establish the idea, even though those verses were not at all relevant to the theme.(I can prove it If I am given a Chance)

As our ministers or believers never look into the Bible or open the mouth other than to Praise their Leaders, any such type of teaching will be unquestioned. I can give thousands of examples for many foolish messages from our ministers. The messages were good enough to entice the present and future ministers or workers to the ministry. Let me utilise the Privilege the Bible gives in Acts 17:11 and Gal 1:8.

Let me ask one question to start with? where does Jesus or his Apostles Teach about Zion.? 

This kind of teachings originated from a Dream to one of our former Chief Pastor in early 1960"s and it derived for such a teaching and it continues......(I have plenty of proof)Pastor Paul never spoke about Zion but always He was for the Salvation. Kindly read Autobiography of pastor Paul and Interpretation of Revelation by Pastor A C Thomas.

Questions for you to answer, dear Chief Pastor.

1. According to Mathew 19:18, and Rev 21:14; there are only 12 Apostles and 12 seats are available. Then how can we add more.? (even Paul or Mathias God only knows)
2. In the Apostolic period, 7 were selected for table ministry. Were they called or counted as Apostles.? 
3. If Stephen or Philip are not called as Apostles, How can our ministers to be called as Apostles? Are the ministers of our Church greater than them?
4. In Acts 14:14; along with Apostle Paul,______ granted, taking Philemon____anywhere_______
5. Are all the ministers of our ministry is Apostles.? then who are the other 4 groups according to Eph 4:12.?
6. According to **Psalms 143:2**; "For no one living is righteous before you, (God)" and in **Job 15:14; Prov 20:9**; also. Then How can you boast yourselves as Saints? The Apostles addressed the church as a whole.

7. What difference between the Catholic Church and Our Church, They Hail or lift up few as Saints after Death, but we make many in their life itself. I recall your memory to the incident of one former Chief Pastor who expelled by the Saints of then and there.?

8. If the Ministers "Saints" are to be more honored for Zion, what we will say about Jesus who paid equally to all the laborers labored.

9. While in the Millenium Apostles and all the Saints are with Abraham, Issac, and Jacob and in eternity Apostles are found in the foundation of New Jerusalem. (see **Rev 21:14**;) then how can our ministers to the Zion.?

10. **Rev 21:3**; clearly says that the dwelling of God is with men in eternity. Then how can our ministers be apart from Men? Do you become gods.?

11. Even if the whole world admits and praises our ministers as "Saints" Do you think it is a binding for God to accept our unscriptural definition.? kindly see **Mathew 7:22**; and **Luke 10:20**.

12. Regarding Prophesy: Was it in the same method the Prophesies in Apostolic period.? can you say what is happening nowadays is real prophesying? In Bible can you show me a single incident "Prophesy accompanied by other Tongue."? Kindly read **1 Cor: chapter 12-14**? and please instruct the people to prophesy _

13. Is the Revival of Spirit depends on external sounds and activities or it internal.? let me conclude now even if I have more to write. Hope you will give me a reply or an invitation to see you all in person to reveal more of the twisted, bent_.

Regards

Thomas Mathai

Australia

---

**N.B. We have corrected some grammatical errors for better readability**
Jesus went from village to village healing the sick, casting out demons and preaching the kingdom of God. Apart from performing miracles, a significant aspect of his ministry was his tryst with the Pharisees. A good part of synoptic gospels were devoted to showcasing his confrontations with the chief pastors and center pastors of his era. Note that his warfare was not with gentile sinners unlike modern ministers of our era! His combat was with those who were already known among men as ministers of the word of God. Let us turn to Luke 18. Here Jesus confronts the Pharisee ideology.

9 And he spoke this parable unto certain which trusted in themselves that they were righteous, and despised others. 10 Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a publican. 11 The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, “I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican.” 12 I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess. 13 And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner. 14 I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted. Luke 18:9-14

This little parable fits perfectly with TPM Clergy. I hope that it rings alarm bells to the ears of TPM Fanatics.

**Ponder these questions**

- What was wrong with the Pharisee?
- Did Jesus mean that his followers should become extortioners or adulterers or like the publican? God Forbid
- Did Jesus mean, that one must not fast, and must not tithe? No! Nothing like that!
- Are we saying we should sin and live a sinful life? No!
- Are we saying TPM is doing anything wrong in trying to live a life of piety? No!
The Crux of the Parable

What is Jesus trying to make us understand through this parable? The parable is about them that trust in their own religious capabilities and achievements Vs others who have no such special capabilities or achievements!

This parable is about two kinds of worshipers of God!

1. One that trusts in their own righteousness, their life of separation, their life of consecration, their dressing style, their track record of certain ordinances and
2. Others which have nothing to trust in about theirs, but desperately are in need of the mercy of God.

The key Point of the parable is where do you put your trust in? Pharisees put their trust in their achievements, instead of God. The Publican had no achievements and he desperately sought redemption purely based on the mercy of God! He had scored zero marks! And he wanted God to declare himself passed! The Pharisee had scored some good marks! And he was showing to God and to the world, how he has a higher calling and deeper truths. He wanted to exhibit his passing grades.

In the end, what did Jesus declare? Pharisee who had tithed, and fasted and did not commit adultery and who lived a victorious life, was not declared as RIGHTEOUS. Why so? Because he sought it not by faith! Because he had no faith in God that God could declare unrighteous and righteous. He might have had another kind of faith – like faith to get healed without eating medicine, faith to get food and clothing without salary, but Alas! He had no faith in God, - that if there is no work of righteousness in a person's life then their God could declare such an ungodly man, - as perfectly sinless and perfected in holiness!

The same is said about Israelites! Why did they perish in-spite of having God's oracles! All of their generations had it for 2000 years! But the Gentiles who had no Old Testament, suddenly come after 2000 years and attain the mark of righteousness! How? Read Romans 9:30-31

30 What shall we say then? That the Gentiles, which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith. 31 But Israel, which followed after the law of righteousness, hath not attained to the law of righteousness.

Why does Paul say that gentiles became righteous and Israelites failed? See next verse.

32 Wherefore? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumbling stone;

Paul is saying, that the Israelites sought to attain holiness and righteousness by works of Law and by obeying God's commandments! This holiness they sought for 2000 years but did not reach unto it! But Gentiles attained to it without any obeying of Old Testament laws? How ? Because gentiles sought holiness by faith and Israelites labored sincerely to attain holiness by their labors!

Apply the same verse of Rom 9:30-32 on parable on Pharisee! Let us paraphrase Rom 9:30-32

30 What shall we say then? That the "Publican", who followed not after righteousness, did attain holiness, even the holiness which is of faith! 31 But Pharisee, which followed after the rules of holiness, did not attained to justification. 32 Wherefore? Because HE sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For He stumbled at that stumbling stone;

The Teachings of TPM Founders
This is not what Paul Ramankutty taught! He taught to get material things by faith! He taught faith life — where you get money, healing etc, from a point of zero money and zero health! But for holiness — he taught you have to work for it, you have to forsake your all, you have to leave your old parents at mercy of the world and become a Clergy member of TPM. Everyone who followed him in TPM thereafter was deceived by this master builder of hell! Alwyn made it worse! And the so-called great that followed later, continued duping their generations! But Paul, the true apostle - taught about getting holiness by faith, from a point where you have zero holiness and zero works of righteousness. His faith life teaching was that God declares ungodly man as righteous by faith! Did you observe the difference in faith life taught be Apostle Paul and Ramankutty Paul? One taught to get earthly things by faith life and other taught to get eternal life by faith.

Coming back to our parable! Pharisee who had tithed, and fasted and did not commit adultery and who lived a victorious life, was not declared as RIGHTEOUS. But Publican who had zero works of holiness and consecration, and zero balance in his account of victorious life, was declared justified!

Read Romans 4:5

But to him that worketh not, (Read again – worketh not)

but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly,(believeth him who can declare ungodly man as just)

his faith is counted for righteousness. (his faith which seeks imputed righteousness is counted as righteousness)

We have seen two examples until now, where unrighteous ungodly men were declared righteous and holy, without having sought and run after holiness! — example of Gentiles and example of publican! And we have seen two examples, of those who sought and ran after holiness and righteousness, but could not attain it! Example of Old Testament Israelites and example of Pharisee!

I'll give you one more example and witness from scripture. Do you remember a thief was declared righteous? Like the publican, he too had nothing in his defense! He too had zero account balance in his account of a holy life! He realized his inability to lead a holy, overcoming, victorious, consecrated life! He said – “we receive the due reward of our deeds (Luke 23:41)” Then he looked unto him who could justify the ungodly and begged solely for his mercy “Lord Remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom!” What was the verdict? Jesus said – “Verily I say unto thee, Today shalt thou be with me in paradise (Luke 23:43)”. 
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Do not miss the point, by thinking that the word “paradise” here means Sheol, or hades or gehenna and Jesus took him to Hades! The word “paradise” is actually used by Jesus as a pointer to Paradise of Eden. Paradise means garden. The man was banished from Paradise of Eden when he sought autonomy. Now at the cross, he is welcomed back into Eden (Paradise)! - “Verily I say unto thee, Today shalt thou be with me in Garden (Paradise)!”. 

So, here we have the third example of Romans 4:5 - him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness!

Alas! TPMiites find it hard to believe, that ungodly can be called righteous, (without having worked works of righteousness)! Their founder taught them to get material needs, after selling all your possession and then glorifying your consecration to draw disciples after you! He taught them to get health when health was zero (divine healing by faith without medicine!). All these carnal things, he said, could be gotten by faith life! But he missed the eternal significance of faith, - in declaring ungodly as godly - without having lived overcoming life – by faith on him who can declare ungodly as godly!

Conclusion

Brothers and sisters, do not trust in your righteousness, like that of Pharisees! Cease from boasting in divine healing, consecrated life, victorious life and life of faith (faith for material things). Cease from trusting in your own righteousness! Hearken the bells of gospel beckoning you to repent! Repent from trusting in yourselves and in your ability to live a holy life! Cease being a Pharisee! Cease being a TPMite!

Not the labor of my hands
Can fulfill Thy law’s demands;

Could my zeal no respite know,
Could my tears forever flow,

All could never sin erase,

Thou must save, and save by grace.

Nothing in my hands I bring,
Simply to Thy cross I cling;

Naked, come to Thee for dress,
Helpless, look to Thee for grace:

Foul, I to the fountain fly,

Wash me, Savior, or I die.

(Rock of Ages by Agustus Tolstoy)
Lucifer's Cult Goes all the way - "Entered into Glory"

By Calling their Teachings as Apostolic Doctrines, they are putting their victims (TPM Believers) in a Blind. Whatever has been devised in the minds of these unscrupulous religious thugs, is taught to people as "Apostolic Doctrines".

The False Apostolic Doctrine and the Spirit behind it

In case you are wondering what is the Spirit behind this TPM? Make no mistake, Its the Lucifer Spirit which is working within the Organization. As was with Eve, the believers of TPM are enticed by their spiritual acrobatics and is deceived. We have already proved conclusively, that TPM does the following which are hallmarks of Lucifer.

1. Usurping Jesus and taking his Holy Title (The Chief Shepherd)
2. Usurping Holy Spirit from Eternity
3. Exalting their throne above the stars of God
4. Usurping God and Judging His Dear Ones, Attributing Deception to God
5. Accusing God to be involved in Trading with Satan
6. Judging and allocating eternal habitations before the Lord's time.

All the above things line up with Lucifer's or Satan's Spirit. Please check out the verse quoted below.

And thou saidst in thy heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God; and I will sit upon the mount of congregation, in the uttermost parts of the north; Isa 14:13

The Mount of the Congregation in the Old Testament (Isaiah 14:13), has been supposed to refer to the place where God promised to meet with his people (Exodus 25:22; 29:42-43, ) i.e., the Mount of the Divine presence, Mount Zion(Psalm 48:2). Needless to say how they are crazy after Zion. If you are in TPM, you ought to be dead not to realize this.
Equating themselves with Jesus, at death

As the Spirit of Lucifer is in control of TPM, they could not resist equating themselves with Jesus. The envy of Lucifer is exposed in different ways. One of that is trying to Portray themselves as Glorious beings just as Christ.

If you would have noticed, they always mention the death of their Clergy as "Entered into Glory". They use this phrase very distinctively for themselves. If a Believer dies, they use the common phrase of Expired, slept in the Lord etc. They think their death is so special that it should not be compared with that of the simple lowly believer. It is also important to note that No Other Church Organization use this term for their Clergy. This is because they realize that this was a terminology fitting only for Jesus. I did a simple google search for "Entered into Glory" and I received the below. I scanned through but could not find any other Christians using this terminology to respect their dead ones. Check out the below screenshot.

The Glory of Jesus

As TPM folks worship their saints, they see no issue with this terminology. But let us check out what the scripture talks about Entering Glory. **Jesus Entered his Glory because he had it before he came to the earth.** So when he ascended to heaven, he Entered into his Glory in the Glorified Resurrected Body.

And now, Father, glorify me in your presence with the glory I had with you before the world began.  *John 17:5*

**Did not the Messiah have to suffer these things and then enter his glory?**  *Luke 24:26*

Jesus Origin did not start from his birth. At his birth, he entered his creation. He is Eternal God.
Removing the Mask

Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

6 Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: 7 But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: 8 And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. 9 Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: 10 That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; 11 And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father. Philippians 2:6-11

This is how you can recognize the Spirit of God: Every spirit that acknowledges that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God, 1 John 4:2.

Several texts present Jesus as pre-existing with His Father (Romans 8:3; 1 John 1:2; Galatians 4:4). Several passages even identify Jesus as the Creator (John 1:2–3; Colossians 1:16–17; Hebrews 1:2).

To whom be glory forever and ever. Amen. Galatians 1:5

The Glory of TPM Clergy

I know it sounds stupid to compare the Glory of Jesus with the Glory of TPM Clergymen. However, it is important for the reader to know it. Most of them come from the lower strata of the society. Therefore, they cannot even say that they had any Worldly Glory before they joined TPM. Let us highlight some other points.

1. They joined an Organization which is filled with erroneous and Blasphemous Doctrines (Gal 1:6-9)
2. They wear White Uniforms and focus on external appearance (Matt 23:5, Matt 23:27)
3. They exalt themselves ALWAYS (Phil 2:3)
4. They Claim to be Apostles even though they are not (Rev 2:2)
5. They are riddled with Class difference within their own Clergy. Rich and Poor, High Caste / Low Caste etc.
6. Favouritism is their DNA (James 2)
7. They subjugate the Laity and treat them as inferior folks (Revelation 2:6, 14-15)
8. Hypocrites to the Core (Check out various articles on this site under the category Hypocrisy).

There are much more issues that can be highlighted but we take a break here. Listing out their Immoral acts will exhaust our pages. Therefore we desist from attempting that.

Understanding the Intention of the Luciferian Spirit

As mentioned above, we human beings never had any Glory to start with. We will get it only when the Lord Appears at his second coming.

Q. Then why do TPM Clergymen insist in Entering Glory right away, after their death?

A. TPM Clergymen are oblivious to the urges of this Luciferian spirit. Therefore they do not realize that they are wandering into forbidden places. Lucifer does not like to be Judged. His haughty spirit says that he is above any judgment. Lucifer had a Glory before he was cast down. The rebel that he is, he wants to get it back and much more. So this Spirit within the TPM Clergy longs to get back to that Lost Glory which was lost by Lucifer. I know that the TPM Clergy is totally blind to this Luciferian Spirit's urge within them. But they cannot get out of that trap till they forsake that Organization and its teaching in its entirety. We can pray that their eyes may be opened before they cross over to eternity to pursue the Glory they were tricked into. The TPM Clergy needs to realize that we get Judged after death and not Rewarded with Glory Straight away. Lucifer abhors judgment.
Q. Why is TPM Clergy so hasty to Enter Glory while throwing the others under the bus?

A. It's Not them, but the spirit within them.

What is the Correct Teaching?

When we die, we sleep in the Lord waiting for the redemption of our bodies.

For we believe that Jesus died and rose again, and so we believe that God will bring with Jesus those who have fallen asleep in him. 1 Thessalonians 4:14

Not only so, but we ourselves, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, groan inwardly as we wait eagerly for our adoption to sonship, the redemption of our bodies. Romans 8:23

All of us will be judged before we are rewarded.

Just as people are destined to die once, and after that to face judgment, Hebrews 9:27

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in [his] body, according to that he hath done, whether [it be] good or bad. 2 Cor 5:10

We receive Christ's Glory when we become Like Christ with our Glorified Bodies.

Dear friends, now we are children of God, and what we will be has not yet been made known. But we know that when Christ appears, we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is. 1 John 3:2

The Bible makes it clear that those who belong to Christ will receive their new bodies at Christ's return (1 Cor 15:23)(1 Th 4:16). The bodies of those in Christ who have died will be resurrected and glorified first, and "then we which are
alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds” (1 Th 4:17), at which time we will receive our glorified bodies.

For those in Christ who had died previously, this will be the time when their soul/spirit, which has been in Heaven in a disembodied state, will be reunited with their body in a Glorious/immortal case.

**Conclusion**

Dear TPM Believers and Clergy,

**How is it possible that TPM Pastors do not have to undergo judgment after their death but straight away Enter into GLORY? Are they Equivalent to Jesus?**

It's high time we all understand that we are HUMAN BEINGS without any difference. When we die, our body goes to the grave. We all become dust over time. If you are a TPM Minister, your service was to TPM. Your designations and rank will count nothing when you die. You will be JUDGED according to your work (2 Cor 5:10). Your glory will be based on your work for the Lord and not for TPM. Live today as if it is your last day on earth. Forsake all these vain glories and false doctrines from a man-made organization.

Repent and Come back. Do not give place to Luciferian Pride. Follow the example of Jesus.
Masters of Deception - TPM's Dishonest ways

Do you know that the best deceivers have 3 key weapons to push their agenda? All these techniques are employed by TPM in a very evil way. Let us check out these weapons in TPM's arsenal.

1. As they lack any originality, they use Dishonest ways of using somebody's work to twist and project it as theirs.
2. Mixing Truth With Lies makes it more potent and deceptive. This weapon can easily capitalize on the vulnerability of the Victims.
3. Associating your twisted statements with credible authority figures makes it more believable. This is a dangerous way to cross over to the other side, undetected.

Satan has been using these weapons since his very beginning. Only the ones protected by the Lord will be saved. The Bible warns Satan is the “father of all lies” (John 8:44). The Bible warns “in the last days” a generation of evil men (“mankind”... men and women) will rise. Lying and deceiving (mixing truth with lies) and being deceived will characterize the generation (and its leaders) who will lead the world down into the coming “Apocalypse”...

"But Know this that in the last days perilous times will come . . . Evil men and impostors will grow worse and worse, deceiving (lying) and being deceived." (2 Timothy 3:1, 13)

It is not surprising, then, if his servants also masquerade as servants of righteousness. Their end will be what their actions deserve. 2 Cor 11:15

Let us check out some facts that are available to us.

Plagiarizing the work of Others

TPM had published a book about the Life of Joseph and this book along with another about Daniel was popularized within the TPM World. I remember that these books were also prescribed as Syllabus for Std 12 and 13 of TPM Sunday Schools. The TPM Clergy has been going around telling others that this book was based on the revelation received by Pastor T.U Thomas. As usual, the TPM Believers believed it and it was counted as righteousness for them by the TPM Clergy. There is this Diehard TPM Fanatic who used to comment on the site as “Anonymous”. He was very
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

concerned whether we took permission from TPM Pastors or others to have their public non-copyrighted materials, to expose their hypocrisy. But he would not even want to check out if TPM Pastors did the same,

**Much places of the Book has been verbatim copied from another work. At places, they have twisted and made it comfortable for them to navigate TPM's crooked doctrine.**

---

Do you know who did the Plagiarizing act? It is none other than their Chief Pastor T.U Thomas, when he was in the US. We have with us a person who has seen him doing the copying in the Faith Home.

1. Is this expected out of the TPM Chief?
2. Is this the Revelation of TPM Chief Pastors?
3. Why are they duping people by plagiarizing the work of others?

One of the Book that was used to plagiarize is "God Meant it for Good" by R T Kendall. He has Verbatim copied from that book without any explicit permission of the author. He has not even given credit to the author in the book. If you get a chance, spend some money, buy it and read it for yourself to verify it.

**Dishonesty is the Hallmark of a Fraudulent organization.** How long will you keep ignoring it?

I know most of the TPM Doctrines are a product of Alwinic imagination mixed with somebody else's work. TPM Pastors does not have the spine to stand and convince anybody who has read the scriptures for themselves. Do you know why Alwin spend much time in Dallas Theological Seminary before he came up with most of the Twisted Zion Doctrine?

**Cunningly Mixing Lies with Truth and Naming it as Apostles Doctrine**

In the October issue of Voice of Pentecost this year, they have occupied two pages of the wafer-thin magazine to
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

project their crooked doctrines as Apostolic Doctrines. Note the way they use the Lord as a Rubber stamp for their wicked ways.

Note the wording they have used in the Highlighted area. They are using the Lord's name to push their wicked
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Doctrine. This is a clear fulfillment of the Scripture below.

For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Messiah,' and will deceive many. Matt 24:5

Though they come in the Name of the Lord, they are not preaching the Jesus Christ that was preached by the Apostles. We have proved it time and again using the 130+ articles on this site. The Apostle has already pronounced his curse on them.

As we have already said, so now I say again: If anybody is preaching to you a gospel other than what you accepted, let them be under God's curse! Galatians 1:9

Conclusion

Dear TPM People,

This article might be your last chance to get out of this Babylon. Your life is much more precious than the temporal itching ears these ministers can give you. Do not be deluded.

If you love the lies, I have a verse for you from the Apostle.

For this reason, God sends them a powerful delusion so that they will believe the lie 2 Thessalonians 2:11
The Journey of a TPM believer

Article Taken from a Facebook post, of a user by name Christian

“Jesus said: Verily, verily I say unto thee, except a man be born of water and spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.” But The Pentecostal Mission(TPM) Church says so many steps, consecrations, sacrifices, offerings, tithes etc. to enter into the kingdom of God

What does TPM do with you?

1. The Enrollment:

TPM says unless you join the congregation of our ministry, you cannot enter into the kingdom of God. When people come to TPM Church, even though they are already baptized, they say unless you are baptized by our servants of God, the baptism already taken is wrong. Hence you cannot enter into the kingdom of God. They further say, you should have fellowship only with our congregation, we are the only apostles in this world, we are the consecrated servants of God, you should not attend any other church- CSI Christians are nominal Christians, other Pentecostal churches are run by married persons;

They do ministry for their stomach; all other doctrines are false. Thus you should not have fellowship with believers of any other church. They will say you can come free. Salvation is free. We receive freely and give freely. We will not collect offerings. We live by faith. We left our father, mother, house everything. When you attend their church and become a regular attendant of TPM Church and become normal then they will start with the next thing.

2. Make you Pay the Monetary Un-biblical Tithe:

Then you will slowly come to know their doctrine is enforced by discipline. You will observe believers giving some money to the pastors, brothers, and sisters very often. But you will wonder that no offering is collected during the church services. They will share stories of their church in the early days: They starved for many days, God used crows
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

to feed them. Their Pastor Paul started this ministry by FAITH. Their church is called a Faith Home. They have only two sets of clothes. They do not possess anything in this world.

Later, you will hear messages about believers robbing God’s money. They will say the tithe is God’s money. If you keep God’s money, you will be cursed. All the curses of the Bible will come upon you and your family. They will say you have to pay tithes to them: the priests. Looking at their clothing, their walk, their praising, their hallelujahs, you will believe that they look like Jesus and the 12 disciples. You will silently accept that the tithe is God’s money and start paying tithes. Now you understand why people stand in rows, kneel before the pastors, and pay their tithes in a very humble manner. But you still believe that they live by faith. Once you start attending the church, they implement their hidden agenda: to collect huge amounts from the believers.

3. Your Family becomes your enemy

They will then tell you that you should not love your family: spouse, son, daughter, parents, siblings. If you love them, they are your idols. They will preach that your own family is your enemy. You should live a life of separation. You should not fellowship with unbelievers—even your unsaved family members or relatives. Even though they are good Christians—until they come to our church, they aren’t considered real believers.

4. Make you Remove your Jewelry

When the wife and children start coming to their church, without hesitation they will command them to remove their jewelry. Otherwise, you cannot enter the kingdom of God. Until they do, you will not be considered a true believer. Your wife will remove all her jewels because of the many messages and prophecies on the topic. They will even ask your wife to hand over the removed jewels to the pastor—even your wedding locket/ring. This will be justified by the story of the Israelites leaving the bondage of Egypt (they removed their jewels and gave it to Moses to make the Tabernacle).

5. Change the way you Dress

You and your family attended the Church respectfully with decent clothing. But, you will be taught to dress like a saint: white clothes/sari. Ok, so you have now changed your clothes to white. Then comes the mustache. You will be told to remove your mustache. Now you will look like neither a man or a woman. You will look like a Pastor, or a Brother or a Transgender. But you will feel that this is the kind of Holiness that God likes. You will forget that Jesus had a long beard and mustache (remember they plucked it?). You will be mesmerized to the extent that whatever they preach is absolute truth. You will be warned in the sermons that you must obey the saints (workers), and if you disobey, you will be swallowed by the earth as in the case of those who disobeyed Moses.

6. Controls the Marriage of your Son/Daughter

When the marriage of your son or daughter comes up, they will say: we should not have fellowship with non-believers. So, you will be prevented from going to your relatives to help arrange your child’s marriage. Though the prospective spouse may be a good Christian in another denomination, the pastor will tell you that all others are defiled. If you arrange your son/daughter's marriage in another church, the pastor will instruct the believers not to attend the marriage. You will then be punished for going out of the church for marriage. They will mark you. The ministers will not visit your house, will not accept your tithe, and will not give you communion.

But, in all this, you have not sinned. You will be socially boycotted. You’ve already lost relatives and friends because of the doctrine of separation. Now you lose the fellowship of the believers. You will be refused communion for 6 months. After 6 months, you have to pay tithes for the past 6 months in arrears. You are required to confess your crime in front of the congregation (though you have not sinned). The thief on the cross didn’t confess openly, but pleaded to Jesus: Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom. Luke 23:42. He was taken to paradise. But the
innocent believers have to shamefully confess. Now you are no longer a true believer. Your reputation in the church has diminished.

7. Your Firstborn is not yours

Then comes the firstborn. If you are very spiritual—faithful to the pastors, you will be told that all the firstborn belong to the Lord. Your son or daughter who is firstborn in your family belongs to the Lord. They will say tell you that if he/she remains in your house, they will be a curse to your family. He/she should be given to the Church—to the ministry. You have to offer your son/daughter to the Lord/ministry. Along with your son, you must offer his promised inheritance—to the church. If she is a daughter, you have to give everything that would have been given at the time of marriage (dowry, cash, utensils, property portions etc.).

They preach they left everything—father mother, house, land and possessions, but here you have to bring all your property to the church. When the property is being sold, the pastor accompanies your son to the registration department with the land broker to get the church’s portion. If the buyer is a TPM believer, the pastor receives 20% of the sale value. The latest trend is that you have to arrange a grand wedding feast in the Church at your cost: print invitation cards (as if your daughter is getting married to the Bridegroom Jesus Christ), arrange a wedding meal, etc. Your son/daughter will be permanently detached from your family. You will hardly be allowed to speak to your son/daughter over the phone—since they are consecrated to God. He/she will be under surveillance throughout his life in the church.

8. When you are sick, you are trashed

If you are sick and hospitalized you will not be eligible for the rapture, because you saved your life instead of dying for Christ. You broke the law of Divine Healing. Now you are a backslider. But you have neither sinned nor denied Christ. The truth is that you still believe that Jesus is the creator, healer, and Lord; You know that He healed your sickness. But, in the church, you are a backslider.

9. When you Question the Pastors or Doctrine, you are cursed

If you find any fault with the pastor for adultery, fornication, indecency with sisters or believers, or point out any wrong doctrine, you will be expelled from the church. Announcements will be made in the church that no believer should have any contact with you or your family. You will be permanently out of the TPM church. You were in the church for more than 30 or 40 years. You paid your tithes, gave offerings, special offerings to the conventions, attended international conventions every year without fail… Spent almost 75% of your earnings throughout these 30-40 years. You even paid tithe in respect to the money/dowry your wife bought and paid tithe for the property you sold. You also paid the portion for your daughter or son to the church when they joined the ministry. No matter the amount, you are expelled from the Church. You are considered against the Holy Saints.

Now you are penniless and a pauper. You lost your son/daughter to the ministry, and find yourself in the street. TPM will say- he turned back to the world. If some retirement money comes after your death- even your son or daughter who is in ministry far away- she will be sent to claim the money. But they will not permit your son or daughter to take care of you when you are bedridden, sick or in your old age.

10. Torment the Ministry of your Son/Daughter

Your son or daughter who has joined the ministry, though they completed their degrees, now perform all the menial work. He/she has to put oil on the pastor/sisters, bring coffee to their bed, bring bedtime dinner, even administer body massages. Your daughter who never washed her own clothes now has to wash even the undergarments of a pastor, or brother/sister in-charge. If your daughter had married, she would have lived with only one man throughout her whole
life—a husband with an honorable, blessed life and children. But in the ministry, she has to live with many men—pastors/brothers. She has to serve the different tastes of different men. They have to, sit together, eat together, stay together and live together under one roof in the same house. Except sharing their beds, they live as a family without marriage. (In many cases they are forced to commit the secret sin of sharing their bed also). He/she will never have sufficient time to read the Bible. He/she will lose all their enthusiasm, knowledge, strength, youth, passion to serve the Lord. He/she who was delivered from the bondage of sin/ from the devil, will be now under the bondage of TPM pastors/sisters. He/she will always be under the scrutiny of the pastor/sister/brothers.

He/she will lose their identity. Finally, he/she will be charged with some false accusations of an illicit relationship with some sisters/brothers and they will be blacklisted. By this time he/she will have crossed their 40s and will be hesitant to leave the ministry. All his/her certificates and diplomas would have been confiscated by the pastors when they joined the ministry. He/she now feel they are over-aged to find a job. He/she would have lost his/her parents. His/her prime age to get married would have passed. His/her portions of the wealth were given to the Church and cannot be reclaimed. If their parents are alive, they will not receive him/her back from the ministry. They will say, “you can die inside the ministry, do not come out of the ministry.” Though the prodigal son was received by his father, the daughter/son who returns from the ministry—no parent is ready to accept them due to fear of curses: the false myth injected by the pastors. The parents are taught that when their child leaves the ministry, he/she will be a beggar in the streets.

11. Final Stage of a Believer of The Pentecostal Mission(TPM)

- The family is lost, the son/daughter is lost, the money is lost, the property is lost, the relatives are lost, the friends are lost, the health is lost, the neighbors are lost, and their fellow believers are lost.
- Finally, it will be too late to understand that the CPM/TPM doctrine is false.
- It is too late to understand that this method ministry is wrong. God saw that everything was good when he created heaven and earth, but saw it was not good that man should be alone. But they say, you should not get married and be in ministry. Jesus said: Whom God united, man shall not separate. But they say, you cannot do ministry unless you (married couples) are separated. We separate whom God united. But we unite the unmarried men and women by allowing them to live together—those whom God did not unite. Paul said married husbands and wives could agree to be apart for prayer (limited time). But we permanently separate married couples in the name of ministry—never allowing them to live together.
- It is too late to understand that tithing was an Old Testament law. Jesus fulfilled the Law of Moses and Christ is the end of Old Testament Law. Now it is only alms and offerings that are to be offered to God.
- It is too late to understand that gold and silver are God’s and that He told Moses to demand gold and silver from the Egyptians and put it on their wives and children when they departed from Egypt.
- It is too late to understand that not only firstborns belong to God, but in the New Testament all are made kings and priests.
- It is too late to understand New Testament ministry is not about celibacy. What Jesus said about eunuchs was in regard to marriage and divorce—not regarding ministry.
- It is now too late to understand that the 12 apostles—Peter, John, and James—the brothers of Jesus—lived with their wives. Their profession was that of fishermen. They had their boats and provided them whenever Jesus needed. Peter had a mother-in-law. He didn’t forsake her. Jesus lived with his mother, brothers, and sisters. He never forsook them—even on the cross. Paul did the ministry by holding jobs for his personal needs and for his companions.
- It is too late to understand that the 12 apostles, the 70 disciples, the 500 disciples whom Jesus sent for ministry never collected tithes. They received only alms and freewill offerings.
- It is too late to understand that the CPM/TPM is not founded upon the Gospel of Christ but founded upon the Gospel of Pastor Paul and Pas. Alwin.
- It is too late to understand that Pas. Paul himself was a married man when starting the ministry. Pastor Paul never forsook his wife and children after joining the ministry. It is too late to understand that Pastor Paul continued his married life even after starting the CPM ministry and give birth to two more children after coming
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

It is too late to understand that Pas. Alwin was an adulterer and was forced out of CPM when he was the Chief Pastor. He seduced many young sisters during his ministry before he was expelled.

It was too late to know that Pastor Manoharan (who recently died) had a wife and children and led a family life in the TPM ministry throughout his life. He conducted his own daughter’s marriage in Chennai a few years ago.

By the time he understands these facts and truths about the TPM church, the true believer has lost everything, and the best part of his life is gone.

Now you might remember few sentences spoken by Jesus.

7 Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. 8 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. 10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. 11 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. 12 But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep. 13 The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep. 14 I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine. John 10:7-14

But Alas. Its Too Late

Conclusion

The final outcome is you have been deceived by false doctrines preached by false apostles coupled with the prophecies of false prophets. Now, that you’re out, the entire Bible looks new and the doctrines look new. But there is nobody to help you—no place to go—no church to attend. You lost your peace of mind, lost your hope, lost everything. You die like Lazarus the Poor man on the street, because of the false teachings, false apostles, and false doctrines.

This is the case of only innocent members of the Pentecostal Mission, but this is the case of 99% of the pastors, brothers, and sisters in the ministry. We, the believers and workers, who once had the zeal to do something for God, who were delivered from our sins, are now under the bondage of TPM.

A certain man went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded him, and departed, leaving him half dead. But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was: and when he saw him, he had compassion on him. And went to him, and bound up his wounds, pouring in oil and wine, and set him on his own beast, and brought him to an inn, and took care of him. (Luke 10:30-34)

But we the TPM BELIEVERS who have come to Jerusalem (TPM) fell among thieves, who stripped of our raiment, robbed of all our belongings, and wounded us—leaving us half-dead. Surely, we need a GOOD SAMARITAN who has compassion on us to rescue us. Either the wrong doctrines of our Church and the wrong preachers from our church are to be removed—or may God send another Reformation. Another Luther- a GOOD SAMARITAN, anoint him, guide him, and lead him to deliver God’s people. TPM preaches very often about how Antichrist will come to deceive. But the truth is, TPM has become the Church of Antichrist. They wear sheep’s clothing but they are wolves. The devil appeared as an angel of light and sits on the throne of the TPM Church.

Source: Facebook

Original Author: christianbeliever25@gmail.com

We have made some changes to the text to make it more readable.
Deeper revelations of TPM; but from where?

A Rise in the frequency of doubtful deaths among TPM Clergy, discovery of beer bottles & condoms in the Faith Homes, unmasking of goons hiding behind veils of temple, stinking smell of Sunny George’s adventure and willful concealment of much such immorality makes us think, -

- “was this church really started by God?”
- “Doth the fountain send forth from the same opening, sweet water and bitter (James 3:11)?”
- Are the roots of TPM church to which we once belonged, holy or filthy?

Well! time is due, that we provide you with some information

Well! its time we provide you with some evidence. It’s time to reveal that proprietary teachings of TPM church were unearthed from depths of hell. The chief engineer who was in-charge of this mining activity was Alwyn De Alwis. He unearthed doctrines of demons from the pit of hell and then wrote them on tables of stone as if they were received by apostles of TPM atop mount Zion. It’s time to unmask the wolves.

There was this demonic cult called as shakers, which was founded in the 1700s. It was known by name Society of Believers united in Christ’s second coming. Mother Ann Lee, one of the founders of Shakers called herself, the bride of Christ - mother of Zion. She taught duality. This means God is both male and female. She taught that there is no more second coming of Jesus left! She was herself the second coming of Jesus in flesh. She was the bride of Jesus, female god! She was second Eve to Second Adam Jesus! Shakers were a charismatic group, in which a lot of prophecies used to take place.

**Teachings of Shakers**

Let us have a look at some of their teachings, revealed to them through prophecies and visions.

The woman who called herself female Jesus (Second coming of Jesus in form of Mother Ann Lee) taught these
teachings:

**Forsaking father, mother, wife, children, and home**

Like consecration of TPM celibates, Shakers used to sell their homes, and forsake their parents, wife etc, and live with other shakers in one home known as the house of God. Shakers taught that those who become members of shakers, - “the true church,” must forsake their father, mother, wife, and children and even home.

Read in their own words, Chapter IV and 13th point here: (http://www.passtheword.org/shaker-manuscripts/Shakers-Compendium/shaker3x.htm). It says

“13. Except a man forsakes all that he had, he could not be a disciple of Christ.”

Again read it here (http://www.passtheword.org/shaker-manuscripts/Millennial-Church/mchrch6x.htm#7.2.48). Point number 61 under title virgin life it says,

“61. "If any man come to me and hate not his father and mother, and wife and children, and brethren and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.”

The above statements are the plain and positive declarations of Jesus Christ that are twisted by both these organization for a devious agenda. Both these organizations misinterpreted scriptures to abandon God Given Support systems, Not for Jesus but for their Organization and blamed it on Jesus.

We have shown you in another article, that being disciple does not mean you have to literally forsake and abandon your parents and wife. Read it Here (https://www.fromtpm.com/blog/2016/11/03/hating-family-gross-misinterpretation-by-tpm/).

**Forbidding to marriage and 144,000 virgins standing on mount Zion (Revelation 14)**

Like TPM ministers, shakers remained virgins. Marriage was forbidden to all those who joined the shakers cult. Those already married were separated from their spouses. Just like TPM, shakers believed that only such people can stand on Mount Zion with the Lamb.

Read it here (http://www.passtheword.org/shaker-manuscripts/Millennial-Church/mchrch6x.htm#7.2.48). Point 84 says,

“Who are those 144000? These are they which are not defiled with women for they are virgins.” In point number 85 it says again, “... none but those who live virgin life can obtain such a great privileged ..... alone which can stand with the Lamb on Mount Zion”
Look at what Mother Ann Lee (female version of Jesus) said, (point no. 81) ((http://www.passtheword.org/shaker-manuscripts/Shakers-Compendium/shaker4x.htm),

“81. Those who obey the Gospel on earth, taking up their cross as Jesus did, "stand with him on Mount Zion," being of "the hundred and forty-four thousand:" these are in the first resurrection;"

Like TPM celibates who despise other independent church ministers, mother Ann Lee despised others and called shakers more bright and glorious than others. Note that Mother Ann also said:

“Those who voluntarily take up their crosses in this world, and faithfully endure to the end, will be more bright and glorious than any others. They will be the 'kings and priests unto God.'" Read point 86, 87, 88 also and compare how similar teachings of TPM are!

Notice how demons (through prophecy used to use word ZION to make fool of the shakers.)

There was this book called “Scroll-Rolls” given to shakers by prophecies through some demonic mediums (http://www.passtheword.org/shaker-manuscripts/Sacred-Roll/rollIndex.htm).

See how the spirits addressed shakers as zion (http://www.passtheword.org/shaker-manuscripts/Prophetic-Revelations/prophrev1x.htm#Elisha9).

“1. Now, O ye children of Zion!"

“17. Therefore fear not, O Zion! neither be ye terrified, O ye, her children…"

Sinless perfection:

Just like TPM, another deeper truth revealed to Shakers was the victorious life of sinless perfection. TPM preachers preach, "who says perfection is not possible in this life?" Shakers used to teach the same thing as their doctrine. In point no. 1 (http://www.passtheword.org/shaker-manuscripts/Millennial-Church/mchrch1x.htm#7.7) their teachings say

“..nothing seems to excite contempt and opposition sooner than to talk of attaining to a state of perfection in this life."

Read point no. 35 part III on this link
Edenic Perfection:

It is no secret that TPM’s former chief Pastor Alwyn preached the doctrine of Edenic Perfection. Edenic Perfection says we must become as innocent as Adam and Eve were (in this life). Adam and Eve were naked and did not wear clothes. They were innocent and holy before the fall. Similarly, we must go on to perfection, till we reach that state from where a man can live without clothes and be not ashamed. So Alwyn made sisters and brothers walk naked in Faith-Homes. Pastor Freddy excommunicated him for his doctrine of Edenic perfection. Such a teaching was found even among Shakers. They tried to justify some of their members walking and running naked in jungles in name of Edenic perfection.

- In his book “Ann the word: The story of Ann Lee female Messiah, Mother of Shakers” author Richard Francis says. “Rathbun explains in his pamphlet that…… “Some of them have stripped naked in woods, and thought they were angels…”
- “Isaac Backus repeated this charge two years later and despite his own hostility suggested a pure Edenic motive: ‘Men and Women dance naked to imitate primitive state of perfection’”
- In another book titled “Shakers Community, Shakers Lives” author Priscilla J Brewer says, “Mother Ann pointed out: ‘You must forsake the marriage of flesh or you cannot be married to Lamb. The only way to become perfect, she asserted, was to overcome one’s carnal nature and return to an Edenic state of simplicity. Celibacy forever solved the problem of…..’” You can read these books about shakers, and see for yourself the source of TPM’s teachings, - of sinless perfection, celibacy, and Edenic perfection.

Four-tiered heaven

Another weird doctrine of TPM church is that unmarried TPM ministers will go to highest place in heavens - called as Zion. Normal married members of TPM will inherit New Jerusalem. Old Testament saints of the Bible like Abraham and David will be found in third category place called New Heaven.

In the like manner, Shakers also claimed deeper mysteries, given to their founders, - about different degrees of heaven.

1. The highest place which is most glorious was for Mother Ann Lee and shakers who do not marry.
2. Then there was another lower category of heaven for Apostle Paul and first-century church.
3. Inferior to this was the third category of heaven, for Old Testament saints like Abraham Moses and so on.
4. While the lowest category of heaven was for people of the pre-flood period.

Read for yourself from (http://www.passtheword.org/shaker-manuscripts/Shakers-Compendium/shaker3x.htm#CHAPX2). For example, Chapter X part II and point no. 12 says,

“……… Jews, such as Abraham, Daniel, David, and others, went to the second heaven, which is called Paradise” and point 13 says “Paul went to third heaven….” and then point in point 21 it mentions about fourth layer of heaven, and in point 24 it says about fourth highest heaven. “24. This is the state that no other person could ever attain…until …Mother Spirit was revealed………after which the spiritual child begins to learn things of God on the highest and most spiritual plane. Then it is in ‘heaven of heavens.’ "

"
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Simplicity, holiness, and purity in both mind and body:

According to their teachings, they believed in the purity of mind, body, including virgin life, as a way that leads to God – “Blessed are pure in heart; for they shall see God. Click here to read their claim for purity in body and mind. http://www.passtheword.org/shaker-manuscripts/Commentary/shaker-principles.htm Are we saying that purity of mind and body is erroneous? Absolutely no! We are showing you that this purity of mind was their means of marketing and attracting crowds to join their organization. If any other organization uses same marketing technique of purity in mind and body, then you must not think that they are from God, or they are the true church, - be it TPM or Shakers. Satan knows how to use holiness and religion to deceive people. This is what deception means –mixing truth with lies!

Here is a chart comparing deeper revelation given to TPM (claimed by TPM) and the deeper revelation given by demons to shakers.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Shakers 1700 onwards</th>
<th>TPM 1921 onwards</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FORSAKING ALL</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGIN, forbidding to marry, 144k ZION</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belief in Sinless Perfection</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edenic Perfection</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charismatic Experience</td>
<td>Unintelligible unknown tongues spoken disorderly and in chaotic manner in violation to 1 Corn 14</td>
<td>Shaking dancing prophecy convulsions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divine Healing</td>
<td>✓ According to “Heart of Gospel by Bernie A Van de Walle,” Page 113, Shakers began radical approach to divine healing that left no place for physician and medicines.</td>
<td>✓ Deeper revelation received by TPM saints.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Conclusion

Dear Readers, what do you think?

- Who must have been the source of vision to Mother Ann Lee, - to declare her as the second coming of Christ in female form?
- Do you have any second opinion that she received these doctrines from demons?

And if Ann lee received these doctrines from demons, then where did TPM founders get it from? Decide for yourself! We have done our part! Truth is laid bare before your eyes. It is now for you to decide. Are the exclusive teachings of TPM “law from Zion and word from Jerusalem (Micah 4:2)” as piped by pipers clothed in garments of hypocrisy? Or “are these waters from the fountain of demons?” Are your TPM inmates in the path to Zion or are you stuck in Alwyn’s rabbit hole that leads to hell?
You are Wrong. We read our Bibles

This post is for people who have consumed the TPM Doctrine and their way of life, without any questions. We have got feedbacks from many young TPMers that they do read their bibles. Hence they are not happy by some of the articles and comments, stating that TPM People do not read their Bibles. So before we address this issue, we will start off with a bible story.

Story of the Blind Man's Healing

This story is from John Chapter 9. The entire focus of the chapter is about the healing of a blind man who was born blind. Click Here to read it. I am sure that all of you might have already "read" it at some point in time. At the end of the Chapter (Verse 39-41), we see a peculiar conversation.

39 And Jesus said, For judgment, I am come into this world, that they which see not might see; and that they which see might be made blind. 40 And some of the Pharisees which were with him heard these words, and said unto him, Are we blind also? 41 Jesus said unto them, If ye were blind, ye should have no sin: but now ye say, We see; therefore your sin remaineth.

As we see in the above passage, as far as Jesus was concerned, the conversation shifted from Physical Blindness to Spiritual Blindness. The Pharisees kept harping that they CAN SEE though Jesus knew that they were BLIND INDEED. Finally, Jesus gave them their wish. But it was accompanied by a Judgement.

What do we mean by "reading your Bible"?
We do not say that "you do not read the Bible" with some glee or joy. We say that with great anguish in our hearts. We very well know that all of you are educated people and have the capacity to read your bibles. We also know that most of you read it regularly, as per one of the Bible Reading Plans. The Religious culture of TPM enforces you to read your bibles, often. But Friends, do you think that we are so dull not to understand that? Though we do not want to compare ourselves with Jesus, we would like to ask you a question. Do you think that Jesus was so dull, not to know that the Pharisees were not physically Blind?

It's shocking to us that you did not understand the meaning of us saying that "you do not read your bible". If you are living such a life, you are riding on the wave of religious superficiality like the Sadducees in Mark 12:24. You are condemned by the standards of Jesus he applied on the Pharisees. This is because you claim to have read the scriptures. Hence you are sinning by disobeying it. Our intention of putting these articles is not to please you with some cozy words. It's not only TPM Believers but even TPM Ministers are guilty of not reading the Bible and Following it. Using the Bible to twist and justify your existing doctrines. just makes you more guilty.

If anyone, then, knows the good (after they have read the scriptures) they ought to do and doesn't do it, it is sin for them. James 4:17

You should be aware already that God does not care for traditions. He wants you to be serious with the right intent of the heart. It is better to be an Atheist than a Superficial Christian. At least the atheist is Honest with his confession and his actions. We call them Hypocrites whose confessions and actions do not match.

Some Verses to Ponder

...whoso readeth, let him understand:... Matt 24:15

In the above passage, do you think that Jesus was giving a meaningless comment when he was talking to his disciples? Do you think that Matthew wrote this part, to fill up the pages of his book?

Think over. ..Jesus never wants us to read the scriptures at a superficial level. He wanted us to understand it in its completeness. He wants us to apply it in our lives. Therefore, we think it is better to classify someone as having not read the scriptures rather than classify him as a person who wilfully disobeys.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you. https://www.fromtpm.com

23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: 24 For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was. James 1:23-24

This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success. Joshua 1:8

But his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in his law doth he meditate day and night. 3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. Psalm 1:2-3

I am sure that at least few of you would think that Success and Prosperity mentioned in the above verses have to do with the Material success of this world. That is because the crooked religion has corrupted your mind into thinking Lands, Jobs, Houses, Facilities in life, Cars etc as Success and Prosperity. I would not want to deviate my article over to that part. But would like to let you know that the Most successful person on earth was Jesus and the Apostles follow him in being highly successful. It is stupid to think that the corporate rat-race to keep up with the Jones’s is Success according to God. Think over and meditate what is Success according to God.

Life of Early Christians vs Today's Christians

Let us compare the life of Christians in 2 different Era and check the quality that came out of them.

Today's Christians are also called Lukewarm Christians who think they are RICH but Jesus Finds them Miserably Poor.

17 Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: Rev 3:17

Conclusion

If the scripture does not change you, do not ask God for a harvest because you are not a Good Ground. If the Word of God is sown in the Good Ground, it is sure to yield results. Your inaction to the Word of God is a proof that you are either a Wayside, Stony ground or Thorny ground which is unfruitful. How can you ever be reading the Bible and not responding to that? You continuing in the same situation following the dictates of Religious thugs in the same Institutional Church is enough of proof that the Word of God has not fallen in the Good Ground.

So dear Friends, Start READING the Bible but not to catch up with a Bible Reading Plan. Understand and spiritually discern what has been written. Do not proceed further than few Verses without understanding it. If you are pressurized and obligated to complete a bible reading plan, you are mocking the scripture. Think and meditate on the few verses that you have read. Let the Word of God germinate and grow in the Ground of your heart. Let it yield a hundredfold. Rushing to complete a Bible reading plan is equivalent to spilling the seed on the unfruitful ground.

Let us start with a simple exercise

Matthew 6:7 forbids us from doing vain repetitions/chanting as part of our Prayer.

But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.
Remember, vain repetitions or chanting is Not even a Jewish Tradition but a Gentile tradition (Buddhist/Hindu/Catholic) as mentioned by Jesus. So next time when one of the Clergy asks you to praise for a particular thing how will you respond? Will you automatically start chanting with the laity or will you respond in a different way? Check it out for yourself and see if the Seed of the Word of God is growing within you.

Please make it a point that the Bible goes at least ONCE through you, rather than you going many times through the Bible.

God Bless you.
Stinking Spiritual Fruits from a Cult

I have heard of TPM Ministers quoting the following verse from the bible for this ceremony which they call dedication.

Jesus said, "Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these."  
Matt 19:14

Read the below testimony to know how TPM/CPM/GNCC/NTC treats small kids and forces to mold them into their own Legalistic ways. Absolutely love-less people who do not know the heart of a child. After reading the testimony, I can see a little heart crushed by arrogant ministers of satan camouflaging as ministers of Light. It is for all of us to see the kind of fruit they produce.

43 “For a good tree does not bear bad fruit, nor does a bad tree bear good fruit. 44 For every tree is known by its own fruit.....  Luke 6:43-44

I was actually brought up in CPM since I was around 3 years old. My mother's family had converted from Catholicism so they became very strong CPM followers immediately. However, when we moved to Canada when I was 4 to join my dad, he did not let us attend the CPM church here. Life was good, my mom would still teach us things from the Bible which was totally fine. However, when the CPM church here (called Grace New Covenant church) got into contact with my mom they began to cause a problem for my parents because they would often try to influence my mom to go to church. This often resulted in my parents getting into an argument. But when my brother and I were a little older my mom took us to church regularly and this is when life started to get bad. Up until then, I had no idea of how insane this church really was because I hardly attended, except for an Easter meeting or a revival meeting each year.
When I was 14 and my brother was 9 we began to attend the church in Montreal regularly. At that point, it was Brother James and sister Dilky who were here. I am pretty short, so when I was 15 I began to wear high heels. Some people in the church who were close to the ministers began to complain about my shoes and I was treated by the ministry like I was a prostitute! They would be like don't come to church like this, but I was wearing very conservative clothes because my mom was very strict. They would complain to my mom regularly about the shoes and this resulted in us having constant fights at home for no reason. I was actually a good kid who studied well, didn't even go out, and I was very much into reading the Bible. In the whole church, I was the one who was always ahead of Bible reading! There was this older lady at the church, my Sunday school teacher at the time who was probably very jealous that I knew more about the bible than her. So she and her daughter would complain random things about me. She even made tried to make me not get 100% on my tests by giving me questions about Bible verses “which reading was today's and write about it” when she clearly knew I was reading months ahead in the chart. But when all this was presented to the ministers they didn't tell her to stop so I left Sunday school, while she continued teaching.

Sister Dilky also told me to not read the Bible too much and said: “it was daily bread” and that I should only read that day’s portion of the bible reading chart. Since they wanted my brother to keep coming they told me that I can go to adult Sunday school if I wanted, so I did. They really couldn't stand that I was a 16-year-old who was not a sheep, I did what I thought was right.

Later on, a lady from the church complained about me not eating a lot at the youth camp and lied about other stuff about me. Sister Dilky then crossed examined me without my mother being present. At that time I was only a 16 year old! I was traumatized as I was being accused of calling this lady at church "a bitch" when I never had even called her that. She accused me of wearing indecent clothes, which was not true as it was a girls youth camp, and I simply wore skirts and tops! I was not able to present my facts but sister Dilky just started to accuse me and yell at me instead of looking at the facts. They used this to traumatize me and caused a lot of problems for me at home! My mother felt this
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

was so shameful and began to always talk about this at home because the ministry wanted to shift the blame on me in order to make the lady at church look good as she was an adult. The lady who lied was never punished, instead, she became head of Sunday school! This church has a weird idea that adults are always right and children are to be blamed. This was when I realized something is wrong with the church because they had no sense of justice. They just let an adult get away with something evil but they made it look like I was bad and told me to stop ministering to make it look like the adults did not do anything wrong but to make it look like I was at fault. Till this day the minister has never even apologized and denies ever doing this. I had wanted to take baptism, but they didn't let me because they said I wasn't ready because Sister Annie from Toronto came and said that my shoes were too high! But later on, I ended up taking baptism when I was 17.

As years went by and other ministers came and went, there was a sister called Sister Debbie. She was here and wow she really tried to split up my family. She would say one thing to me pretending to me that my mom was wrong, then she would actually turn my mom against me, I have heard it with my own ears. She would tell me “oh why does your mom say not to wear this skirt? It’s a very good skirt to wear to church” then she will go and tell her to not let me wear it to church. This resulted in us fighting at home constantly over very stupid matters. After this incident, I stopped talking to the minister and started to avoid her a lot because I felt like she had her motives. She would do her best to try to communicate and tried mind games but didn't work for me because I was also studying psychology so I knew those tactics too. It was very evil, and all about control. They want money from people. Also, sis Debbie was mad at me because I used to donate to church but I saw she didn't spend money wisely so I would write on my cheque to give it to the mission field.

I saw that they were always showing injustice, they had favorite people who got away with anything and those who they couldn't control (like me) they did their best to try to label and all. But eventually I started to get better and it wasn't easy at first. I was away from home for school. And that's when my healing began. I used to be very sad while going to church I felt like something was wrong with me because they would make it look like that and my mom would fight with me all the time! Even when I wore normal clothes my mom will treat me like I was wearing something scandalous. But once I was away and didn't go to church and I had time alone to reflect I began to understand what I really wanted. I began to realize how it was all weird, and all this manipulation and deception really became clear to me. They would tell me "don't question the anointed”. It’s dum but these things get to your head because you grow listening to the same bullshit. But once reflected on it all I began to slowly leave. Once I stopped going to church my mom was not happy and it was hard to be home because my mom would try to get me to go back. But I literally had to reprogram my brain myself to change my perspectives in life that were instilled by this cult. My brother had already left when he was 16 because they told him not to come to church with a small beard and sideburns!! But when we asked them they said they never said that despite the fact I was right there when they said that. So I left the church when I was around 26. I am 34 now and it was the best decision I had ever made in my life!!! It was not easy! But I can say I made it! If it’s possible for me, anyone can do it! They used to preach that people who have left them would end up in bad situations, and claim that those people have even died. This is quite the opposite of what Jesus said in Luke 6:28. But the day I realized that the misery I was experiencing in that cult was way worse than death itself, I left!

Rishanthi Sivakumaran

Children do remember injustice done for a long period of time. So deal with them in a fair manner and do not offend them.

“If anyone causes one of these little ones--those who believe in me--to stumble, it would be better for them to have a large millstone hung around their neck and to be drowned in the depths of the sea. Matt 18:6
Did Jesus and Apostles believe in Secret Coming? - 1

This cultic organization named TPM has done its best to defame Jesus and his apostles by throwing his words into the trash before their ignorant Laity. They think that they can attribute any false statement to Jesus and it will be established. Unfortunately for them, Jesus cares for his own words and not the twists of these Clergymen.

TPM's teaching of the "Secret Coming" of the Lord

This is with reference to one of the Points mentioned in the Doctrine Statement of TPM which they falsely attributed to Jesus and his apostles. TPM Believes that Jesus will come a second time in "SECRET" and whisk away their perfected Saints (assumed to be their Clergymen) to Zion. According to TPM, this Secret coming is the first stage of the Multi-stage Second Coming. Sounds like some multi-stage ISRO Rocket launch.

Check out the below portion from the Voice Of Pentecost 2017 edition.

Even though the wordings make their intent clear for long time insiders that the ones caught up in the Rapture are their Clergy(Perfected Saints), they will not openly admit that. It is because such an admission might be the end of their Religious Business. Their subtle teaching is that, as married people had physical relations with their spouses, they are
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

considered "Defiled" and hence dropped out of the race for Rapture.

Even more hilarious is the scripture they quoted for the supposed "Secret Coming". Let us check out the verses.

16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

1 Thess 4:16-17

Examine the underlined portions in the above-quoted Scriptures. I challenge you to find a more Noisier verse in the Bible. And TPM Thought that this is SECRET.

In case you did not know the meaning of SECRET, it is shown below.

Dear Reader,

1. Do you think the above scripture is a reference to the supposed "SECRET COMING"?
2. The TPM Clergy circumvents the above question by saying that this shout and noise will be heard ONLY by the so-called PERFECTED SAINTS. Do you find such a mention in this or any other associated scripture? Is not that "Adding to the scripture" (Rev 22:18)?
3. Do you think the above verses speak of a Sudden Transport as mentioned by TPM?

If I have to make an assumption, Alwyn and Co got duped by the forerunners of the Left Behind Series Movie team. For them, the imaginative stories of J.N.Darby, Margaret Mcdonalds, and C.I. Scofield is more important than crystal clear scriptural passages.

What is the Truth regarding this Secret Coming?
In clear words, There is ONLY One Second Coming of Jesus and that is Not a SECRET COMING. Nothing Secretive about his coming. Just as they have multi-tiered heaven, TPM also preaches about a multi-stage second Coming. Such teachings are from the pit of Hell. Do not fall into the lies of TPM and its eschatological teachings. There is NOT EVEN ONE Scripture in the bible which says about a Secret Coming. Every instance of his coming, the second time will be glorious coming in the Clouds of heaven where EVERY EYE will see HIM. In addition to the Thessalonians verses, check out the below verses.

Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen. Rev 1:7

For as lightning that comes from the east is visible even in the west, so will be the coming of the Son of Man. Matt 24:27

and said, “Men of Galilee, why do you stand looking into heaven? This Jesus, who was taken up from you into heaven, will come in the same way as you SAW HIM go into heaven.” Acts 1:11

30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other. Matthew 24:30-31

27 And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. Luke 21:27

26 And then shall they see the Son of man coming in the clouds with great power and glory. Mark 13:26

"When the Son of Man comes in his glory, and all the angels with him, he will sit on his glorious throne. Matt 25:31

so Christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many; and he will APPEAR "A" second time (Multi-Stage coming demolished), not to bear sin, but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for him. Hebrews 9:28

"I am," said Jesus. "And you will SEE the Son of Man sitting at the right hand of the Mighty One and coming on the clouds of heaven." Mark 14:62

All scriptures which say about the second coming of Jesus speaks about a Glorious Visible and Audible coming. Not even ONE scripture speaks about a SECRET COMING. If there was even ONE, TPM would have produced it in their Statement of Faith.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Are you confused by the above scriptures and the lack of scriptures for a Secret Rapture? Do not worry, such things do happen to people who do not check the sermons and teachings against the scriptures. Be a Good Berean

These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the scriptures daily, whether those things were so. Acts 17:11

Then What about the Sudden Transportation?

The Bible does not talk about the sudden Transportation (Intended to be instant disappearance) anywhere.

If anything happens suddenly with regards to the second coming of the Lord, it is

- His Sudden Appearance and
- The instantaneous change in our Body to an immortal Body, but still no sudden transportation is mentioned.
- Sudden Destruction of the wicked.

Sudden Appearance of Jesus and Sudden Destruction of the wicked.

Even so, it will not be sudden for the ones that are ready and keep the watch. Please do not confuse Sudden with Secret. Both are different terms and means different things.

Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh. Matthew 24:44

Now about the times and seasons, brothers, we do not need to write to you( This is because it will not be sudden for
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

the watching ones). for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 4 But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 

Instantaneous change in our Bodies

We will have a changed body at that moment when the LAST TRUMPET is BLOWN.

in a flash, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, the dead will be raised imperishable, and we will be changed. 1 Cor 5:52

16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. 1 Thess 4:16-17

The word "Caught up" has been assumed to be doing a sudden transportation to Heaven by our TPM friends. But the text does not speak of the speed but just of the removal from the earth by force. To assume that the people will suddenly become invisible as shown in the movie "Left Behind", is just good imagination. I have heard of sermons of people becoming invisible during the "Secret Rapture". If we go back to the scriptures we do not have any reason to imagine that kind of transportation. Rather, we can see a slower transportation when Jesus was lifted up.

9 And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight. 10 And while they looked steadfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; Acts 1:9-10

Therefore, in the absence of any definite text, it is much safer to assume the way rapture would happen should be just like how Jesus ascended to heaven. I guess that would create much awe amongst the wicked of the earth than the sudden disappearance (my 2 cents).

Conclusion

Dear TPM Believer,

I am sure that most of the above would have messed up with your existing TPM Eschatological teachings if you have been feeding on TPM Doctrines. You can, of course, ask your counter questions in the comments section. Unlike the TPM Clergy, we are more than glad to answer those questions. If those questions require longer explanations, we will try to accommodate in the next articles of the series. Till then God Speed.

People(TPM Clergy) Who pride in the false notion that they are preparing the Bride for the coming of the Lord at least needs to know when the Groom Comes.

To be continued....
Harlot Mother's Control over TPM's Eschatology

That's right. TPM is already controlled by the Mother Harlot Mystery Babylon. Don't believe it? Read on. Many articles in future will also expound on this aspect.

Eschatology is an important branch of biblical theology. Sacred pages have devoted a phenomenal amount of text for the second coming of Jesus and associated apocalyptic events. From the second epistle of Paul to Thessalonians, we understand that eschatology was one area, where the enemy was planning to attack. Paul says that concerning “coming of our Lord Jesus” and “our gathering together with him (our being caught up)” – let no man deceive you (II Thess. 2:1-3). This means there were false eschatological teachings even in those days.

All places in the Bible with a warning not to be Deceived, is connected with End time events.

In our previous article, “Did Jesus and his Apostles believe in Secret Coming -1” we labored to show you that the second coming of Jesus cannot be a secret event. It ought to be a grand event. Archangel will announce, the coming of the Messiah with the shout of the trumpet. Christ is the bridegroom appearing to take his bride. He is not coming to elope secretly, like how TPM workers elope with young girls and boys. Secret eloping takes place only when couple fears societal pressure. However, in case of Christ and his bride, there is no such need for secrecy. Having begun thus, I'll clear the purpose of this article right at the outset. The purpose of this article is to make you aware of the conspiracy from which the secret rapture theory evolved.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Do you know early Church Fathers did not believe in any of the modern eschatological terms including the Secret Rapture?

Do you know the Secret Rapture Theory which is taught in TPM is a Product of Satanic Deception started by Roman Catholic Church and Propagated by J N Darby?

Some Historical Lessons

After the Reformation, Protestant churches began to spread like wildfire. During this period, John Foxes wrote his “Foxes book of Martyrs.” People began to preach against antichrist and Roman Catholic Church. Pages of history revealed Catholic Church as a fulfillment of mysterious harlot of Revelation 17.

The Jesuits, or Societas Iesu, was started when Ignatius of Loyola got six young men together and started their own monastic order in 1534. Pope Paul III put his stamp of approval on the whole idea six years later. They then went on to become one of the most vicious organizations ever devised by man. Heinrich Himmler, the founder and head of the German Gestapo, credits the Jesuits as being the model for his organization.

With such a powerful tool in the hands of the Pope, it is easy to see why the Pope would order the Jesuits to destroy the Protestant Reformation and all other forms of Christianity. The Jesuits took over the Office of the Inquisition. They penetrated and subverted every political institution in Europe, as well as any and all religious institutions. In fact, they became so successful, the monarchies of Europe pressured the Pope to disband them – which he did, in 1773. But, like a really bad case of cancer, they came roaring back.

And, they wrote books.

In the late 1500s, two Jesuits, Francisco Ribera, and Roberto Bellarmino came to the Pope’s rescue and created a new Roman Catholic doctrine called Futurism, or Jesuit Futurism. Basically, Jesuit Futurism just says that the Roman Catholic Church can’t possibly have anything to do with the Antichrist. Of course, they wrote it in Latin, which kept it from being a ‘best seller’.

Along comes Chilean-born Manuel Lacunza, a Jesuit priest who found himself with too much time on his hands, because he’d been defrocked. (Remember that part about the Pope disbanding the Jesuits in 1773?) Lacunza built on the ideas of Ribera and Bellarmino by adding that all the good Christians (i.e., Catholics) would be resurrected BEFORE the Antichrist. However, he said that after this ‘rapture’, the Roman Catholic Church would side with the Antichrist.
The Pope liked it, except for the last bit, so he banned it.

Undeterred, Lacunza chose to write in Spanish and publish under the name Rabbi Juan Josafat ben-Ezra. Of course, someone else could have chosen that name, since the book came out in 1811, ten years after he died. Whatever the case, the book gained popularity throughout Spain and eventually wound up in the hands of a Scottish Presbyterian, Edward Irving.

For Irving, it was love at first cite. In fact, he was so taken with the book that he promptly took up the study of Castilian Spanish so that he could translate the book into English. His translation was published in 1827 as “The Coming of the Messiah”. The name ‘Edward Irving’ might sound familiar because he is one of the fore-runners of the Charismatic and Pentecostal movements.

The famous Margaret MacDonald, whose vision(s) created a massive sensation throughout Scotland and Great Britain in 1830, was a member of Irving’s congregation.

Also in 1830, it appears that Irving started preaching that the Rapture will occur in two stages – a secret one before the Antichrist and a public one at the end of the Great Tribulation. The question of which came first, Margaret MacDonald’s vision or Irving’s teaching, gets a little more difficult to figure out.

John Nelson Darby, was 30 when news of what was going on hit the headlines. He did his own investigation into the matter and incorporated what he saw into something called Dispensationalism. He also made his own translation of the bible which some say is deliberately biased towards his Dispensationalist views and the theory of the pretribulation rapture. Darby visited the US six times between 1859 and 1874, preaching Dispensationalism and the pretribulation
rapture. He also spent much time preaching in Europe, developing a reputation as an interpreter of Bible prophecy.

All this and more impressed the man that would be the biggest promoter of the Secret Rapture: Cyrus Ingerson Scofield. Scofield, a Kansas lawyer, published the first edition of his famous Scofield Reference Bible in 1909. By 1930, more than one million copies of his Bible were in print.

At this point, it was all over. Literally.

By placing his commentary of the Bible within the Bible itself, he essentially elevated his own thoughts on the Bible to be almost as important as the Bible itself. Whether this was intentional, or not, is immaterial. The fact is that his errors instantaneously became legitimate in the eyes of everyone who read his bible.

With the advent of the Scofield Bible, seminaries became major proponents of the Jesuit Pretribulation Rapture theory.

The Alwyn Saga

This is the point where our unlearned Alwyn was trying to build up a church which can make their followers perfect. The doctrine of Perfection, what ever it meant for him needs to have some special spices. So he took the JN Darby logic and superimposed his satanic dreams to create a TPM Eschatology which is expounded in TPM Publications and their sermons.

Three Challenges

So, now that you know the shaky foundations of this theory, why not take a moment and look at the Bible itself.

- Try to find ANY reference to a ‘Secret Rapture’ in the Bible. You cannot.
- Try to find ANY reference in the Bible to a Rapture before Jesus returns. You cannot.
- Try to find ANY reference in the Bible for a 7 Year Tribulation, You cannot.

Some points for TPM believers to Ponder

What are the Last Days

TPM ministers and believers think that we are living in last days. This is the most common subject in almost all special Bible studies conducted in TPM. Some preachers (like Teju) get hold of the internet and collect some interesting news. Then they present a little bit of science and mix it with end days. The bible study then becomes a big hit! Workers (especially sisters and illiterate brothers) then begin to distribute the CD recordings of End Time science study to each other. People pass the fire for few days by saying “Coming of Lord is so near we have to get ready.. …antichrist is on its way & we must be caught up before he comes … America has prepared chip with 666 and so on and on.” This keeps happening every year. Are we saying that he is wrong? No! We just want to you to begin thinking rightly. The “end time” days actually began on the day of Pentecost. Peter stood up and said, “….this was that which was spoken by
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Prophet Joel, “in the LAST DAYS I will pour out my spirit... (Acts 2:17).” Peter was essentially saying that the LAST DAYS according to Holy Bible began during his time onwards. This proves that apostles of Jesus themselves were in the last days. Again the writer of Hebrews confirms, “Hath IN THESE LAST DAYS spoken unto us by his Son.....” Therefore dear TPM believers and ministers, begin to think rightly. Eschatology is all about last days, and therefore if you have a wrong understanding of what “last days” means then everything will go haywire.

Tribulation of the Church

TPM ministers preach that antichrist is going to appear anytime. Only the perfected TPM believers and saints will go in the rapture. The left behind ones will have to suffer tribulation under hands of the Anti-Christ. Well dear brothers and sister of TPM, get some books on the history of Christendom and begin flipping its pages. Church has suffered much beyond that which words can describe. You people think you are the only church and since you people live in all your comforts, tribulation is yet to take place. Brothers and sisters, it is here again we have our ideas all wrong.

This kind of thinking is our imagination which has no basis on scriptures. If last days according to scriptures (not according to your perspective) did begin during times of apostles, then tribulation ought also to have begun in those days. Read for example what the writer of Hebrews says, “…ye endured a great fight of afflictions (Hebrews 10:32 ).” Again he says, “…ye were made a gazing stock both by reproaches and afflictions (Heb 10:33) " And again, “Ye...joyfully took the spoiling of your goods... (Heb 10:34).” Acts 8:1-3 says “...at that time there was a great persecution against the church....” (See Galatians 3:4, Rev 2:9-10). Also, have a peek at what is happening around us to other Christians. Just because you are enjoying chicken curry & mutton biryani, it does not mean tribulation for Christians is yet to begin. Begin to think according to scriptures and not according to what your TPM apostles teach.

In Case you do not have tribulation ...It just means that Satan is Happy for you. (2 Tim 3:12)

Conclusion

What we are essentially saying is that be not deluded in thinking secret rapture theory was a deeper mystery revealed to TPM saints. It was actually a design of mother harlot church to divert people’s attention away from her as the woman in scarlet riding on the beast of Roman Empire. Don’t take words of TPM saints as law from Zion and word from Jerusalem. Begin searching for yourself what is truth and what is not. May God bless you!

Some parts were taken from Omega shock
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Escaped from the Spiritual Blue Whale

Testimony of Sister MST from Singapore.

Let me first start off by saying that I am absolutely astounded by your work.

I have always wished for this to have happened much sooner, but I do believe God has His timing and it is now. I hope many will see the deception and that they may test and see for themselves, opening their eyes.

As much as I would love to reveal my identity to them, now is not the right time. I don't want to make things hard for my relatives who are still in ministry. I know there are workers in the church who are reading this website and they still definitely recognize my name and as you know, they blackmail each other within the ministry. Singapore is a very small country

Parents Wedding

My parents were brought up in TPM Singapore. They were born into it, as my grandparents on both sides were already attending the church. Their marriage was arranged by the leadership (typical thus saith the Lord you shall marry each other). My father was not allowed to lift the veil on the day of their wedding. A worker lifted the veil my mother wore. The dress was picked and approved by the church, so was the catering, the date, etc. Obviously, my mother was disappointed but she did not say anything as they were taught to obey and not question.

Terrible face of a Cult
On my father’s side, some of his relatives joined the ministry. One decided to leave as she was raped by a pastor in TPM and could not face him. She was disowned by her family and was excommunicated and outcast. The official story was that “she couldn't do God's calling” so she left. She became a Hindu and married a Hindu man after. Unfortunately, she died as one too. None of the workers whom she was very closely related too attended her funeral as they said she will go to hell for deserting the ministry and her faith. They tore the family apart on my father's side, using manipulation and mind games and guilt. Families have ripped apart, married couples were separated. They would get involved in marital problems and make the situation worse.

Childhood Trauma from the Saints

We were taught to believe that unless you die perfect, you will go to hell. Not to mention, the 4 levels of Zion, New Jerusalem etc. They also said if you ever leave the church, you are doomed to hell.

When I was a child, I attended a camp in church. I bought a Christian friend along from another church. She used an NKJV bible as it as easier to understand. When one of the sisters saw the bible, she told her that it was evil and only the KJV version was correct. And the way she did it was so forceful and it was as if it personally offended her. And they still wonder why the church does not grow through outreach.

At that same camp, as we were playing "games", I wore 3 quarters Bermudas. A worker told me I was improperly dressed and was supposed to wear a long skirt. The next day of camp, a brother was preaching about something and I was seated behind. A boy, who was seated separately from us girls, was also starting to not pay attention. We looked at each other and smiled. Big mistake. A sister came to me and said I was being immodest and at this age how could I smile at a boy! I was only 10 years old, so was he. This shows what sick minds they have. She managed to link her argument to my Bermuda shorts again.

During the Christmas skits, they only picked the fairest and most good looking children to play the parts, even if they were horrible actors. It was not my imagination and many of my peers felt the same and were hurt. Their parents could see it too, but that didn't do anything about it.

When we stayed over at the faith home, we had to wake up for morning prayer (or morning chanting to be more precise) at 4:00 Am. We were 7-year-old kids and they would threaten us with hell and not getting caught up in the second coming if we didn't get up.

We were not allowed tv, radio, books, conversations with non-believers or other church Christians etc. I only knew about Barney and friends because my father secretly got a tv in the house and let us watch it! Luckily for us, my parents weren't as strict as the other parents.

The Departure from TPM and some other events that opened my eyes

One day when I was 11, my father finally confronted the pastor of the church about some major doctrinal issues. The
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Pastor said touch, not the anointed and obey who God had placed over you, as they receive the revelation. He was told to leave the church. Thankfully, he did and we have grown up in a good strong and wonderful church since then for the past 17 years.

However, all my extended family was still stuck there. They thought we had backslid and left the faith. They cut all communication with us. Years later, we started talking again. One day my cousin said something amazing happened on one of the faith home branches. I asked her what happened. She said a sister had vomited so much blood on the floor and before they could clean it up, she said to wait so that she can see how much blood she has shed for Jesus.

I was so mad. It was so outrageously wrong and stupid. I spent hours and hours talking to her and trying to open her eyes to see. Finally one day she secretly came to my church. And God touched her. She never went back to TPM. Through her, her family left and so did my other relatives.

We are all SERVING GOD WITH THE GIFTS HE HAS GIVEN US which is contrary to what is thought in TPM where the only way to serve him is to wear white, sit in church and chant and go to Zion.

Some of my relatives who joined the ministry have died from suicide. I call it suicide because it was a simple illness that could have been fixed with prayer and medication. But it ended up in death. Before she died we went to visit her. My uncle (who left TPM) begged her to go with him and he will take care of her, just leave this place. She said, “but what will people think of me after so many years in ministry?” How sad that when facing death, she still sought the approval of mere TPM men than the approval of God. She died in excruciating pain and she sat for 2 years and she was unable to lie down. Her muscles had stiffened and were unable to move and her legs had to be broken for them to put her on a stretcher and remove the body.

They think they suffer for Jesus. Rubbish. The real people who suffer for Jesus are those who risk their lives to spread the gospel, facing death and injury every day. Not sitting in a posh church with servants.

Some other observations (Many of these are common in all Faith homes all over the world)

1. We had a brother in the church who served in the ministry for years. However, he was very soft spoken and bullied by the pastors and even the sisters. He used to always smile and it came to a point where he completely stopped smiling and always looked so depressed. He started to avoid the believers and we could only see him when he was seated for the meeting. One day he disappeared. We never saw him again. The official story was that he left. However, an insider told us that he had a mental breakdown and was ‘removed’ from ministry. It was all done quickly and quietly, no questions asked. What's the difference between the nuns and monks of the Catholic church and the workers of TPM? They are so against it when you make the comparison but at the same time, the pattern is so similar, yet they can't see it. Manipulation, indoctrination and mind control.

2. I know for a fact that the church has a special funeral provider whom they have been using for many years. They are the ones who issue the death certificate and a lot of the times, it does not add up to how they died actually because the way they die “in faith” is technically a crime in Singapore and it is covered up. Those who have left the ministry have told us when inspections of the church were done by the government, all the workers were required to leave the building and hide until the inspection was done as it is illegal for them to be staying in the church, especially so many people!

3. The retirement money of the workers who joined ministry was automatically transferred to the church account upon their death. We have something called CPF which is a retirement fund.

4. The workers who have left have also shared that some sisters only buy expensive silk underwear and expensive oils for their hair. These are ok but wearing make up will cause you to miss out on communion. My aunt has been disciplined for wearing makeup to church and attending a wedding in another church. TPM believes have secretly attended other church weddings and wore glitter on their hair. When questioned, they say the bible doesn't say anything about glitter but at the same time, they will never admit to the leadership that they wear glitter.
5. The clergy gets money every time they pray for someone. When they say “thank you pastor” after he prays for them, they shake his hand but in their palm is money which is slipped to the pastor who promptly pockets it. Where this money goes, I don't know.

6. When you want to host a prayer meeting in your home, money is always exchanged under the name of “offering/blessing”

7. The pastors here drive cars and so do some of the brothers and sisters. But when a believer buys a car, they say it is extravagant and misusing your tithe. But if you drive into church with a very nice car, they treat you with extra special care because they know your tithe will be a fat paycheck.

8. People are pressured to be baptized starting at age 14. Even if you are not ready, they will cause you to fear being left behind that many take baptism without truly understanding what it means. I feel indignant anger but the same time I feel sorry for their plight.

9. Another way for believers to quickly go up the ranks in terms of favor from the pastor is to attend conventions in other countries. The more conventions you attend, the holier and more radical for God you are. It becomes almost like an internal tour agency.

10. During the convention, women are not allowed to eat where the men are eating. I would get dirty looks when my brother and I would try to look for my father during meal times as if I was a walking sin. This was when I was 6 or 7 seven years old. Is there anything wrong for a child to look for her parents?

11. We had a mother's room where mothers who had to breastfeed children or had very small fussy babies could sit during the meeting and still hear the sermon. Unfortunately, this area was right beside where the brothers sit and only separated by a thin white sheet with a fan blowing that sheet all over. Interestingly, you'll always be able to catch a glimpse of them peeking. If the mothers noticed, they never said anything.

12. The church hall was sectioned into the main area where you can sit down or the chairs at the back where you can sit on the chair. If you pick a chair, it's a direct relation to your spiritual state. Lazy. I've seen old grandmothers sit on the floor in pain just to "prove" their devotion to God.

13. Sunday school came with exams and if you didn't pass them, woe betides you. The exams would last 2 hours and it would be regurgitating of indoctrination of twisted revelations from TPM.

14. Other than a bass drum and a piano and some shakers, all other instruments were considered to defile the worship. They finally relented and allowed a violin but it stopped there. Worship in TPM is just singing a bunch of songs, not really worship. Look around y during worship, you'll see no one worshipping as the bible says to worship with joy.

15. When it comes to tarry meeting, you have to stand up and confess your sins for the week or God will not forgive you. Out of fear, I have done that many times. About half an hour after this "confession time" they start singing “praise songs” which picks up in speed and then goes faster and faster until they "fill in the spirit" and their eyes roll back into their sockets and they bounce on their knees. I have seen this for myself. I hated tarry meeting because they scared me so much. The whole idea of the tarry meeting is flawed, to begin with.

16. The healing services during the conventions, I have yet to see anyone healed during them.

17. They have a practice of “promise” during the new year service. The new year service starts at 6:00 PM and goes on till 4:00 AM and those who stay to do praising after that are considered holy. At the end of the service, they put a box on the pulpit filled with little notes. In every piece is a verse. Whatever you picked will be what God promised you for that new year. My father once mentioned what's the difference between that a fortune cookie? I tend to agree with him to be honest. The promises of God are for us to claim and hang on to throughout the year, not a specific one at the beginning of every year.

18. Once someone prophesied(believer) during the tarry meeting saying God will bring judgment to the church and it will start in this house of God. He was promptly banned from prophesying again.

19. Whenever we visit for a funeral or to see people, we are treated as outcasts and backsliders now. People have come up to us and said that unless we come back to the church, we will not be caught up in the second coming. It's quite sad how far it has gone.

From an ex TPM SINGAPORE member

MST
The Day of his Return mentioned in the Bible

It is so important for us to know about the day of the coming of our Lord, that if we do not know it, we will be deceived and become a laughing stock before the rest of the World. TPM Believers have believed into the lies of their clergy regarding the second coming, that they did not realize there was NO such thing as a Secret Rapture/Coming. Shall we not believe what Jesus Said? Instead, I see that a majority are giving their ears to their Religious Clergy and not even bothering to check what Jesus said about his own second coming.

Beware of Wolves in Sheep's Clothing

TPM believers have gone one step ahead. They have even surrendered their souls and their eternity to their Clergy who have agreed/contracted to place them in New Jerusalem. This reminds me of an incident that happened with one of my friends a few years back. He had paid ₹3,50,000 to an agent who promised to take him and his family to Canada and provide him with initial accommodation, Permanent Resident status along with Jobs. He was made to believe in the intention of the agent by some tricks like an office in Canada(obviously dummy) and calls in a Canadian accent. Poor fellow thought that he will be on his way to Canada Soon. Unfortunately, it was not to be so. The agent was too smart. After taking the fees the agent gave him Canadian Air Tickets. His Family passports were handed over for the Visa Stamping. Unfortunately, they never got their passport/visa and also the ticket was canceled by the agents in the counter.

My Friend lost some money and Time in this Canada Fraud Case. But, with TPM, is that the case? You lose your Family, your Mind, your Money, your Health, your Social Life and your Eternity. Are you willing to stake your "ALL" for an Organization that even does not know about the Coming of the Lord as per the Bible? Think before you invest. Don't blame God when you stand at Judgement. He will not heed to any of your excuses.

The Day of his coming - The Day of the Lord
The entire Bible is replete with the Day of the Lord as the Day when Jesus comes again. Before we explain, Let us turn to an Old Testament Chapter to see how the prophets saw about this day.

10 The earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall tremble: the sun and the moon shall be dark, and the stars shall withdraw their shining. 11 And the Lord shall utter his voice before his army: for his camp is very great: for he is strong that executeth his word: for THE DAY OF THE LORD is great and very terrible; and who can abide it? Joel 2:10-11

In the Olivet Discourse, the Apostles asked Jesus Three(3) Specific Questions (Matt 24:3)

1. when shall these things be? (Destruction of the Temple)
2. and what shall be the sign of thy coming,
3. and of the end of the world(this Age/ Eon)?

Do you notice that they are asking the Lord Regarding the Sign of His Coming? And the Lord Graciously tells them all. But our Secret Rapture Heroes tells us that Jesus can come any moment and There need not be any Sign and we will all disappear. At least Jesus did not know of this kind of Secret Coming. Otherwise, he would have already told them(Pun Intended). But Yes Jesus warned of One important Thing.

And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you. Matthew 24:4

He knew that there will be rampant deception before his second coming. One of the greatest Deception that we see around us is this SECRET COMING Deception. The Apostles did not believe or preach in a Coming without Signs (Secret Coming). They all believed and Preached in a Second Coming With Signs.

Now before we proceed, scroll up and read once more the verses from Joel (Joel 2:10-11) at the start of this section. Do you see the Sign mentioned by Joel? Its underlined in the verse above. Yes, there will be very significant cosmic signs that will come before the day of the Lord.

This same is what Jesus told his disciples. Let us read Matthew 24:29-31
29 Immediately AFTER the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: 30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

Do you now realize that this is the same "DAY OF THE LORD" mentioned by Joel the prophet?

Actually, the Bible is very easy to understand if you are not caught in the web of TPM Interpretation. As they had to put this special Secret Rapture in place, they twist and turn all scriptures to confuse the audience about end times. I have heard of sermons by TPM Preachers in which they tried to split The Day of the Lord and Day of Christ as two separate days after the day of the Secret coming. Sadly, they are just instruments of the prophecy fulfillment in Matt 24:4.

What were the Apostles waiting for? Secret Rapture or the Day of the Lord?

7 So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ; 8 Who shall also confirm you unto the end, that ye may be blameless in the "DAY OF OUR LORD" Jesus Christ. 1 Cor 1:7-8

But the "DAY OF THE LORD" will come like a thief. The heavens will disappear with a roar; the elements will be destroyed by fire, and the earth and everything done in it will be laid bare. 2 Peter 3:10

But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. 2 For yourselves know perfectly that "DAY OF THE LORD" so cometh as a thief in the night. 3 For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 4 But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 1 Thess 5:1-4

Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him, 2 That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the “DAY OF CHRIST(LORD)” is at hand. 2 Thess 2:1-2

19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: 20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and notable “DAY OF THE LORD” come: 21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved. Acts 2:19-21

How Should the end times play out?

It should play out exactly as mentioned by our Lord in Matthew 24. Remember he has ONLY ONE SECOND COMING and there is no SECRET COMING.

Please notice the SIGNS in the SUN, MOON, and STARS that we are PLAINLY told in the books of ACTS will appear BEFORE the WRATH of God, the DAY of the Lord that comes as a THIEF in the night occurs or appear IMMEDIATELY AFTER the GREAT TRIBULATION. So, therefore, the GREAT TRIBULATION and the WRATH of God, which is called the DAY of the Lord are NOT ONE and the SAME event. (Matthew 24:29-30)

Please take note of the exact order that these events occur. FIRST, comes the ABOMINATION of DESOLATION, which begins the time of GREAT TRIBULATION, which lasts for around 3 ½ years and NOT seven years like many of us have been taught. (Matthew 24:15, 2 Thess 2:3)

Then IMMEDIATELY AFTER the GREAT TRIBULATION of those days there will appear SIGNS in the heavens and in the earth beneath, the SUN, shall be darkened, the MOON shall be as blood, or not give her light, the STARS of heaven shall fall.

THEN and only then shall Jesus come again to take us in the Clouds. (Matthew 24:31)

The church will be here to witness these SIGNS that will cause men's hearts to fail for fear seeing the things that are coming upon the earth. But we are not in darkness and are not giving the Spirit to fear, so look up and lift up your heads that may be tempted to fear and doubt that the Lord is truly coming and you begin to THINK NOT that Jesus is coming, and your brothers and sister in the Lord begin scoffing and say, where is the promise of his coming, for when you see THESE things or these SIGNS, then know that your redemption is near. The next thing you will see is Jesus coming riding on a CLOUD and you will be Raptured.

Conclusion

In conclusion, I would like to clarify some doubts you may have. Such doubts arise when you are constantly fed with lies from the pulpit.

He comes as a Thief. So should not that be a Secret Rapture?

The word Thief has a misleading connotation in modern times. These days thieves come by hiding and in the sly. However, that was not the case during Jesus time. During those days, the Thief comes to Steal, Kill, and Destroy (John 10:10).

No man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and
then he will spoil his house, Mark 3:27

Clearly, the Thief in those days was known to come suddenly in a surprise attack, break into the house and plunder the goods. It was Never a Secretive Sly coming. We see in the scriptures, he comes as a Thief only for the wicked and the unprepared ones. He does not come as a Thief for us who are of the Light.

**4 But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 1 Thess 5:4**

So Paul is telling us that the RAPTURE of the church is the DAY of the Lord, or more precisely that the RAPTURE takes place, or occurs AT the time Jesus come to execute the WRATH of Almighty God

“Remember therefore how you have received and heard, and HOLD FAST, and repent. IF THEREFORE you shall NOT WATCH, I WILL come upon YOU as a THIEF, and you shall not know what hour I will come upon you.” Rev 3:3

Now the opposite of this verse in equally true. THEREFORE **IF we ARE WATCHING Jesus will NOT come upon us as a THIEF.**

No Man Knoweth the Day or the Hour

I will let you watch the below video and make out what happens to people who take scriptures out of context.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eIfb44zCv44

God Bless you.
Paul The Catechist

In a previous article, we witnessed the commencement of TPM dance, to the music of Alwyn De Alwis. Little drummer boy named Alwyn began playing naughty beats of Shakers and TPM began its dance to the rhythm of Mother Ann Lee. Had Pastor Ramakutty not made Alwyn the next chief, this “ballad of TPM” might have sounded little sweet. Unfortunately, that's not the case. This raises some doubts in my mind, that resurfaces time and again, whenever I mull over the openers of TPM innings. Why did Ramakutty make Alwyn the vice-captain of TPM team? How could a man like Ramakutty, who is so close to God, having received pattern on the mount to establish tabernacle of TPM, did not receive instruction from God, concerning who the next chief should be? when the matter of assumed fact is, that the latter chiefs are said to have been exclusively told, who the next chief should be! Were the latter chiefs greater than the former chief of TPM? Were they more close to God than Ramakutty? Did Ramakutty commit this blunder accidentally? Or did Ramakutty knew what he was doing, by making Alwyn the next Commander in chief of the Pentecostal Mission Army? And if he intentionally took this step, then what was his intention? To find answers, Ramakutty's life must be brought in trial room and be interrogated.

Roots of Paul Ramakutty

If you have the biography of Pastor Paul Ramakutty, published by “The Pentecostal Mission Press” then flip to Chapter number 2. It says that after converting to Christianity, Pastor Paul wanted to become “Catechist.” Hearing his desire to serve God, he was sent by bishops of the Anglican church to CMS seminary in Kottayam.” A little investigation will tell you that CMS seminary of Kottayam is also now known by the name “Orthodox Theological Seminary Kottayam Kerala India.”

Two things need noticing here.

1) Paul Ramankutty wanted to become Catechist!
2) To turn him into Catechist he was sent to a Theological College which was rooted in Orthodox Church's teachings. Remember that the Orthodox Church is the Eastern Wing of the same Catholic Church that was established by Constantine. The Split between both the wings of the same church was never because of a doctrinal issue. It was all ego clashes and minor superficial issues.

What does the word Catechist mean? Oxford Dictionary says that catechist is a teacher of Christian religion especially using catechism. It also says that the origin of this word can be dated back to mid 16th Century. The sixteenth century was a period of reformation and period of Counter-Reformation. When protestant Church separated itself from Catholic Church (reformation) then Catholic Church counter attacked with something which is known as Counter-Reformation. We will see Counter Reformation later, but let us stick to word Catechist first. A catechist is thus a word which has its origin in Catholic Church’s counter-reformation age.

Paul the Catechist
As said earlier, Ramankutty desired to become professional Catechist. His Biography repeats that the friends of Paul Ramankutty in Orthodox Theological Seminary used to call Ramankutty as "Paul the Catechist!

To understand the exact meaning of Catechist we will have to go to Roman Catholic Church. According to the official website of Vatican (click here), "The catechist is a layperson specially appointed by the Church, in accordance with local needs, to make Christ known, loved and followed by those who do not yet know Him and by the faithful themselves." This means Catechist is not a bishop or Catholic priest, who is seen in Catholic Church, but he is a normal Catholic believer (layperson) whose functions is to spread Catholic teachings. Vatican website further states "There are two main types of catechist: full-time catechists ..... and part-time catechists. There is another consideration. Catechists may be .... married or single, ....... assigning tasks in the various cultural settings..." So this means that the Catechist may be full time minister or part time minister. He may be married or unmarried. Vatican guidelines for Catechists, further states, "Catechists in MISSION TERRITORIES are not only different from those in older Churches, but among themselves vary greatly in characteristics and modes of action from ONE YOUNG CHURCH to another, so that it is difficult to give a single description that would apply to all."

Let us summarize what we learned from Vatican concerning Catechists. According to Vatican, Catechists can be married, or unmarried, he can or cannot be a full-time minister. He is lay persons (not monks or priests) and can be either normal Catechists or evangelical missionary Catechist sent on a mission by Catholic Church to establish new Church.

So what kind of Catechist training, Ramankutty might have received? It is obvious that he was professionally trained Catholic/ Orthodox, who was well equipped with skills to establish new Church according to training he received. Did Paul Ramankutty establish new Church? Yes, he did! He registered it as Ceylon Pentecostal Mission Church. Now the question is what kind of church did this Orthodox trained Ramankutty establish? You might say that the Church he planted is Protestant Pentecostal church!
"Well, that settles the matter! Let us close the file, because although he was trained to establish Catholic/ Orthodox Church, yet he established protestant church!" - you might say.

But wait a minute. Here is my question? "Did he establish a Catholic/ Orthodox Church or Protestant one? See the Table below to check for yourself." We will show you how TPM church is actually Orthodox/ Catholic Church and not a Protestant Church. **It was a blatant lie that we have been fed that this church was established on apostolic principles. Check for yourself from the table below whether TPM is founded on Apostolic Principles laid out in Bible, or it is a church established on principles of Roman Catholic/ Orthodox church!** The first column in this table mentions the lifestyle of TPM workers, and the rules and the customs practiced in TPM. The second column mentions the exact source of this custom as noted in Catholic book of rules and regulations. This book of guidelines for Catholics is known as “Code of Canon Laws.” Code of Canon Laws is the only book in the world where we find a written record of the source of rules and customs followed by TPM. You won’t find TPM lifestyle in Bible. Check the table below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TPM lifestyle and rules</th>
<th>Orthodox / Roman Catholic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Code of Canon Laws</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Tarrying Meetings? Is that Biblical or TPM Ritual?

One thing that has always surprised me is TPM's Tarrying meetings. They have mastered the art of twisting and therefore, they lead their people to a useless waste of Time every Saturday Night.

Q. Do you know what was the purpose for God to give the anointing of Holy Spirit to Jesus' Disciples?

Ans. To Go and Preach the Gospel by the Power of the Holy Spirit.

But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost has come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. Acts 1:8

One of the important aspects of this Power received by the Holy Spirit is to have the same spirit of Love in God/Christ. And hope does not put us to shame because God's love has been poured out into our hearts through the Holy Spirit, who has been given to us. Romans 5:5.

God's love has been expressed to the mankind by sending his own begotten son to the Lost world. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

John 3:16

So when the Holy Spirit is inside us, we are expected to go to the Lost world and proclaim his Gospel as his disciple and help save the Sinners. It is not given to us to make a noisy neighborhood every Saturday. Of course, the Holy Spirit also Comforts us, Helps us and teaches us all the way. But We do not see that happening in the lives of the TPM Ministers and the Believers.

Isn't collectively speaking in tongues forbidden?

TPM believers are wired to speak “This church is established on Apostolic Principle.” Well, the fact is exactly contrary.
The leaders of this church audaciously transgress apostolic instructions. They twist the apostolic principles to suit their teachings. In his epistle to Corinthians, Paul laid guidelines for the church, concerning public tongues speaking. He says,

When you come together...If any man speak in an unknown tongue, let it be by two, or at the most by three, (Maximum 3) and THAT BY COURSE; (one by one –not all together) and let one interpret. But if there be no interpreter, let him keep silence in the church (1 Corinthians 14:27,28)

Do I need to give one-page commentary on this simple instruction given by Apostle Paul? Isn’t it written in plain language, to not to conduct/ participate in tarrying meeting? Isn’t Paul speaking in clear words, that when you come together (v26), then speak in tongues, ONLY IF gift of interpretation is operating in your midst. And when you do that, keep in mind to speak one by one, not all together. Otherwise, IF THERE BE NO INTERPRETER then KEEP SILENCE. Why do apostles of TPM openly defy the instructions of Lord (v.37)? Why do apostles of TPM teach and practice against the instructions of Apostles of Jesus Christ?

Now listen to what Pastor SB Earnest has to say.

He agrees that we need to maintain discipline in the church. He also discourages clapping. But then he subtly twists above words of Paul to suit TPM tarrying meetings. He says, it is OK when All clap hands together and all speak in tongues, but it is sometimes devilish when only one person speaks in tongues. He may be right for those occasions where we see some demon screeching shouting during tarrying meeting, but I absolutely disagree with S B Ernest saying it is all right when all clap together, all speak in tongues together. This is open defiance to what Lord told Apostle Paul to instruct Corinthians Church. Paul says, to keep in silence rather than all speaking in tongues, all clapping together.

Was Acts 2 Barbarism?

One TPM believer gave the excuse of an event of Pentecost in Acts 2. Brothers and sisters, the language in Acts 2 was understandable (Acts 2:11). It needed no interpretation. They spoke in known languages like Parthians, Medes, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Cyrene, Arabians etc (Acts 2:8-11). They all heard speak them “WONDERFUL WORKS OF GOD.” Note that in Acts 2 it is not called UNKNOWN TONGUE, unlike in 1 Corinthians 14. “Tongues” mentioned in Acts of Apostles was known and understandable language. The Greek word used here in Acts is ???????? (heteros). This Greek word occurs 99 times in the bible and it is never translated as UNKNOWN. It is translated as strange, alter, other, another etc, but not unknown. So Acts 2 event was different than what we have in one Corinthians. Do not try to mix both. Acts two was a fulfillment of Joel. I Corinthians was a matter of private prayer (14:2). If private prayers (unknown tongues) are to be made public then people ought to understand what is being said - Either directly through known dialect (Acts 2, Acts 10) or indirectly then via interpreter (Acts 14:27). It must not be spoken in the air. Read what Paul has to say,

1 Corinthians 14:9 So likewise ye, except ye utter by the tongue words easy to be understood, how shall it be known what is spoken? for ye shall speak into the air. 10. There are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the world, and none of them is without signification.11. Therefore if I know not the meaning of the voice, I shall be unto him that speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh shall be a barbarian unto me.

Acts 2 wasn’t barbarism brothers & sisters! Do not justify TPM barbarism using Acts 2. Hearken to Apostle of Jesus (Paul) and ignore tradition set by Apostles of TPM. In Acts 10 too, we find that tongues spoken were understandable, as it is recorded, “they heard them magnify God.” (Acts 10:46)

Orderliness and Discipline in Church
Are we saying it is wrong to speak in tongues? No! Are we saying that Paul says to forbid in tongues? No! Then what is the issue? Apostle Paul says all things must be done in the church decently and IN ORDER. The issue with TPM is that all people speak different things at the same time & all together. This is chaotic. This is what Paul is addressing in 1 Corinthians 14. Let me ask you one question. Do all believers sing different songs, in a different language altogether? Why not? Imagine this! Let Your center pastor sing hymn number 100 from English hymn, and let worker brother sing hymn number 150 from Tamil hymn book, and let workers sisters sing hymn number 200 in Malayalam, and let all believers sing the hymns as they desire. Let them all do this together under the excuse of “I am feeling inspired in my heart to sing! Let us all rejoice in Lord!” How would that look? Will anybody understand anything? It will be called disorderly. If you don’t sing the song of a language of your choice and number - all together, then why do you fill in tongues all together?

Longer you keep filling, better are your chances

TPM has a doctrine that if you are to be caught up in the second coming, you need to be Fully Prepared. This full preparation requires you to constantly be brimming with the Speaking in Tongues. Therefore they are asked to come every Saturday to renew their anointing. And how do they renew their anointing? Every Saturday these people who do not check the scriptures, come and make a big noise and think they are now ready for the coming of the Lord. The Clergy also makes it a point by telling them that this anointing is not enough to be caught up. This forces the laity to shout and scream more. I pity those poor neighbors who did not know of the Saturday nightmares before purchasing the plot next to TPM Faith Homes. This is what TPM does to make their people “PERFECT” as per Col 1:28.

What does Paul say in this matter? He says, “I thank God that I speak in tongues more than all of you. Nevertheless, in church, I would rather speak five words with my mind in order to instruct others, than ten thousand words in a tongue (1 Cor 14:18,19).” TPM Pastors ask believers to speak ten thousand words in unknown tongues (longer) rather than 5 words with the mind.

Is tarrying for Holy Ghost instructed in Scriptures?

Man's works do not even come close to the works of the Holy Spirit. If the Holy Spirit does not work, all the efforts of man will come to naught.

John Sung
The word Tarrying meeting is derived from words of Jesus (Luke 24:49), “…tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high.” What were disciples of Jesus supposed to do once the tarrying part was over? Were they supposed to come together every week and tarry again? No! They were to witness Jesus in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and to the uttermost part of the world. Did Jesus say, “Whenever ye come together do this tarrying meeting in remembrance of Pentecost?” Do you know why Jesus asked his disciples to tarry? Why were not they endowed with power from high, right at the time of the accession of Jesus on clouds? To comprehend this we must understand the significance of seven feasts of Israel (Levi. 23). These feasts are viewed as God’s calendar. It began fulfilling from the death of Jesus on cross – Passover (John 19:14). The Pentecost or fiftieth day was a day when people of Israel were to bring loaves of bread, to be offered as a wave offering. This event in Gods calendar needed to be fulfilled and therefore Holy Spirit tarried till fifty days. And therefore Jesus asked disciples to tarry. That verse isn’t applicable to us. If you think otherwise please go to Jerusalem also, and tarry there.

Moreover, TPM misinterprets this weekly exercise as filling with the Love of God. They quote Romans 5:5. They Think this weekly exercise is filling in God’s Love. Every time they fill in this God’s Love, they keep coming to the same place and continue to fill. You will not see a TPM Believer or Minister going out and Preaching the Gospel in his neighborhood for which the Holy Spirit is given (Acts 1:8). Their vessels are filled with holes because whatever they are filled with, they never even accomplish anything regarding gospel propagation. They are least interested in doing the will of the Father who gave the Spirit with a purpose. All that they do is come again for the usual Saturday shouting match.

Gifts versus Fruits

What does the bible say about gifts of Spirit and fruits of Spirit? TPM places much importance on gifts of Holy Spirit. Especially on unknown tongues! They say if you speak not in unknown tongues, you will not be caught up in the second coming of Christ. But they never say if you have no fruits then your faith (religion) is dead. Paul says, “Though I speak with tongues of men and angels and have no charity, I am become as sounding brass and tinkling cymbal (1 Cor 13:1).” Everyone knows about the importance of fruits over gifts, and hence I refrain from increasing the length of the article. You know this better than me! Pray for us that we may not be sounding brass and tinkling cymbals.

Christ-less Pentecost

David Wilkerson wrote an article remembering tract by Frank Bartleman. He says Many are willing to seek power in order to perform a miracle, draw attention and adoration of people to themselves, thus robbing Christ of his glory and making a fair show in flesh…. But we must stick to our text – Christ. Any work that exalts Holy Ghost or gifts above Jesus will end up in fanaticism. The work of Calvary, the atonement must be the center of our consideration. The Holy Ghost will never draw our attention from Christ to Himself (See John 16:13-15) … Like Jews who spoke the name of Messiah with reverence but when he walked among them, he was not recognized, Christ is a stranger in midst of spirit-filled congregation. We no longer want Christ as much as we want what he can do for us. We want an escape from pain and suffering. We want our troubles to vanish away. We want healing power. We want prosperity. We want protection. We want more of his earthly goods. BUT WE REALLY DON’T WANT HIM ALONE! HOW MANY OF US WOULD SERVE HIM IF HE OFFERED NOTHING BUT HIMSELF? NO HEALING. NO PROSPERITY. NO WORLDLY BLESSINGS. NO MIRACLES. NO SIGNS. NO WONDERS.

(Above message “Christ-less Pentecost” is copyrighted material. Please see the entire tract on https://worldchallenge.org. We cannot post the entire material and we request you to download/view it from the original source.) In TPM tarrying meetings you will hear all kinds of prophecies, about how God will destroy your enemies, how you are the chosen one, how God will comfort you and so on. But how many magnify God for his work of Salvation (See Acts 2:11, 10:46)? Are tarrying meetings of TPM Christ-less tarrying meetings?

Conclusion
There is a verse in Bible, in the book of Numbers. It says,

But the soul that doeth *ought presumptuously*, ........... the same reproacheth the LORD; and that soul shall be cut off from among his people. Because he hath despised the word of the LORD and hath broken his commandment, that soul shall utterly be cut off; his iniquity shall be upon him. (Numbers 15:30)

Therefore I request believers of TPM to not to violate commandments of God for the tradition of TPM. God bless you.
TPM Clergy from Man or God?

I realize that questioning the TPM Clergy system is disturbing to many who know no other way to conduct the worship and ministry of the local church. There also may be thoughts of “there are so many well-read Godly men and women who believe and practice clericalism, how can I dare begin to question their position?”

To address both of these concerns, let me ask the reader these questions:

(1) Are we safer following the teachings and traditions of men and their denominational organizations or following God’s Word?

(2) Can the believer understand the Scriptures through the operation of the Spirit alone or is he dependent upon those clergies to guide him? If you are comfortable depending on others to tell you what is of God, then this article is not for you. You may as well discard it now. If, however, you believe in your heart of hearts that God’s Word alone is able to thoroughly furnish the man of God (2 Timothy 3:17), and it is through the Spirit alone that we can understand His truth (John 16:13), read on. As you do, be alert to your responsibility to refuse any thoughts herein presented or thoughts of your own which are not supported by Holy Scripture.
Headship

The Lord Jesus Christ is the only scripturally recognized head of the Church: "(God) has put all things under His (Christ's) feet and gave Him to be head over all things to the church" (Ephesians 1:22). "(Christ) is the head of the body, the church...." (Colossians 1:18).

For individuals to presume authority over the Church is to dishonor the Head. Diotrophes made this terrible mistake. He loved to have the preeminence among the Church and acted on its behalf by not receiving the apostles (3 John 9,10). This is being done in TPM as well. TPM Clergy seeks and teaches about their preeminence. The TPM Diotrephes does not recognize the headship of Christ over each believer. They want to assume the position of Christ in the Believer's life. This is called usurping. Jesus Christ is Preeminent for the Church (Col 1:18). You cannot have 2 people having the preeminence. Choose One. Either it can be Jesus or your TPM Clergy.

Many Christians readily acknowledge the headship of Christ in principle but fail to see the practical out-working of Christ as Head. First, we accept by faith that He is present among those gathered to His Name: "For where two or three are gathered together in My Name, there am I in the midst of them (Matthew 18:20). Second, He directs and leads the Church by His Spirit: "In (Christ) you also are built together for a habitation of God through the Spirit" (Ephesians 2:21, 22). "As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Spirit said, Separate Me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them" (Acts 13:2).

It was not the clergy making the decisions as directed by the Spirit. It was the Spirit of God making known to the gathered believers what the mind of Christ was.

Christ has given the Church authority to act on His behalf: "Whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven" (Matthew 18:18). "In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, when you are gathered together, and my spirit, with the power of the Lord Jesus Christ, to deliver such a one unto Satan" (1 Corinthians 5:4,5).

This authority was not given to the clergy or to any other subset of the Church. All believers gathered in a single locality form the Church at that place. Only the local Church as a whole has authority to act in His Name. Do not let the lazy devious Clergy detach you from the headship of Jesus Christ. The Bible does not recognize the Clergy of any human organizations. Let not the TPM Wolves take you for a ride.
The Jewish system of appointing certain ones to perform priestly duties has been done away with. The work of Christ on the cross has rent the veil providing every believer free access to the Father (Matthew 27:51; Hebrews 10:20). In Christ, all believers are priests and have the responsibility to function as priests. "You also as living stones, are built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ…you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that you should show forth the praises of Him who hath called you out of darkness into His marvelous light" (1 Peter 2:5,9).

Christian worship is not by schedule or outward forms, but is simply the overflow of the heart to God: "God is Spirit: and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and truth" (John 4:24), "But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran and worshipped Him" (Mark 5:6). Corporate fellowships are to be conducted "decently and in order" (1 Corinthians 14:40) as empowered by the Spirit: "We are the true circumcision, who worship by the Spirit of God and glory in Christ Jesus" (Philippians 3:3).

The concept of having an office in the church whose function it is to dictate corporate worship denies the priesthood of believers and undermines the leading of the Holy Spirit. It requires the one appointed to be filled with Spirit praise at the appointed hour when in fact he may be empty. It reestablishes the Judaistic system whereby only select individuals can perform certain services. In effect, it puts the veil back up between the soul and God.

Ministry
Each member of the body of Christ has been given a special gift and is responsible to use it for the good of the body: “Since we have gifts that differ according to the grace that is given to us, let us exercise them accordingly” (Romans 12:6). "But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal" (1 Corinthians 12:7). "As every man has received the gift, even so, minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God" (1 Peter 4:10). "But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ...For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ" (Ephesians 4:7,12).

The Spirit directs the use of the gifts: "all these works that one and self-same Spirit" (1 Corinthians 12:7). "Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is Liberty" (2 Corinthians 3:17).

God’s order in the Church allows for the liberty of the Spirit in ministry: "Let the prophets speak two or three, and let the others, judge. If anything be revealed to another that sits by, let the first hold his peace. For you may all prophecy one by one, that all may learn, and all may be comforted" (1 Corinthians 14:29-31). "If any man speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God; if any man minister, let him do it as of the ability which God gives: that God in all things may be glorified through Jesus Christ"(1 Peter 4:11).

The concept of having an office in the church whose function it is to monopolize public ministry at the exclusion of other gifted brethren denies the gifts Christ gave and undermines the operation of the Holy Spirit.

It requires the one appointed to have all the gifts. It requires him to have a message at the appointed hour regardless of whether the Spirit has laid a message on his heart.

Pastors

“Pastor” appears once in the New Testament of most English translations. It refers to one of the gifts given by Christ to the Church (Ephesians 4:7-13). It was never used as a title. It was never connected with a church office that controlled the ministry and worship of the local church. The word itself means "shepherd." How much we need shepherds today among God’s people! We hear so often the question, "Who is your pastor?” If the question were, "Who is your shepherd?", I am sure that many Christians would refuse to put a man in that place and respond, "The Lord is my Shepherd; I shall not want" (Psalm 23:1)

Sin Against the Holy Spirit

Suppose the Spirit of God has filled a brother’s heart with praise prompting him to lead the saints in public worship. Similarly, suppose the Spirit burdens a brother with a message for the gathered believers. He is a priest but cannot function. He has a message and a gift but cannot exercise it. Why? Simply because he is not ordained. He does not have credentials from man.
The Spirit is quenched (1 Thessalonians 5:19). The blessing is lost. The Name of Christ is not exalted. The justification is "we can't let just anyone lead in worship and the ministry of the Word. There would be confusion. We would be opening the door to erroneous and unprofitable ministry."

As to confusion, God does not author it (1 Corinthians 14:33). **If confusion results, then brethren are acting in the flesh and not being led of the Spirit at all.**

Confusion may be removed when a man(Pastor/Clergy) dictates all worship and ministry, but this is a mute point since God would then not be the author.

As to error and unprofitable ministry, have you considered what is preventing the appointed minister from speaking error or giving unprofitable ministry”? **That minister's human credentials, nothing else.**

- The Lord Jesus would be denied the Lord's table in TPM because that is reserved only for the members of TPM who are certified by the Clergy.
- The apostle Paul would not be allowed to speak in TPM because he came "not of men, neither by man" (Galatians 1:1).

Satan, however, disguised perhaps as an angel of light (2 Corinthians 11:14), could come ordained of men and have full freedom to minister to the church and conduct its corporate worship.

**Nicolaitanism**

"But this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the Nicolaitanes, which I also hate...So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate" (Revelation 2:6,15). Who are the Nicolaitans? It is not God's way to send us to church histories to understand His Word. Since the term appears nowhere else in the Scriptures, the word itself is the only means whereby we can interpret its meaning.
“Nicolaitan” means “conquering the people.” The last part of the word (“Laos”) is the word from which our English word “laity” is derived. **The Nicolaitans were those in the church that subjected the common people, the laity, to a lower position.** Who are those in the church today that claims a higher position, with certain privileges and authority above the laity? **None other than the clergy.**

We saw earlier the hateful deeds of Diotrephes in usurping Christ’s authority in the church. The deeds, however, later developed into a doctrine – as most unchecked evil practices will. **What began as the pride of men seeking the first place among God’s people has developed into the teaching that such is as God would have it.**
The reaction of the masses today are not unlike the masses in Israel: "The prophets prophecy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their means, and My people love to have it so" (Jeremiah 5:31). As spiritual decline sets in, the heart readily gives up its need of caring too much for spiritual things to those who will accept the responsibility. As with Israel so with the church, unbelief will always seek to have some visual, tangible object between the soul and God.

*The Lord seeing this trend looks at it and says "which thing I hate."*

It is not the people in the position that are hated. It is the deeds and the doctrine. We thank the Lord that there are many among the clergy who faithfully preach the gospel and the Word of God, but from the Scriptures, we must conclude that they are doing so in the wrong position.

**Conclusion**

Dear Reader,

Do you want to follow the Lord or do you want to follow the Clergy who has no validity with God? Decide for yourself. We have told you what the scriptures have said. The ball is in your court.

Excerpts from [Wicked Shepherds](https://www.fromtpm.com)
The Great Tribulation Twist of TPM

In this series about Eschatology, we have been exposing the lies that TPM Believers are taught about end times. They are waiting for a Secret Rapture taught by their religious gurus and is expecting to escape the Great Tribulation. But Before we start, let us check some nice quotes.

- Today’s church cannot remain faithful if it tolerates false teachers and leaves their teachings uncorrected and unconfronted. Albert Mohler
- “You can believe in whatsoever you like, but the truth remains the truth, no matter how sweet the lie may taste.” Michael Bassey Johnson
- “If a person claim, “Thus says the Lord” and told you something but it contradicts the Bible it is not the truth.” Dexsta Ray

Twists by a TPM False Teacher

Before we explain what is the significance of Tribulation, let us hear a False Teacher of TPM (A C Thomas) trying to run down another organization (IPC) before his brainwashed followers. Please note the disparaging tone which comes out of the person who loves the title of Apostle and is therefore always Right. This is just the first few minutes of his sermon filled with many such false teachings.

Always be a Berean. They tested the True Apostle Paul. However, Paul was never offended. But these false Apostles(TPM Clergy) will be offended by our exposing of their Chief.

These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the scriptures daily, whether those things were so. Acts 17:11

TPM : Day of Christ is not the Day of the Lord

His Preaching starts itself with accusing God and the Writer(Paul) of creating confusion. But do you agree with this False Teacher( A C Thomas) that God and Paul are creating confusion? Let us turn to 2 Thessalonians 2:1-4 (The
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

TPM Translators are quoting the references wrongly)

Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him. 2 That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. 3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; 4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

Do you know why A C Thomas is accusing God and Paul of creating confusion? Because this passage demolishes his doctrine of Secret Rapture. He is unable to bring his Secret Rapture Doctrine into this passage, hence he is saying that the Day of Lord is not the Day of Christ. Even a First Grader Sunday school kid knows that Christ is Lord. But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. 2 For yourselves know perfectly that “DAY OF THE LORD” so cometh as a thief in the night. 3 For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 4 But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that THAT DAY should overtake you as a thief. 1 Thess 5:1-4

7 So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ; 8 Who shall also confirm you unto the end, that ye may be blameless in the “DAY OF OUR LORD” Jesus Christ. 1 Cor 1:7-8

To know more details about the Day of the Lord/Christ, Click Here.

Though he is trying to Show IPC in a bad light for quoting Matthew 24:29-31 as the Second Coming, he himself is quoting another verse( 1 Thess 4:16-17) of the same Glorious coming as Secret Rapture. It is just that his prideful heart cannot accept that somebody has gotten a better reference. To know the details of this Secret Rapture, Click Here.

The Bible does not self-contradict its teachings. It is these false teachers who are teaching their disciples and blaspheming the Name of God by creating confusion. This is just Character assassination of God.

- He goes ahead and also tells us that the ELECT is not the Bride of Christ.
- When Jesus Says "After" the Tribulation, A.C Thomas says NOT After the Whole Tribulation.

Wow, Do We have someone who knows better than Jesus? He should have at least done a homework before blurting out these kinds of contradictions.

God forbid: yea. let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged. Romans 3:4

What is the Great Tribulation?

The Great Tribulation is the Darkest period in all of human history. If we are part of that Generation, there is no escape from that for all True Christians. The Tares, however, will betray and save their skin during that time ( Matthew 24:10 ). It is Christ Himself who used the phrase "Great Tribulation" with reference to that time. In Matthew 24:21, Jesus says, “For then there will be a great tribulation, such as has not occurred since the beginning of the world until now, nor ever shall.” In this verse, Jesus is referring to the event of Matthew 24:15, which describes the revealing
of the abomination of desolation, the man also known as the Antichrist. Also, Jesus in Matthew 24:29-30 states, “Immediately AFTER the tribulation of those days . . . the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky with power and great glory.” In this passage, Jesus defines the Great Tribulation (v.21) as beginning with the revealing of the abomination of desolation (v.15) and ending with cosmic signs followed by Christ's second coming (v.30).

There is going to be great persecution against God's people BOTH the Church AND the Jews during this time, and I sometimes wonder if the Church as a whole is prepared for such great persecution. I am frequently reminded of the words of Jesus in Luke 17:7,8 as I was led to write this

“And shall not God avenge his own elect, I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless, when the Son of man comes, shall he find FAITH on the earth?” One of the things that we are to do to PREPARE for the time of GREAT tribulation is to cry out to God for the abominations that are coming on the earth. "If those days had not been cut short, no one would survive, but for the sake of the elect, those days will be shortened. Matthew 24:22

Since Jesus himself is questioning this time of intense trial as to whether or not he will find FAITH on the earth when he returns, then this makes me take a CLOSER look at all that the word of God has to say on the subject of the SECOND COMING of Jesus. Will Jesus find faith on the earth when he returns? Will the Church as a whole be prepared for the great tribulation? How many Christians will deny the faith, because they were NOT taught the TRUTH? Many Christians, myself included, have been taught practically all our lives that we need not be concerned with what takes place during the great tribulation period because the Church is going to be taken OUT out of the earth before it takes place. It is my opinion that those who still cling to this false teaching of the PRE-tribulation rapture will not prepare themselves for the days ahead because they see no need to prepare, but here is what I know for sure.

When all I knew was the PRE-tribulation rapture teaching of TPM, I once thought, that if for some reason I were to miss the rapture and go through the period of great tribulation that I would be confident that I would not deny the Lord when faced with martyrdom. However, once I fully realized the TRUTH of God’s word that the Church will without a doubt go through the entire period of great tribulation, and the reality of martyrdom became more real to me. And the more real the reality that quite possible I might be beheaded for Jesus Christ, then I was not so sure that I would lay down my life so willingly for my faith. In other words, I had to prepare myself spiritually and mentally for the reality that, one day, I might have to lay down my life for the Lord, and I want you to know that for me this preparation did NOT happen overnight.

Daniel 12:10 says it like this

“Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried, but the wicked shall do wickedly: and NONE of the wicked shall UNDERSTAND, but the wise shall understand.”

However, the question still remains in my mind, “Will the Church, as a whole, be prepared for his appearing, the second coming of Jesus?” TPM teaches that the church is going to be raptured BEFORE this time of great tribulation, so the THEM they see no need to prepare for something that they THINK that they are not going to be around to go through. But to the WISE the Bible says THEY shall KNOW and UNDERSTAND that the time of great tribulation is coming upon all the earth, but some Christians who do indeed know the TRUTH that the church will go THROUGH the entire period of great tribulation are still yet wondering WHAT they should be doing to PREPARE for the coming days ahead. Let me ask you my readers and seekers of the TRUTH of the WHOLE word of God, “Are YOU spiritually and mentally prepared for the soon coming days of great tribulation that Jesus tells us about in Matthew 24:15”. I urge you to read Matthew chapter 24 in its’ entirety.

**Why does TPM create such Erroneous Doctrines regarding Eschatology?**

Simply speaking, they want to do a successful Religious Business. Men are always looking for an easy exit from
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

troubles. So these religious contractors are seemingly guaranteeing that for a small fee. So to get that done, they do the following three things. TPM does that very excellently.

1. **Authenticate their special ability to get them across the great Gulf without any trouble.** TPM does this by laying claims to their exclusivity by branding themselves as Apostles and Saints before their unlearned Laity. Have you noted the tone of TPM Clergy as if they are the gate pass issuing authority for Eternity?

2. **Bring out specialized teachings by twisting the scriptures.** Teachings like Secret Rapture and the rest of the TPM Specific Doctrines are part of the Trick.

3. **Throw condemnation on people who are not in their group.** In the Process of elevating their clergy and believers, they have to make their lies believable. Therefore they use disparaging tones at other denominations and believers. The TPM Doctrines regarding Eternal Habitations are evolved from that kind of strategy.

**End Times Time-Line**

Let us see what the Bible says about the end times and the coming of the Lord.

Why can't TPM accept the plain truth as said by the Lord Himself? Do you think that the TPM clergy knows better than the Lord? If there was a secret Rapture as claimed by TPM Clergy, the Lord should not have missed mentioning this breakthrough event to his disciples in the Olivet discourse. I guess the TPM Clergy thinks that the Lord was forgetful to mention this event to the Apostles himself and he remembered it 2000 years down the line to whisper it to Alwyn and A. C Thomas.

**Conclusion**

Dear Readers,

Do you realize that you have been taken far away from the scriptural point by the TPM False Teachers? Next time somebody takes you through the secret rapture lane to avoid the Great Tribulation, Just ask him to give clear verses and their references for you to check. I know some of you might feel hurt when we call your most respected Clergy as
a False Teacher. But we do not have any other options but to call him so because his teachings have taken you to a place which is too dangerous as Jesus tells about the Laodician Church.

14 And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;

15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

17 Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

18 I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

21 To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

22 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 3:14-22
Testimony of a Stand for conscience

Disclaimer: I do not hold personal grudge against anybody

My Childhood days

I was born and brought up as a member of TPM. The church was the center focus of our lives since our early childhood. During those times, there were some good souls and the workers of TPM were genuinely interested in people’s welfare. So I grew up with the thought that this is the BEST CHURCH. But then, there was a brother in the church who truly had the spirit of evangelism due to which he was scoffed by TPM fanatics. Later on, when I started understanding many things that were happening in this church. I felt that something is wrong.

My dad was a person who grew up in a hostel run by missionaries. He would tell me good bedtime stories and never forced me to wake up for the 4:00 AM morning prayers. I remember him telling me about Joseph, Daniel etc., and my love for Jesus grew. Whenever I went to the church, I would start crying thinking about the love of God. And one day, the elder sister in the church called me and scolded for weeping in the presence of God and asked me not to over-act. That was the first time I saw the true being of the TPM Clergy, behind the mask.

My Sunday School Days

If I recall the early days of my TPM life, It was filled with “DON'T's, DONT's and DONT's”.

- Don’t apply lotion
- Don’t apply perfume
- Don’t apply powder.
- Don't wear jewels.
- Don't wear colored dresses.
- Don’t attend weddings of those who do not attend our church, even if it’s your own sister.
- Don’t go to the hospital.
- And much more such DONT’s

These were the central theme of sermons and Sunday school classes. Poor us!! We were never told, “What should
we DO”. Every sentence of theirs only had a negative connotation.

The Sunday School Anniversaries

The Sunday school programmes were conducted to show off how nice gifts they can give to the guests. The boys and girls weren’t allowed to do programmes together after a certain age. They had programmes to advertise their bible studies (Indoctrination sessions) and tarrying meetings. We had two or three programmes during the anniversary to praise our dear “Ministers of TPM”. This was all done to please the center pastor who happened to be the Chief Guest.

They made others think that the ones who attend all meetings, come to church early, sits in the front row and shouts the loudest are the holy ones. Alas! They could not look beyond that.

I personally did not have a major issue during my adolescence because I was attending church regularly. Therefore I was considered to be among the “good” ones. Then they started coercing me in a very subtle way to join their ministry. Though it sounded like motivational, it was a mental coercion. In my heart, I was sure that I will never ever go for this ministry because of the bitter experiences and their attitude which I would mention below.

Some Key Experiences

Discriminatory Hierarchy System

Once I accompanied an elder sister to the market and was shocked to see some revealing character of our saints. She was purchasing few plates. The plate bought for the center pastor was greater than ?1000. O, my God! She wanted only white color, not even a cream one. With a small border in golden color. And the poor shopkeeper had to pull down almost everything. And now for the assistant center pastor, the cost was around ?800 and the price range comes down as they buy for the younger brothers. And trust me; I have never seen such a crockery shop in my life. The believers, the ones who are funding them have to eat in a plate bought from streets, the cheapest one. I do not have an issue to eat even on an aluminum plate, but why so much of money wastage when they have not earned them? Are they not supposed to be careful in spending when they boast of living a life of austerity? Aren’t, they supposed to be good stewards of the money they have received? And why such hierarchy even for a plate?

The LORD detests differing weights, and dishonest scales do not please him. Proverbs 20:23

Attitude with Children

I am a person with a dark complexion. There was an instance when the pastor shamed me for my complexion along with another girl. He called me a name which hurt me. Though it was funny for him, it certainly wasn’t for me. First of all, they rip children of their self-esteem by telling them so many "don'ts". Then they cannot participate in any of the extracurricular activities at school. And on top of that, children are like play toys for them, they hit on heads, they bully children and surprisingly parents enjoy it. I have seen them hitting children’s head for not jumping during tarrying meetings.

Jesus said, "Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these." Matthew 19:40

Arrogant Behaviour of the so-called Saints

I do not know whether these people are born arrogant or if they accumulate arrogance over the period of time. They certainly are not BORN AGAIN. A few years back, there was a sister in our church and the Sunday school practice was going on. When the practice was over, some samosas were kept to be distributed among children. After the distribution, 20 samosas were remaining. The Headmaster asked me to give it to the sisters. When I went in, she was
so angry with me because I did not get the samosas prayed by her and did not give her first. She grabbed it from my hand and threw it in the dustbin.

"Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You shut the door of the kingdom of heaven in people’s faces. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let those enter who are trying to. Matthew 23:13

Relationships and Twisted Thoughts of the Clergy

After my dad's demise: It is a strict rule at TPM that a boy and a girl is not supposed to look at each other after their adolescence. And I think everyone knows what happens when there is a strict rule like that. During my college days, my dad passed away and we were just three women at home. And for any of our need like carpentry, plumbing, we had to call a male. And when we did that, immediately there would be news spread like wildfire. And people enjoy adding masalas by making it look like the man stayed at our home. All these holy people and their followers have no issues in accepting such messages which makes up for some juicy stories. Such messages reach the faith homes faster than WhatsApp in those days.

My Mom's Accident: On a Saturday evening, my mom met with an accident and was luckily saved. The next morning she testified at church. After the church was over, I and my sister were sweeping the floor when an Anna from church asked us about the whereabouts of mom and we were replying and the elder sister came out rushing from her room, and started screaming at us, asking us how dare we to speak to him. And we were so helpless and we both started crying. My mom and that sister had a major altercation later. When they speak to anybody of opposite gender, they always have a twisted mindset. Poor rotten souls! These are the people masquerading as SAINTS.

Moral Policing: Once somebody made up some stories about me. The Pastor did not even have the courtesy to bring it to our notice but had no problem in believing it. This famous pastor who is no more with us now. He called me over the landline and changed his voice and spoke in the voice of a boy in our church, just to check how I reacted. I spoke very normally as to how I would talk to that boy since I knew him well. He disconnected the call, and called my mom and revealed his identity and was furious that I spoke over the phone casually. Only when he called mom, I came to know that it was Him. I was so furious but did not to speak against him, Wish He was alive today, I have so many questions to ask him now. The so-called “Self Proclaimed Moralists” made our lives miserable. I wish I knew all their scandals then.

My question to them is, “Your lives are rotten, you have lust, you cannot take a ‘man and women speaking’ in a right spirit. Then how do you stay under the same roof and call yourselves celibates, saints etc?”

For those who are according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who are according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. Romans 8:5

My Marriage

Just as I made sure that I would not go to ministry, I also made sure that I will not get married in this church.
In TPM, You can still get away with love marriages, provided you are well off and can afford to give a huge amount of money to the pastor. And the pastor covers up it for you. And people also shamelessly lie to the pastors, pay them well and want to get married in the same dungeon. God knows, why!!

I married a man (A Believer) I love, I proclaimed my love for him, and I did not want to hide anything from anybody. People were against it. But God was with us. I got married in a registrar office paying a minimal fee of Rs.45/- and had a small party for friends and close relatives. God has blessed our marriage!! And He is with us. I love my God and he loves me more than I do. And there is no need of any mediators in the middle.

**Conclusion**

TPM's Fear Mongering

Lastly, I want to just make a note of my observation. All they have is one instrument and that is **“Fill people with fear”**

I will just quote, what I have heard from t....

- If you do not come to meetings, Scorpions and snakes will enter your houses (Dude, Seriously?? Good Joke )
- If you wear makeup, You will be burnt with acid in hell
- If you have pets, angel will not guard your home
- If you take medicine, your dead body will not be brought to church
- If you do not jump in tarrying meetings, you cannot fly in the air when Jesus comes (Ha Ha)
- If you get married to the guy you like, you will not have a child (What?)

I do not proclaim myself to be a special saint over the others, but a sinner washed by **HIS BLOOD!!**
If you do not believe in Zion, then you cannot obtain this salvation. Some say that this is a myth of the Ceylon Pentecostal Mission. That is because they have not tasted the "rod of his strength" which came from Zion. The apostolic Gospel is the rod of the strength of God, and can only be preached by apostles. Ordinary, carnal people cannot preach this Gospel. They must first become the footstool of God for they are to preach this Gospel. Then only they can preach such a Gospel. (Voice of Pentecost, Nov 1975)

Yes, you read that right. If you don't believe in TPM's Zion, you will not be saved. That paragraph perfectly sums up what's wrong with this church.

In my many conversations with Roman Catholics, one claim that I often hear from them is that the early apostles were "Catholics" and that teachings were passed down from one pope to the next without any error. So I usually tell them, when I read the writings of your popes it is filled with praises and worship to Mary, so many references to unbiblical doctrines like purgatory, salvation by works etc. Why is it that the letters written by the early apostles don't even have an iota of references to your doctrines?
In the same way, TPM’s idol is their mythical Zion. They write songs about it and sing praises about it. So I ask TPM believers if Apostle Paul was a “consecrated servant” holding to TPM’s “apostolic doctrines”, why is it that he doesn’t even mention the word this place called “Zion” in eternity in any of his letters? Can you imagine if it were TPM pastors writing the epistles in the Bible, how many references to things like “consecration”, “Zion” and “New Jerusalem” would have been there?

TPM’s book “Zion – The Perfection of beauty” can be taken as a case in point. The book is filled with idolatrous heresies from cover to cover. No one in their right mind will have the audacity to claim the apostles of Christ would have written a similar book. In this series, we'll review this book and discover the extent of TPM’s idolatry.

In Chapter 2 of this book, TPM makes many bold claims which can only be termed as the “another gospel” that Paul refers to in Galatians 1:8 and 2 Corinthians 11:4.

TPM has perfected the art of deceiving the masses. For example, in chapter one of this book, TPM says, Zion is beautiful because God dwells there. They say if God doesn’t dwell in Zion, it has no beauty. Reading this, a TPM believer will think any devotion to Zion as devotion to God. But we also know that in TPM colloquial, the term “zion” also refers to TPM’s “consecrated servants”. As the years go by, any devotion to these “consecrated servants” will be same as devotion to God in the minds of the believers.

Some Idolatrous teaching from TPM’s Zion

So let’s look at the assertions in chapter 2 of this book (“Zion – The Perfection of beauty”).

1. Why we love Zion is, to have the greatest mercy of the Lord on us.

God’s mercy is not contingent upon your actions. Scripture says

“I will have mercy on whom I have mercy, and I will have compassion on whom I have compassion.” So then
it does not depend on the man who wills or the man who runs, but on God who has mercy.” (Romans 9:15-16)

Let’s think about this for a moment. Isn’t the greatest mercy of God on a sinner, the fact that He came to die for our sins and has chosen to freely forgive us? How then can TPM then say only if love Zion, God’s greatest mercy can be on us?

It’s easy to read between the lines. TPM clearly connects salvation with accepting their doctrine of Zion.

2. Only if we love Zion can we love God more and more

This statement makes no sense at all. And their attempt to explain it is even worse. The explanation reads

“In Psalm 132 we read that the Lord loved Zion and chose it for His habitation. If we love our God, we will love everything He loves. So, the more we love Zion, the more we love our Lord who loves Zion”

Let’s say your parents love the house you are living in. So the more you love your house, the more you love your parents? Well, that’s TPM’s logic.

In any case, does TPM not know that God doesn’t dwell in temples made with hands (Acts 17:24)? He indwells every born again believer! So any references to “God loving Zion” can only be interpreted as God loves his children whom He saved!

Yet, TPM misses this obvious fact. God isn’t in love with a lifeless mountain called “zion”. He is in love with us, his children. He didn’t spare His only Son for us!

3. Unless we love Zion we cannot have character perfection. When you love Zion, your whole mind gets transformed.

So, here’s an open challenge to TPM folks. You guys have loved Zion since (1923?) Show me one person in TPM’s history who attained this “character perfection” that only those who “love Zion” can attain.

We all know TPM has a false gospel called the “gospel of perfection”. Now adding to the list of things you must do to attain this state of perfection, TPM has added: “love zion to become perfect”.

4. If you do not love Zion, you will love wrong things. Only those who love Zion can keep their lives pure

Should this be, “If you do not love God, you’ll love sin”? 

“He who believes in Him is not judged; he who does not believe has been judged already because he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. This is the judgment, that the Light has come into the world, and men loved the darkness rather than the Light, for their deeds, were evil. For everyone who does evil hates the Light, and does not come to the Light for fear that his deeds will be exposed. But he who practices the truth comes to the Light, so that his deeds may be manifested as having been wrought in God.” (John 3:18-21)

“No one who is born of God will continue to sin because God’s seed remains in them; they cannot go on sinning, because they have been born of God.” (1 John 3:9)

“For Christ’s love compels us, because we are convinced that one died for all, and therefore all died. And he died for all, that those who live should no longer live for themselves but for him who died for them and was raised again.” (2 Cor 5:14)

Do you see the word “zion” in the above passages? No. We who are born again, our fruits are in response to God’s love for us. We love righteousness because Christ’s righteousness is imputed to us!
And what is God’s part in all of this? Is God “up in Zion” looking down on his beloved TPM believers and checking if they are loving “zion” and giving grace proportional to the amount of love they have for zion? Or do TPM believers automatically become holy and “love all the right things” as soon as they proclaim their love for their saints and their (supposed) eternal abode?

5. If we love Zion, we will be un-removable, steady and unmovable. Those who love Zion will never backslide

“What then shall we say to these things? If God is for us, who is against us? He who did not spare His own Son, but delivered Him over for us all, how will He not also with Him freely give us all things? Who will bring a charge against God’s elect? God is the one who justifies; who is the one who condemns? Christ Jesus is He who died, yes, rather who was raised, who is at the right hand of God, who also intercedes for us. Who will separate us from the love of Christ? Will tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? Just as it is written, “For Your sake we are being put to death all day long; we were considered as sheep to be slaughtered.” But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.” (Romans 8:31-39)

“Since we have now been justified by his blood, how much more shall we be saved from God’s wrath through him! For if, while we were God’s enemies, we were reconciled to him through the death of his Son, how much more, having been reconciled, shall we be saved through his life!” (Romans 5:9,10)

TPM’s soteriology is utterly man-centric as clearly demonstrated by the 5th point. According to TPM we keep ourselves “saved”.

The above scriptures dismantle every TPM assertion of works based salvation. Salvation is God’s doing. We are merely the recipients of His grace and mercy. If we could save or keep ourselves saved, Christ died in vain.

Just know this. Apostle Paul wasn’t “un-removable, steady and unmovable” because he loved TPM’s Zion. It was God who kept him un-removable, steady and unmovable, for His purpose, for His glory and because of His love!

Conclusion

Dear reader, TPM’s foundation is their made up doctrines like Zion. There is absolutely no doubt that the apostles in the bible would be flabbergasted if you tell them TPM’s doctrines are “apostolic”. Not only that, TPM has used their exclusive doctrine to put you in chains and in chains, you will remain as long as you buy into their false doctrine. Isn’t the fact that TPM’s exclusive doctrines are unheard of in the NT, enough for you to reconsider if this church is biblical?
Breaking the Yoke of TPM - 1

Have you observed some of the latest circulars of TPM? It clearly brings out a distinction between the master and the slave, the oppressor and the oppressed. Some of the attitudes of the Chief clergy resembles that of the Pharaoh of Moses time. This was observed in the recently concluded Dubai Convention. I hope and pray that today, the yoke of slavery that has been put upon you and your families be broken. You have the responsibility and the power to get out of that Bondage. As a writer, I can tell it to you and also help you with understanding. But if you want to be free, it's your job. Let us start off with an Old Testament passage of Isaiah 10:1-4.

Woe to those who make unjust laws,
  to those who issue oppressive decrees,
2 to deprive the poor of their rights
  and withhold justice from the oppressed of my people,
making widows their prey
  and robbing the fatherless.
3 What will you do on the day of reckoning,
  when disaster comes from afar?
To whom will you run for help?
  Where will you leave your riches?
4 Nothing will remain but to cringe among the captives
  or fall among the slain. __________

Two thousand years ago, the same God who spoke through Isaiah came in Human Form and said it again.

They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Matt 23:4
"Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You shut the door of the kingdom of heaven in people's faces. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let those enter who are trying to. 14 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation. Matt 23:13-14

Do you realize that the heart of God is the same at all times?

- He is with the Oppressed.
- He is with the underprivileged.
- He is with the Poor.
- He is with the Widow.
- He is with the Fatherless.
- He is with the Heavy Laden and Burdened.

Some Basic Lessons

God Made man in his own image (Gen 1:27). This image of God became distorted because of sin. Therefore, the Devil started controlling this Godly image. But somehow to his disadvantage, this Godly image has a longing to get restored to its original setting. So the devil had devised a wicked way of destroying any means that would restore back man, to the original Image that was intended by God. His first attempt was to corrupt mankind, so that the prophecy of Gen 3:15 can be thwarted. His desperate attack to end any possibility of a human salvation needed a genetic and moral corruption. He assumed that if he could corrupt the genetics, Humans would no longer be Humans and thus making Gen 3:15 Prophecy a failure. He assumed that the entry of the Seed of the Woman can be extinguished by corrupting the genes of the entire Human Race. God saved EIGHT people in Noah's Ark( 1 Peter 3:20 ) after the incidents of Genesis 6.

The Evil agents of corruption were imprisoned and have been allocated to Tartarus for the day of Judgement.

6 And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day. Jude 1:6

4 For if God did not spare angels when they sinned, but sent them to hell, putting them in chains of darkness to be held for judgment; 5 if he did not spare the ancient world when he brought the flood on its ungodly people, but protected Noah, a preacher of righteousness, and seven others; 2 Peter 2:4-5

Devil's Plan 'B' - Oppression

Now that his Plan A was demolished, he switched his gears to implement his Plan 'B'. The relentless Fighter that he is, you should not be surprised that he followed his plan. He knew that this seed would come from the Seed of Abraham. Yes, it is the same Abraham that TPM Leaders threw under the bus and pushed him to the Third Tier in Heaven. Read about this TPM Teaching by clicking here. If you are even a little intelligent, you will know on whose side is TPM, as they are opposing the Chosen one of God. So should we not learn about this Plan B that he has been carrying out against the people of God? This Plan B is to Oppress the chosen one of God. Let us check out some oppressions that can be historically traced in the Bible.

Ishmael Oppressed Isaac

Even though his old Plan of Corrupting the seed, did not succeed, he kept trying. When we read the History of Abraham, he was faced with compulsions which could have made Sarah rejected by God ( Genesis 12:10-20, Genesis 20). Similar things occurred in Rebecca's Life as well. We all know how Abraham was misled to raise up a child through Hagar causing confusion in Abraham's household. Few Years Fast Forward we see the Son of the
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

handmaiden oppressing the Promised Son. **The evil Satan will oppose every step in the Direction of God.** So now as the promised son was born, he has only one option left. Oppress Isaac.

28 Now you, brothers and sisters, like Isaac, are children of promise. 29 At that time the son born according to the flesh persecuted the son born by the power of the Spirit. It is the same now. 30 But what does Scripture say? **“Get rid of the slave woman and her son, for the slave woman’s son will never share in the inheritance with the free woman’s son.”** Therefore, brothers and sisters, we are not children of the slave woman, but of the free woman.

*Galatians 4:28-31*

Lesson 1

*It is important to note that the decision to break away from this oppression or bondage lies with the Oppressed and not with the Oppressor. This will continue until the very end of all Stories of Bondage and Deliverance.*

Pharaoh Oppressed Israelites

We can see a small deviation from the above oppression of the Chosen when Laban Refused to let go of Jacob. But then because of certain compulsions, the Sons of Jacob landed in Egypt. After the initial Honeymoon period, they underwent a long period of slavery which got intensified after the coming of Moses to deliver them. God had to intervene supernaturally, to bring them out of the house of bondage. Pharaoh would not relent and give away any chance to let the Israelites go away. Even after the tenth plague, he followed the Israelites into the Red Sea. Once the Oppressors taste of the fruits of slavery, they are like the tiger that tasted human blood. They will not let go of their oppressed people. The existence of the Oppressor is jeopardized if the oppressed leaves his control.

“Therefore, say to the Israelites: ‘I am the Lord, and I will bring you out from under the yoke of the Egyptians. I will free you from being slaves to them, and I will redeem you with an outstretched arm and with mighty acts of judgment.

*Exodus 6:6*

Then the LORD said to Moses, “Go to Pharaoh and say to him, ‘This is what the LORD, the God of the Hebrews, says: “Let my people go, so that they may worship me.”’

*Exodus 9:1*

14 "In days to come, when your son asks you, ‘What does this mean?’ say to him, ‘With a mighty hand the Lord brought us out of Egypt, out of the land of slavery. 15 When Pharaoh stubbornly refused to let us go, the Lord killed the firstborn of both people and animals in Egypt. This is why I sacrifice to the Lord the first male offspring of every womb and redeem each of my firstborn sons.’ 16 And it will be like a sign on your hand and a symbol on your forehead that the Lord brought us out of Egypt with his mighty hand.”

*Exodus 13:14-16*
Lesson 2

If the Israelites would have listened to Pharaoh, they would have continued to be a slave to Egypt even now. They have to get out of the House of Slavery/Bondage to be a free people. It is NOT easy to get out of Egypt. But you cannot be lazy and expect an easy pass through the Borders of Egypt. It will be trying times.

The Oppressor Comes Closer

Throughout the history of the Nation of Israel, they were misled and ended up with serving as captives in foreign lands. Satan lost his plot when Jesus was born and he knew it will be tough to stop the plan of human salvation as the Seed of the Woman has come. He, therefore, made a slight adjustment in his plan to have the oppressor come from his own people. We all know the way the religious oppressors of his time went after Jesus and killed him.

14 You disowned the Holy and Righteous One and asked that a murderer be released to you. 15 You killed the author of life, but God raised him from the dead. We are witnesses of this. Acts 3:14-15

The same plan was followed during the time of the Apostles. They did the same with Stephen.

51 “You stiff-necked people! Your hearts and ears are still uncircumcised. You are just like your ancestors: You always resist the Holy Spirit! 52 Was there ever a prophet your ancestors did not persecute? They even killed those who predicted the coming of the Righteous One. And now you have betrayed and murdered him— 53 you who have received the law that was given through angels but have not obeyed it.” Acts 7:51-53

Do you realize that in the latest version of Satanic oppression, he uses a group of people from within that homogeneous group to persecute the ones that are chosen? Earlier, he used to oppress people by external entities. But now, he usurps God-given authority to create a class and rule over the others.

28 “We gave you strict orders not to teach in this name,” he said. “Yet you have filled Jerusalem with your teaching and are determined to make us guilty of this man’s blood.” 29 Peter and the other apostles replied: “We must obey God rather than human beings!” Acts 5:18-29

Lesson 3

Just as the followers of Jesus, only the resilient ones can come out as victors. Mental slavery is worse than physical slavery. A mental slave is a wasted life.

Conclusion

I hope you have learned the 3 lessons from this article. Human History can only be charted by people who are resilient and is not cowed down by ridicule, mock and oppression. I hope you will wait for the next article which if you will follow, will bring you into the Light from the Darkness of TPM.
I was doing some research on the topic of TPM Clergy's oppressional tendencies. That is when I knew this is what was the cause of many world problems of Oppressions. If there is one single psychological term that can be associated with TPM Clergy, it has to be Narcissism. Narcissism is a personality disorder induced by various factors.

The below text is not made by me. They are sourced from reputed sources regarding Psychological Disorders. On a spiritual level, I consider Narcissism as a kind of demon possession which is given a nice scientific name. **If you are a TPM Believer, the below sections of the secular media will ring a loud bell for you as you can relate each point to your local clergy.**

Let us start with some world famous quotes.

“Half the harm that is done in this world is due to people who want to feel important. They don’t mean to do harm, but the harm [that they cause] does not interest them. Or they do not see it, or they justify it because they are absorbed in the endless struggle to think well of themselves.” ~ T. S. Eliot

“I don’t care what you think unless it is about me.” ~ Kurt Cobain

“Narcissists are great con-artists. After all, they succeed in deluding themselves! As a result, very few professionals see through them.” ~ anonymous.

“It is not love that should be depicted as blind, but self-love.” ~ Voltaire

“Self-love for ever creeps out, like a snake, to sting anything which happens . . . to stumble upon it.” ~ George Gordon Noel Byron

“Narcissism and self-deception are survival mechanisms without which many of us might just jump off a bridge.” ~ Todd Solondz
Symptoms of Narcissism

Signs and symptoms of narcissistic personality disorder and the severity of symptoms vary. People with the disorder can:

- Have an exaggerated sense of self-importance
- Have a sense of entitlement and require constant, excessive admiration
- Expect to be recognized as superior even without achievements that warrant it
- Exaggerate achievements and talents
- Be preoccupied with fantasies about success, power, brilliance, beauty or the perfect mate
- Believe they are superior and can only associate with equally special people
- Monopolize conversations and belittle or look down on people they perceive as inferior
- Expect special favors and unquestioning compliance with their expectations
- Take advantage of others to get what they want
- Have an inability or unwillingness to recognize the needs and feelings of others
- Be envious of others and believe others envy them
- Behave in an arrogant or haughty manner, coming across as conceited, boastful and pretentious
- Insist on having the best of everything — for instance, the best car or office

At the same time, people with narcissistic personality disorder have trouble handling anything they perceive as criticism, and they can:

- Become impatient or angry when they don’t receive special treatment
- Have significant interpersonal problems and easily feel slighted
- React with rage or contempt and try to belittle the other person to make themselves appear superior
- Have difficulty regulating emotions and behavior
- Experience major problems dealing with stress and adapting to change
- Feel depressed and moody because they fall short of perfection
- Have secret feelings of insecurity, shame, vulnerability, and humiliation

“In real life, the most dangerous villains rarely advertise their malevolence” states Dr. Malkin. This could be why narcissists are commonly known as wolves in sheep’s clothing.

Here are the five early warning signs according to Dr. Malkin:

1) Projected Feelings of Insecurity:

I don’t mean that narcissists see insecurity everywhere. I’m talking about a different kind of projection altogether, akin to playing hot potato with a sense of smallness and deficiency. Narcissists say and do things, subtle or obvious, that make you feel less smart, less accomplished, less competent. It’s as if they’re saying, “I don’t want to feel this insecure and small; here, you take the feelings.” Picture the boss who questions your methods after their own decision derails an important project, the date who frequently claims not to understand what you’ve said, even when you’ve been perfectly clear, or the friend who always damns you with faint praise (“Pretty good job this time!”). Remember the saying: “Don’t knock your neighbor’s porch light out to make yours shine brighter.” Well, the narcissist loves to knock out your lights to seem brighter by comparison.

2) Emotion-phobia:
Feelings are a natural consequence of being human, and we tend to have lots of them in the course of normal interactions. But the very fact of having a feeling in the presence of another person suggests you can be touched emotionally by friends, family, partners, and even the occasional tragedy or failure. Narcissists abhor feeling influenced in any significant way. It challenges their sense of perfect autonomy; to admit to a feeling of any kind suggests they can be affected by someone or something outside of them. So they often change the subject when feelings come up, especially their own, and as quick as they might be to anger, it’s often like pulling teeth to get them to admit that they’ve reached the boiling point — even when they’re in the midst of the most terrifying tirade.

3) A Fragmented Family Story:

Narcissism seems to be born of neglect and abuse, both of which are notorious for creating an insecure attachment style (for more on attachment, see here and here). But the very fact that narcissists, for all their posturing, are deeply insecure, also gives us an easy way to spot them. Insecurely attached people can’t talk coherently about their family and childhood; their early memories are confused, contradictory, and riddled with gaps. Narcissists often give themselves away precisely because their childhood story makes no sense, and the most common myth they carry around is the perfect family story. If your date sings their praises for their exalted family but the reasons for their panegyric seem vague or discursive, look out. The devil is in the details, as they say — and very likely, that’s why you’re not hearing them.

4) Idol Worship:

Another common narcissistic tendency you might be less familiar with is the habit of putting people on pedestals. The logic goes a bit like this: “If I find someone perfect to be close to, maybe some of their perfection will rub off on me, and I’ll become perfect by association.” The fact that no one can be perfect is usually lost on the idol-worshipping narcissist — at least until they discover, as they inevitably do, that their idol has clay feet. And stand back once that happens. Few experiences can prepare you for the vitriol of a suddenly disappointed narcissist. Look out for any pressure to conform to an image of perfection, no matter how lovely or magical the compulsive flattery might feel.

5) A High Need for Control:

For the same reason narcissists often loathe the subject of feelings, they can’t stand to be at the mercy of other people’s preferences; it reminds them that they aren’t invulnerable or completely independent — that, in fact, they might have to ask for what they want — and even worse, people may not feel like meeting the request. Rather than express needs or preferences themselves, they often arrange events (and maneuver people) to orchestrate the outcomes they desire. In the extreme form, this can manifest as abusive, controlling behaviors. (Think of the man who berates his wife when dinner isn’t ready as soon as he comes home. He lashes out precisely because, at that very moment, he’s forced to acknowledge that he depends on his wife, something he’d rather avoid.) But as with most of these red flags, the efforts at control are often far subtler than outright abuse. Be on the lookout for anyone who leaves you feeling nervous about approaching certain topics or sharing your own preferences. Narcissists have a way of making choices feel off-limits without expressing any anger at all — a disapproving wince, a last-minute call to preempt the plans, chronic lateness whenever you’re in charge of
arranging a night together. It’s more like a war of attrition on your will than an outright assault on your freedom.

Source: Mayo Clinic, Psychology Today

Average Rating:
I am going to tell you a secret. These are the end times when many wolves have infiltrated the Church of God and have taken over the reigns of man-made organizations. The purpose of these wolves is to just live off the sheep. It is the responsibility of the Sheep to discern those wolves who have covered themselves with Sheep's clothing. Now, these sheep need some help in recognizing the wolves.

*Do you know what happens when a wolf sees the full moon at night? He is filled with this unknown urge to howl and eventually he howls.*
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Even if he is in sheep's clothing, he cannot stop the howl. That is a natural tendency and inbuilt mechanism of the wolf. I thank God for such a thing he did while creating the wolf. Fromtpm.com stands like a moon which makes these TPM Clergy wolves howl. It's not the moon per se which is the issue for the wolves. It is the light shone at night that makes the wolf uncomfortable. We are in receipt of one such howling of a TPM Clergy trying to tell people not to look at the moon(meaning our site).

Christian vs Christian war (TPM Terminology)

I am surprised that he has time and courage to browse internet against TPM teachings that internet is a Devilish enterprise. He reminds me of a Sunday school teacher who asks his students to close their eyes and opens his own and stares at the sisters. Teju thinks that fromtpm is causing a Christian vs Christian war with TPM. How I wish these people look at the mirrors before they utter these kinds of words. We at fromtpm.com do not even consider TPM as Christian. TPM is a cult and a device of the devil to draw the disciples(Christians) after them with their evil doctrines (Acts 20:29-30). We have been highlighting so many of TPM's Cultic issues. For brevity, we shall cut down to just a few reasons why we do not consider TPM Clergy and most of their followers as Christians.

1. In TPM Salvation is based on your love for Zion and some works based man-made unbiblical rules. For a Christian, Salvation is by Grace through Faith alone.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

8 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God. 9 Not of works, lest any man should boast. Ephesians 2:8-9

And when the Chief Shepherd (Jesus Christ) appears, you will receive the crown of glory that will never fade away. 1 Peter 5:4

"He holds his priesthood permanently because he continues forever. Consequently, he is able to save to the uttermost those who draw near to God through him, since he always lives to make intercession for them. For it was indeed fitting that we should have such a high priest, holy, innocent, unstained, separated from sinners, and exalted above the heavens. He has no need, like those high priests, to offer sacrifices daily, first for his own sins and then for those of the people, since he did this once for all when he offered up himself. For the law appoints men in their weakness as high priests, but the word of the oath, which came later than the law, appoints a Son who has been made perfect forever." (Hebrews 7:24-28)

For there is one God and one mediator between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus, 1 Tim 2:5

4. TPM do not accept Jesus as the ONLY Saviour. They say that their Pastors also has the capacity to bear the sins of others.

Salvation is found in no one else, for there is no other name under heaven given to mankind by which we must be saved." Acts 4:12

5. TPM has usurped the Holy Spirit and has replaced themselves in place of Holy Spirit. For a Christian, The Holy Spirit is the third person of the Triune Being of God through out eternity forever and ever.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

6. TPM has taken up the task of reserving eternal habitations and positions in violation of the Scriptures. They have usurped the Father in doing so. A Christian is secure of his future in the Lord and is not worried about usurping and pushing like worldly people.

Therefore judge nothing before the appointed time; wait until the Lord comes. He will bring to light what is hidden in darkness and will expose the motives of the heart. At that time each will receive their praise from God. 1 Corinthians 4:5

For I could wish that I myself were cursed and cut off from Christ for the sake of my people, those of my own race, Romans 9:3

but to sit at my right or left is not for me to grant. These places belong to those for whom they have been prepared.” Mark 10:40

7. TPM follows the worldly and satanic system of Hierarchy in direct violation of Jesus’s Commandment. A Christian considers all other Christian as a Brother. Address a TPM Pastor as "Brother" and know much puffed up thoughts they have been holding.

“But you are not to be called 'Rabbi,' for you have one Teacher, and you are all brothers. Matt 23:8

Matt 20:25-26

Some Samples for you to consider how TPM Thinks of other Christians.

There are so many resources to prove that TPM disparages other Christians and do not leave even an opportunity to make fun of others. But again for the sake of brevity, we shall minimise it to just two.

Belittle other Christian Ministries.

There are so many audios and it's really an easy task to find one of their belittling exercises. Bingo!! Check out the below audio of a TPM Preacher to know who is at war. You can feel the ridicule and the mocking that comes out of the
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

TPM Clergy. He is obviously thinking that anybody who is not in TPM cannot be called for the Ministry. The way they talk about others is truly an act of War on the other person. Is that a Christian way? Teju..What kind of God are you guys serving?

Create Family/Social issues for their own believers.

Now Check out the below circular issued by the TPM Chief Clergy. Is not this an act of War on other Christians?
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

ENGAGEMENT AND MARRIAGE

We would like to make certain disclaimers about certain marriage norms of our church. A boy or a girl who wants to get married in our church must be a communicant member of our church. We will not conduct engagements or solemnise weddings of those who are members of other churches, including Pentecostal churches. Those who are members of other churches and want to get married in our church must have participated in at least two communion services before the date of engagement or marriage can be fixed. They must have also given a testimony that they agree with the doctrines of the apostles, and will continue in the apostolic fellowship. Those who get married in other churches will be put under statutory discipline. Any communicant member who attempt their marriage ceremony, be it their parents, siblings or anyone else, will also be disciplined. These instructions are so, that we may keep in line with the doctrine and life of separation expounded in the word of God.

We must separate ourselves from the following groups of people.

(a) Those who do not hold the doctrine of repentance.
(b) Those who hold wrong teachings about water baptism.
   Certain erroneous baptisms:
   (i) Indian baptism
   (ii) Baptism by sprinkling
   (iii) Baptism given by those who are not Spirit-baptized.
   (iv) Baptism in Jesus' name, without faith in the Trinity.
(c) Those who do not believe in the baptism in the Holy Ghost with the sign of speaking in tongues, and preach or teach against it.
(d) Those who do not believe in the Trinity.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Acts 2:42
“And they continued stedfastly in the apostles’ doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers.”
Where there are no apostolic doctines, we should NOT have fellowship with them.
We need to keep the unity of the doctrine and center on the faith which was once delivered to the saints (Jude 3)
We should not be men-pleasers.

Galatians 1:8 - 10
Vs.8 - “But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed.”
Vs.9 - “As we said before, so now I say again, if any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.”
Vs.10 - “For do I now persuade men, or God? or do I seek to please men? for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ.”

Galatians 4:16
“Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?”

Note:
If the bride and the bridegroom are in different estates, and if the marriage is conducted in bride’s estate, only the Brother-in-charge of bride’s estate should go. If the marriage is conducted in bridegroom’s estate, only the Sister-in-charge and a junior sister should go from the bride’s assembly. This must be informed to the Headquarters.

Pastor St. Shepherd
Chief Pastor
• Have you ever seen a TPM Pastor attending a wedding of his own church member in a Non-TPM Pentecostal Church?
• Have you ever seen the TPM Pastor giving a non-TPM minister respect by giving him a seat on the stage?
• Have you ever seen a TPM Pastor giving communion to a non-TPM Pentecostal person because he considers him as a Christian?
• Have you ever seen a TPM Pastor discussing theological points with a non-TPM Minister?

What Gall has Teju to even say that our website is a Christian vs Christian War. Sorry, Teju. *We have had enough of people like you. It's time for the people to be set FREE.*

• *This is a Sheep(fromtpm.com) vs Wolf(TPM Clergy) War.*
• *This is a John(fromtpm.com) vs Diotrephes(TPM Clergy) war*
• *This is a Jerusalem(fromtpm.com) vs Babylon(TPM Clergy) war.*

**Who is the Serpent that convinced Eve?**

Teju seems to be indicating that we are inspired by the Serpent that convinced Eve to eat of the Fruit. It is very simple for anybody to know what did God say and What did the Serpent Say.

*God Said Do not Eat of the Fruit of the Tree of knowledge of Good and Evil for when you eat it you will certainly die* Genesis 2:17.

*The serpent said that you will surely not die and therefore you can eat it and become like God.* Genesis 3:4-5

In Short, Satan Contradicts God and canvases people to do his bidding. So let us test now. The word of God is recorded in the Scriptures( Holy Bible) and let us see who is doing according to the Word of God and Who is Going against it. After this test, you should be clear as to who is Serpent and who is not. I am sure the 7 points quoted in the section of **Christian vs Christian war** is enough to nail the issue. We stand by all our articles and they are the statements of our Faith.

Though there are lots of things in which TPM is defying the Word of God. The below should give you an indication of the Cult. These are very simple points for any person to check out. No need of any Deeper Truth Revelations like the ones preached by TPM Clergy.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com
**Removing the Mask**
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>TWISTING SCRIPTURES LIKE THE SERPENT</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Twisting faith — salvation.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Seven steps</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tithing</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Accountability and money transparency</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Conclusion**

Dear Reader,

We have not put in vain words like Teju. We have provided comprehensive proofs of TPM taking you for a ride to the pit of hell and away from the Lord Jesus Christ. People calling us any names does not bother us a Bit. We are Jumping for Joy. History has proved that all Cults including TPM does not tolerate any challenge. If anybody raises a voice of dissent inside or challenges them on the basis of scriptures, they character assassinate that individual so as to make all his words as a lie. These cultists spin up some stories and spread lies so that the words of the other side does not merit any hearing. This is exactly how the Pharisees and the Priests did during Jesus time. Unfortunately, that ain't happening this time. Continue howling at the moon and yes, we are regular attendees in your own Organization. We are in this mission to what the Lord has called us to do.

As we have repeated many times, We repeat the warning to you again.

And I heard another voice from heaven saying, “Come out of her, my people, lest you share in her sins, and lest you receive of her plagues. Revelation 18:4
Testimony of a Former Worker Sister

The Below is a short testimony from a sister who has requested for anonymity. Such things happen when you come from an environment of cultic TPM. She was a **Worker Sister from one of the TPM churches in the west**.

My journey into the organization took place at a young age. I was encouraged to communicate with the senior leaders without my parents' knowledge while I was still a minor. That itself should have set off alarm bells, but I was just a teenager. **I was instructed by the organization's elders to call them collect from school and visit secretly without my parents' approval or knowledge.** I was groomed--private meetings with leaders, subtle counsel, ego-stroking--and finally received into the ministry. I entered with the understanding that my life would be given to reach lost souls for the kingdom. I was in love with Jesus and no price was too great. Finally, I thought, I had found a group of sold-out, radical lovers of the cross. Imagine my dismay when I slowly began to understand that their agenda was far from what I imagined: dry, sleepy prayer times coupled with lavish evening meals in believers' homes! And the souls we invited to church from the community? They would come in one door and run out the other when they saw these oddly attired people who presented them with a list of DOs and DON'Ts. The "gospel" we shared, which was full of rules and regulations, was not effective in bringing people into a true relationship with Christ.

I began also to hear teachings that did not line up with Scripture. I watched young married couples and their children cruelly separated in the name of “consecration.” When asked “Why?” the only explanation given was, **“Have we not the right to lead about a sister, a wife” (1 Cor 9.5).** The inference being that a wife must only be equated with a sister—nothing more. This was exegetically wrong!
In the years that I remained there, I questioned the elders on the alleged heavens and their assigned inhabitants, the banning of marriage for ministers, the exclusivity of the church and its reluctance to acknowledge, much less fellowship with, the rest of the Body of Christ. Their answers rang hollow and unsupported by Scripture. I observed workers who arrived with fire in their eyes slowly evolve into dull, frustrated “yes” men who lived for the approval of their elders. I watched divine death tragically takes its toll on young and old alike. I saw parents who loved their children gaze upon their ministerial offspring with longing and remorse—cut off, “corban-ed,” dejected. My list could continue, but you’ve heard them all.

Finally, through a series of events that allowed me to return to seeking the Lord who had called me, I made up my mind to leave. Was it easy? No—I would not like to relive that portion of my life. Imagine a hundred voices telling you you’re wrong, deluded, bitter, and backslidden. But His voice was louder, His embrace stronger, and His strength sufficient. As I walked out the door, I was again met with threats (disguised as prophecies) of futility, loneliness, shame, and infamy. But, I kept walking.

Even though I was received back home as if they were receiving a corpse. Even when I heard whispers of supposed scandal. Even when hope seemed shattered and uncertainty loomed like an effigy in my path. I kept walking, and all the seeming monsters drowned as the seas parted. May I share with you that I have since walked into a large place, an inheritance that is more than I could ask or think! God has redeemed the years and given me both family and ministry together with life in HIM! And, I get to enjoy all of this with His beautiful Body—all of them! There is not a moment that I have regretted the decision to not only leave the ministry, but also the fellowship. I do not attend that church because of its extra-Biblical teachings and its dire effects upon numerous families. His Word is too precious—I cannot placate people at the cost of being untrue to the Bible.

For those of you who are contemplating a similar exodus: don’t wait! There is LIFE outside those four walls. The God who saved you is big enough to lead you and satisfy your soul. Do not remain in error and waste your days. Do not choose the comfort of the familiar and settle on being a big fish in a small pond. Don’t be content with the seeming security of faith home life—venture into the unknown with Jesus, your true Provider. Your assignment isn’t over, and lives depend upon your obedience. Many of us who have walked this path are determined to help our brothers and sisters who need support, camaraderie, and tools as they leave. I pray my story will strengthen your resolve and assure you that you are not alone…Welcome back to life.
Recently, Brother Denzel via his comments informed us, that his relatives are trying to criticize him for preaching liberty in Christ unto them. He said, “I was reportedly told off, to consider the fact that other church ministers do not kneel down and pray. They do not know deeper truths. They do not ask or manna from God. TPM workers qualify to lead Church because of 4 O’clock praising and because pastor kneels while praying for the message.” Denzel's case is not unique. TPM devotees are hardwired to utter such nonsense (in-spite of having the book of Romans in their bible). It is very common to hear TPM believers say, “Our saints have left their homes and family to serve Christ. They do not take a salary. They have not married and wake up every morning to pray for us.”

The religious lifestyle of not marrying, fasting, forsaking families and jobs and living on alms given by devotees is in Ashrams/Monastery is called an ascetic lifestyle. This idea to assign “special importance to ascetic life” has ensnared almost all TPM believers and workers. They think God assigns a higher value to an ascetic lifestyle. This old chicanery has been used by Roman Catholic Church since the fourth century. Let us check whether the God of bible assigns a high value to asceticism or not.

**Ascetic life of The Pentecostal Mission and their boastings**

Below as tabular comparison between TPM workers and independent pastors. This table makes independent church Pastors score zero in comparison to TPM ones.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Comparing the Ascetic life of TPM Ministers and other such ascetics

Brother Denzel, when they are showing you the above table. It’s high time for you to show them the below tables, which compare Roman Catholic Priests with TPM Pastors. See also next table which compares TPM/RC monks with Bramhakumari and other hermits of India.

---

**Comparing the Ascetic life of TPM Ministers and other such ascetics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TPM pastors</th>
<th>Other church Pastors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Forbid Marriages for themselves and separate the ones who are married</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsake their family and homes</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do full time ministry</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Take no salary</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live a simple life, wearing white clothes</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Brother Denzel, when they are showing you the above table. It’s high time for you to show them the below tables, which compare Roman Catholic Priests with TPM Pastors. See also next table which compares TPM/RC monks with Bramhakumari and other hermits of India.

---

**Comparing the Ascetic life of TPM Ministers and other such ascetics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TPM pastors</th>
<th>Roman Catholic Priests</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Do not marry</td>
<td>They also do not marry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsake their family and homes</td>
<td>They also forsake their family &amp; wives and parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do full time ministry</td>
<td>They also do full time ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Take no salary</td>
<td>They also do not take salary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live a simple life, wearing white clothes</td>
<td>They also wear uniform approved by their organization and order.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Brother Denzel, when they are showing you the above table. It’s high time for you to show them the below tables, which compare Roman Catholic Priests with TPM Pastors. See also next table which compares TPM/RC monks with Bramhakumari and other hermits of India.

---

**Comparing the Ascetic life of TPM Ministers and other such ascetics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TPM</th>
<th>RC</th>
<th>Bramhakumari and other Hindu/Buddhist monks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Do not marry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Do not marry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsake their family and homes</td>
<td></td>
<td>Forsake their family life and seduction of world</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do full time ministry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Do full time ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Take no salary</td>
<td></td>
<td>No salary but live on alms given by devotees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live a simple life, wearing white clothes</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wear dress and uniform of their organization</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dear TPM workers and believers, why don’t you compare yourselves with monks of other religions or Catholic monks?
If you have some more excuses please Read [1 Corinthians 4:6-7](#)

6 And these things, brethren, I have in a figure transferred to myself and to Apollos for your sakes; that ye might learn in us not to think of men above that which is written, that no one of you be puffed up for one against another. 7 For who maketh thee to differ from another? and what hast thou that thou didst not receive? now if thou didst receive it, why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst not received it?

**Ascetic life of John the Baptist and Christ’s verdict on that**

Let us now compare the ascetic life of one Biblical saint with all above religious gurus and see what bible says on asceticism. Below is a table comparing the life of John the Baptist with all others (including TPM ones). We know that John did not marry. He left his family and lived a life of separation in the wilderness away from the seductions of this
world. His food was simple, his clothing was non-fashionable. See the table below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TPM</th>
<th>RC/ Monks</th>
<th>John the Baptist</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Do not marry</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>Did not marry. He was holy than TPM saints who commit immorality in thoughts and many are caught.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsake/abandon their family</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>Lived in the wilderness away from a worldly life. This was higher in moral sense because TPM people live in big mansions and full of comfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full time ministry confined to the monastery. Trying to get people from other churches boasting of their monastic life</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>Did full time ministry without cars and modern luxury. For your information TPM has cars for ministry right from time of Pastor Paul. See biography of Paul Ramankutty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Take no salary</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>He received no salary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supposed Simple life. Blinding people by wearing white clothes and clean-shaven faces.</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>Wore raiment of camel’s skin. This is higher in ascetic sense compared to TPM uniforms because TPM pastors are very choosy of the quality of cloth they use. (See Matthew 11:8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Spirit Baptized according to their theology. But No fruits of the spirit evident</td>
<td>✗</td>
<td>He was also Holy Spirit Baptized. He received anointing from his mother womb. None of TPM saint had this privilege.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicken mutton fish with categories based on Organizational hierarchy</td>
<td>✗</td>
<td>Better than TPM as he only ate wild locust and honey. Go to pastors’ kitchen and see dainties which TPM pastors enjoy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do not take medicine</td>
<td>✗</td>
<td>I don’t think he took any medicine as he was hermit living in the wilderness</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From the above table, it is very clear that life of asceticism and consecration of John the Baptist was many times better than the best of TPM saint. It was better than any other RC monk. No wonder Jesus said, “Verily I say unto you, among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist...” (Matthew 11:11a)” Jesus has thus exalted John above every man born on earth. Yet in the very next instance, he showed that such a life is meaningless in sight of heaven.

Matthew 11:11 further says, “... notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he” (Matthew 11:11b). Jesus in this verse says John the Baptist was the greatest man ever born on earth. No man born of natural birth can be greater than John. His consecration was higher than all men. But then Jesus says that such consecrated life is accounted as nothing. To say the least in heaven is greater than the greatest man born of woman, is another way to say greatest man born by natural human birth is unworthy of heaven. If passing mark for entering heaven is 35 marks and someone scored 35 and is gone to heaven then that person will be least in heaven. Now what Jesus is saying is that the greatest man born of a woman (John the Baptist) is smaller than one who scored 35 marks. This implies John the Baptist scored less than 35 makes (in-spite of all his consecration) - which is passing marks to enter heaven.

**Conclusion:** Life of consecration is not a way to heaven! Yet TPM and RC monks lay much stress on the life of asceticism.
Removing the Mask
Watch out that no one deceives you.
https://www.fromtpm.com

Ascetic Life of The Pentecostal Mission Vs The Gospel of Christ

TPM believers think that there is righteousness in not marrying or kneeling or waking up every morning or living in a hermitage called faith home. But what does the Gospel say? Apostle Paul says, “And be found in him, NOT HAVING MY OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS, which is of the law, but that which is THROUGH FAITH of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith (Phil 3:9). Did you understand the words highlighted in above verse?

Let me ask you one question. How did God account Jesus as a sinner if he did no sin?

**Answer:** Even though he did no sin, yet our sins were imputed to him and he was punished as if he committed those sins. Similarly, we who are not holy and righteous are imputed with righteousness and holiness which we haven’t lived or attained. This is imputed to our accounts by faith. Paul, therefore, says, “For as by one man’s disobedience many were made sinners, so by the obedience of one, shall many be made righteous (Rom 5:19).” Now if you are imputed with holiness and righteousness for which you labored not, but it was put to your account without having worked for it, then why do you still strive to attain holiness by your ascetic life? **It is only because you do not understand the gospel.**

Turning to Catholic style ministry based on Asceticism

This little passage from the history of Christendom is inserted into this article to show you the scriptural teachings that were the foundation of separation of Protestants from Catholics. When you return to Asceticism from this theological point of separation, then you actually are turning back the Reformation. It’s like turning to Jewish faith from Christian faith. It is like turning back into the bondage of Egypt after you have been redeemed from death. It is like Apostle Paul returning to a Pharisaelic life of righteousness by works of the law. Allow me to take you back into that moment of reformation and protest of Protestants against the popish religion.

Martin Luther was brought up in the fear of God by his father. Children were not even allowed to laugh, as laughing meant mocking others. This was considered as sin and children would be punished if they were found laughing at a joke. Imagine the piousness in which his father raised Martin Luther and his other children. He knew he was standing on top of the mountain and any mistake would land straight in the fire of hell. After entering monastic life as a Roman Catholic monk, he used to frequently fast to ask forgiveness, for even the smallest of sins that he would accidentally commit. Deep down in his heart, he hated righteousness of God that was so daunting.

As an RC monk, he didn’t marry. He left his profession, parents, family, and home, and entered Catholic ministry to serve God. He later says that if any monk would have ever entered heaven by his life of piety then he would have certainly. This reminds me of the Apostle Paul who says that if righteousness was credited in accordance with Law then he would be blameless (Phil 3:6). He was once given chance to visit Rome. Pilate’s staircase was brought to Rome in those days. It was said that he who climbs the staircase on his knees (penance), he would receive a pardon from sins. As Martin Luther was climbing the staircase a voice came into his heart and that changed history.

The voice reminded him “The Just shall live by faith.” What Martin Luther was doing until now was that he sought eternal life by his own life of holiness and asceticism. The verse told him that righteous man would live eternally (not be condemned) by his faith and not by works! Just man shall live eternally by his faith in Jesus. Martin Luther was trying to attain righteousness by walking the staircase and afflicting his body/Soul. He at once left the staircase and thus were born Protestants – who seek righteousness and eternal life by their faith in Jesus instead of their own pious works and ascetic life.

It is, therefore, Protestant ministers marry and don’t live in cloistered houses and earn their own bread (some of them). Why? Because they follow and seek after righteousness by faith and not by works (Rom 9:31,32, 10:3). And Paul Ramankutty turned this reformation back to a life of asceticism. TPM posterity that followed Ramankutty, kept boasting about their monastic life because they had no understanding of the Gospel. They keep harping the same ugly
rhythm again and again.

**Conclusion**

TPM Pastors and believers, wake up out of your slumber! Let the blinders fall off from your eyes. We are ringing Gospel chimes again and again for you people. Repent of your empty claims. Trust righteousness which comes by faith instead of righteousness that comes by law. Sola Fide, Sola Gratia, Sola Scriptura, Solus Christus, Soli Deo Gloria!